

# **bibliographie**

DE LA COUR INTERNATIONALE  
DE JUSTICE

**2017-2019**

**61**

# **bibliography**

OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT  
OF JUSTICE



CIJ LA HAYE 2022 ICJ THE HAGUE

ISBN 978-92-1-003880-5  
ISSN 0085-2139

N° de vente: **1218**  
Sales number: **1218**

© 2022 CIJ/ICJ, Nations Unies/United Nations  
Tous droits réservés/All rights reserved

IMPRIMÉ AUX PAYS-BAS  
PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

## PRÉFACE

La présente publication contient les données bibliographiques relatives aux ouvrages faisant référence à la Cour internationale de Justice publiés de 2017 à 2019 et parvenus au Greffe. Elle fait suite aux éditions couvrant les années 2004 à 2016 (n<sup>os</sup> 58-60). De 1946 à 2003, la *Bibliographie* a paru annuellement sous la forme d'une publication officielle (n<sup>os</sup> 1-57), les numéros annuels étant périodiquement regroupés dans des recueils.

Pour des raisons pratiques, le Greffe tient à présent la liste officielle des références bibliographiques dans une base de données. La présente publication est une version imprimée des entrées qui s'y trouvent ; elle reprend la présentation du dernier numéro de la série officielle et vise à faciliter l'accès aux documents faisant référence à la Cour.

La *Bibliographie*, préparée par la bibliothèque privée de la Cour, qui est un service du Greffe, n'engage la Cour en aucune façon. La présente édition n'a fait l'objet d'aucune révision formelle. Les lecteurs sont priés de bien vouloir porter toute publication pertinente qui n'y figure pas à la connaissance de *M. le Greffier de la Cour internationale de Justice, Palais de la Paix, 2517 KJ La Haye, Pays-Bas*. Tél. (+3170) 302 23 23. Courriel : library@icj-cij.org

## PREFACE

This work contains bibliographical references concerning the International Court of Justice received by the Registry of the Court and published during the years 2017 to 2019. It follows editions covering the years 2004 to 2016 (Nos. 58-60). From 1946 to 2003, the *Bibliography* was prepared as an official publication on an annual basis (Nos. 1-57), with the annual issues periodically collected in cumulative volumes.

For practical reasons, the Registry now maintains the official record of bibliographical references in a database. This work is a printed version of records found in that database, following the style of the last number in the official series and prepared in order to facilitate greater access to works referencing the Court.

The *Bibliography*, which is prepared by the Court's private library (a division of the Registry), in no way involves the responsibility of the Court. This edition has not been formally edited. Readers are requested kindly to draw any relevant publications which have not been included to the attention of *The Registrar, International Court of Justice, Peace Palace, 2517 KJ The Hague, Netherlands*. Tel. (+3170) 302 23 23. E-mail : library@icj-cij.org



## TABLE DES MATIÈRES

	<i>Page</i>
A. La Cour et le système judiciaire international .....	15
1. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général.....	15
2. La Cour et les autres juridictions internationales .....	17
3. Cour permanente de Justice Internationale .....	21
B. Organisation de la Cour.....	22
1. Composition de la Cour .....	22
2. Election des membres de la Cour.....	23
3. Juges <i>ad hoc</i> .....	24
4. Biographies de juges .....	24
5. Greffe .....	25
6. Finances, siège, privilèges et immunités .....	25
C. Compétence de la Cour.....	26
1. Etats admis à ester devant la Cour.....	27
2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse.....	28
3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour .....	29
4. Autres instruments régissant la compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse .....	30
5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative .....	30
D. Procédure devant la Cour.....	31
1. Procédure contentieuse en général.....	32
2. Procédures incidentes .....	35
3. Procédure consultative .....	37
E. Affaires portées devant la Cour .....	37
(n° de l'affaire)	
7. <i>Droit d'asile (Colombie/Pérou)</i> .....	43
10. <i>Statut international du Sud-Ouest africain</i> .....	44
12. <i>Réserves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression     du crime de génocide</i> .....	44
13. <i>Demande d'interprétation de l'arrêt du 20 novembre 1950 en     l'affaire du droit d'asile (Colombie c. Pérou)</i> .....	44
14. <i>Haya de la Torre (Colombie/Pérou)</i> .....	44
16. <i>Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. (Royaume-Uni c. Iran)</i> .....	44
18. <i>Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)</i> .....	45
19. <i>Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-     Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord et Etats-Unis     d'Amérique)</i> .....	45
24. <i>Procédure de vote applicable aux questions touchant les     rapports et pétitions relatifs au Territoire du Sud-Ouest africain</i> .....	45

39.	<i>Sentence arbitrale rendue par le roi d'Espagne le 23 décembre 1906 (Honduras c. Nicaragua)</i> .....	45
45.	<i>Temple de Préah Vihéar (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)</i> .....	45
46, 47.	<i>Sud-Ouest Africa (Ethiopie c. Afrique du Sud ; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud)</i> .....	46
49.	<i>Certaines dépenses des Nations Unies (Article 17, paragraphe 2, de la Charte)</i> .....	46
50.	<i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgique c. Espagne) (nouvelle requête : 1962)</i> .....	46
51, 52.	<i>Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark ; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)</i> .....	47
53.	<i>Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité</i> .....	47
58, 59.	<i>Essais nucléaires (Australia c. France) (New Zealand c. France)</i> .....	47
61.	<i>Sahara occidental</i> .....	47
62.	<i>Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie)</i> .....	48
63.	<i>Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)</i> .....	48
64.	<i>Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran)</i> .....	48
70.	<i>Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i> .....	49
73.	<i>Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)</i> .....	50
74.	<i>Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras)</i> .....	50
75.	<i>Différend frontalier, terrestre et maritime (El Salvador/ Honduras ; Nicaragua (intervenant))</i> .....	50
88, 89.	<i>Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i> .....	50
91.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie)</i> .....	50
92.	<i>Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie)</i> .....	51
93, 95.	<i>Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé ; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires</i> .....	51
94.	<i>Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria ; Guinée équatoriale (intervenant))</i> .....	51
96.	<i>Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Espagne c. Canada)</i> .....	53
97.	<i>Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par le Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France)</i> .....	53

99.	<i>Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i> .....	53
101.	<i>Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 11 juin 1998 en l'affaire de la Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria), exceptions préliminaires (Nigéria c. Cameroun)</i> .....	53
103.	<i>Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo)</i> .....	54
104.	<i>LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i> .....	54
116.	<i>Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)</i> .....	55
120.	<i>Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras)</i> .....	55
121.	<i>Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)</i> .....	55
124.	<i>Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i> .....	55
127.	<i>Demande en revision de l'arrêt du 11 septembre 1992 en l'affaire du Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras ; Nicaragua (intervenants)) (El Salvador c. Honduras)</i> .....	56
128.	<i>Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i> .....	56
130.	<i>Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour)</i> .....	56
131.	<i>Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le Territoire palestinien occupé</i> .....	57
133.	<i>Différend relatif à des droits de navigation et des droits connexes (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)</i> .....	57
135.	<i>Usines de pâte à papier sur le fleuve Uruguay (Argentine c. Uruguay)</i> .....	58
137.	<i>Différend maritime (Pérou c. Chili)</i> .....	58
139.	<i>Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 31 mars 2004 en l'affaire Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique) (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i> .....	58
140.	<i>Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Géorgie c. Fédération de Russie)</i> .....	59
141.	<i>Conformité au droit international de la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance des institutions provisoires d'administration autonome du Kosovo (requête pour avis consultatif)</i> .....	59
142.	<i>Application de l'Accord Intérimaire du 13 septembre 1995 (ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine c. Grèce)</i> .....	60
143.	<i>Immunités juridictionnelles de l'État (Allemagne c. Italie)</i> .....	60
144.	<i>Questions concernant l'obligation de poursuivre ou d'extrader (Belgique c. Sénégal)</i> .....	61
148.	<i>Chasse à la baleine dans l'Antarctique (Australie c. Japon)</i> .....	61

150, 152.	<i>Certaines activités menées par le Nicaragua dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua) ; Construction d'une route au Costa Rica le long du fleuve San Juan (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)</i> .....	62
151.	<i>Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 15 juin 1962 en l'affaire du Temple de Préah Vihéar (Cambodge c. Thaïlande) (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)</i> .....	64
153.	<i>Obligation de négocier un accès à l'océan Pacifique (Bolivie c. Chili)</i> .....	64
154.	<i>Question de la délimitation du plateau continental entre le Nicaragua et la Colombie au-delà de 200 milles marins de la côte nicaraguayenne (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i> .....	65
155.	<i>Violations alléguées de droits souverains et d'espaces maritimes dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Colombie)</i> .....	65
156.	<i>Questions concernant la saisie et la détention de certains documents et données (Timor-Leste c. Australie)</i> .....	66
157, 165.	<i>Délimitation maritime dans la mer des Caraïbes et l'océan Pacifique - Frontière terrestre dans la partie septentrionale d'Isla Portillos (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)</i> .....	66
158-160.	<i>Obligations relatives à des négociations concernant la cessation de la course aux armes nucléaires et le désarmement nucléaire (Iles Marshall c. Inde) (Iles Marshall c. Pakistan) (Iles Marshall c. Royaume-Uni)</i> .....	66
161.	<i>Délimitation maritime dans l'océan Indien (Somalie c. Kenya)</i> .....	68
162.	<i>Différend concernant le statut et l'utilisation des eaux du Silala (Chili c. Bolivie)</i> .....	69
163.	<i>Immunités et procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France)</i> .....	69
164.	<i>Certains actifs iraniens (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i> .....	70
166.	<i>Application de la convention internationale pour la répression du financement du terrorisme et de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie)</i> .....	71
167.	<i>Demande en révision de l'arrêt du 23 mai 2008 en l'affaire relative à la Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour) (Malaisie c. Singapour)</i> .....	73
168.	<i>Jadhav (Inde c. Pakistan)</i> .....	73
169.	<i>Effets juridiques de la séparation de l'archipel des Chagos de Maurice en 1965</i> .....	74
170.	<i>Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 23 mai 2008 en l'affaire relative à la Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour) (Malaisie c. Singapour)</i> .....	76
171.	<i>Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela)</i> .....	76



172.	<i>Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Qatar c. Emirats arabes unis)</i> .....	77
175.	<i>Violations alléguées du traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires de 1955 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i> .....	77
176.	<i>Transfert de l'ambassade des Etats-Unis à Jérusalem (Palestine c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)</i> .....	79
178.	<i>Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Gambie c. Myanmar)</i> .....	79
F.	Propositions tendant à porter certaines questions devant la Cour .....	79
G.	Ouvrages contenant des références à la Cour .....	80
1.	Droit international en général.....	80
2.	Sources du droit international .....	93
3.	Sujets du droit international .....	107
4.	Compétences de l'Etat .....	116
5.	Droit diplomatique et consulaire .....	120
6.	Droit des traités .....	128
7.	Droit de la mer.....	141
8.	Droit aérien et droit de l'espace .....	167
9.	Droit économique .....	169
10.	Droit du développement .....	176
11.	Droit de l'environnement.....	178
12.	Responsabilité internationale.....	189
13.	Droits de l'homme .....	197
14.	Droit pénal .....	214
15.	Jus ad bellum et jus in bello.....	226
16.	Règlement pacifique des différends.....	242
17.	Organisation des Nations Unies .....	259
18.	Autres organisations internationales .....	265
19.	Divers .....	270
	Index alphabétique des noms d'auteurs .....	274

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
A. The Court and the international judicial system .....	15
1. Writings on the Court in general .....	15
2. The Court and the other international tribunals .....	17
3. Permanent Court of International Justice .....	21
B. Organization of the Court .....	22
1. Composition of the Court .....	22
2. Election of Members of the Court .....	23
3. Judges <i>ad hoc</i> .....	24
4. Biographies of judges .....	24
5. Registry .....	25
6. Finances, seat, privileges and immunities .....	25
C. Jurisdiction of the Court .....	26
1. States entitled to appear before the Court .....	27
2. Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases .....	28
3. Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court .....	29
4. Other texts governing the contentious jurisdiction of the Court .....	30
5. Advisory jurisdiction of the Court .....	30
D. Procedure before the Court .....	31
1. Contentious procedure in general .....	32
2. Incidental procedures .....	35
3. Advisory procedure .....	37
E. Cases brought before the Court .....	37
(case number)	
7. <i>Asylum (Colombia/Peru)</i> .....	43
10. <i>International Status of South West Africa</i> .....	44
12. <i>Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide</i> .....	44
13. <i>Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 20 November 1950 in the Asylum Case (Colombia v. Peru)</i> .....	44
14. <i>Haya de la Torre (Colombia/Peru)</i> .....	44
16. <i>Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. (United Kingdom v. Iran)</i> .....	44
18. <i>Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala)</i> .....	45
19. <i>Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America)</i> .....	45
24. <i>Voting Procedure on Questions relating to Reports and Petitions concerning the Territory of South West Africa</i> .....	45

39.	<i>Arbitral Award Made by the King of Spain on 23 December 1906 (Honduras v. Nicaragua)</i> .....	45
45.	<i>Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand)</i> .....	45
46, 47.	<i>South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa; Liberia v. South Africa)</i> .....	46
49.	<i>Certain Expenses of the United Nations (Article 17, paragraph 2, of the Charter)</i> .....	46
50.	<i>Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgium v. Spain) (New Application : 1962)</i> .....	46
51, 52.	<i>North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands)</i> .....	47
53.	<i>Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)</i> .....	47
58, 59.	<i>Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France)</i> .....	47
61.	<i>Western Sahara</i> .....	47
62.	<i>Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey)</i> .....	48
63.	<i>Continental shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)</i> .....	48
64.	<i>United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (United States of America v. Iran)</i> .....	48
70.	<i>Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)</i> .....	49
73.	<i>Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)</i> .....	50
74.	<i>Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras)</i> .....	50
75.	<i>Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/ Honduras : Nicaragua intervening)</i> .....	50
88, 89.	<i>Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America)</i> .....	50
91.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia)</i> .....	50
92.	<i>Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)</i> .....	51
93, 95.	<i>Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons</i> .....	51
94.	<i>Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria : Equatorial Guinea intervening)</i> .....	51
96.	<i>Fisheries Jurisdiction (Spain v. Canada)</i> .....	53
97.	<i>Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) Case</i> .....	53
99.	<i>Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America)</i> .....	53

101. *Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 11 June 1998 in the Case concerning the Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria), Preliminary Objections (Nigeria v. Cameroon)*..... 53
103. *Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo)*..... 54
104. *LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America)* ..... 54
116. *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)*..... 55
120. *Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras)*..... 55
121. *Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)*..... 55
124. *Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)* ..... 55
127. *Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 September 1992 in the Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras : Nicaragua intervening) (El Salvador v. Honduras)*..... 56
128. *Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)*..... 56
130. *Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore)*..... 56
131. *Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory*..... 57
133. *Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)*..... 57
135. *Pulp Mills on the River Uruguay (Argentina v. Uruguay)*..... 58
137. *Maritime Dispute (Peru v. Chile)*..... 58
139. *Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 31 March 2004 in the Case concerning Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America) (Mexico v. United States of America)*..... 58
140. *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Georgia v. Russian Federation)*..... 59
141. *Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence by the Provisional Institutions of Self-Government of Kosovo (Request for Advisory Opinion)* ..... 59
142. *Application of the Interim Accord of 13 September 1995 (the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia v. Greece)*..... 60
143. *Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy)* ..... 60
144. *Questions relating to the Obligation to Prosecute or Extradite (Belgium v. Senegal)* ..... 61
148. *Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v. Japan)* ..... 61
- 150, 152. *Certain Activities Carried Out by Nicaragua in the Border Area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua); Construction of a Road in*

	<i>Costa Rica along the San Juan River (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)</i> .....	62
151.	<i>Request for interpretation of the Judgment of 15 June 1962 in the case concerning the Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand) (Cambodia v. Thailand)</i> .....	64
153.	<i>Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile)</i> .....	64
154.	<i>Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 Nautical Miles from the Nicaraguan Coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia)</i> .....	65
155.	<i>Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Colombia)</i> .....	65
156.	<i>Questions relating to the Seizure and Detention of Certain Documents and Data (Timor-Leste v. Australia)</i> .....	66
157, 165.	<i>Maritime Delimitation in the Caribbean Sea and the Pacific Ocean - Land Boundary in the Northern Part of Isla Portillos (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)</i> .....	66
158-160.	<i>Obligations concerning Negotiations relating to Cessation of the Nuclear Arms Race and to Nuclear Disarmament (Marshall Islands v. India) (Marshall Islands v. Pakistan) (Marshall Islands v. United Kingdom)</i> .....	66
161.	<i>Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya)</i> .....	68
162.	<i>Dispute over the Status and Use of the Waters of the Silala (Chile v. Bolivia)</i> .....	69
163.	<i>Immunities and Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)</i> .....	69
164.	<i>Certain Iranian Assets (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)</i> .....	70
166.	<i>Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)</i> .....	71
167.	<i>Application for revision of the Judgment of 23 May 2008 in the case concerning Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore) (Malaysia v. Singapore)</i> .....	73
168.	<i>Jadhav (India v. Pakistan)</i> .....	73
169.	<i>Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965</i> .....	74
170.	<i>Request for interpretation of the Judgment of 23 May 2008 in the case concerning Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore) (Malaysia v. Singapore)</i> .....	76
171.	<i>Arbitral Award of 3 October 1899 (Guyana v. Venezuela)</i> .....	76
172.	<i>Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Qatar v. United Arab Emirates)</i> .....	77

175.	<i>Alleged violations of the 1955 Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations, and Consular Rights (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)</i> .....	77
176.	<i>Relocation of the United States Embassy to Jerusalem (Palestine v. United States of America)</i> .....	79
178.	<i>Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Gambia v. Myanmar)</i> .....	79
F.	Proposals for reference of matters to the Court.....	79
G.	Writings containing references to the Court.....	80
	1.International law in general.....	80
	2.Sources of international law .....	93
	3.Subjects of international law.....	107
	4.State jurisdiction.....	116
	5.Diplomatic and consular law.....	120
	6.Law of treaties.....	128
	7.Law of the sea.....	141
	8.Air and space law.....	167
	9.Economic law.....	169
	10.Law of development.....	176
	11.Environmental law.....	178
	12.International responsibility.....	189
	13.Human rights.....	197
	14.Criminal law.....	214
	15.Jus ad bellum and jus in bello .....	226
	16.Peaceful settlement of disputes.....	242
	17.United Nations Organization.....	259
	18.Other international organizations.....	265
	19.Miscellaneous .....	270
	Alphabetical index of authors' names.....	274

---

## A. LA COUR ET LE SYSTÈME JUDICIAIRE INTERNATIONAL

## A. THE COURT AND THE INTERNATIONAL JUDICIAL SYSTEM

**1. Ouvrages sur la Cour en général****1. Writings on the Court in general**

**Abraham, Ronny**: La Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: La vie internationale et le droit, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris: Hermann, 2017, 43-51.)

**Abraham, Ronny**: The role of the ICJ in the promotion of the rule of law. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 60, 339-349.)

**Baetens, Freya and Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre and Yusuf, Abdulqawi A.**: Face à face: interview with President Yusuf, President of the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2019, vol. 18, no. 3, 267-278.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Begoore, Yateesh**: Uniting for enforcement: resolving the World Court's enforcement gap. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2018, vol. 17, no. 2, 335-349.)

**Çali, Basak and Elibol, Zeynep and McGregor, Lorna**: The International Court of Justice as an integrator, developer and globaliser of international human rights law. (In: Human rights norms in "other" international courts, ed. by Scheinin, Martin. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 62-86.)

**Cohen, Mathilde**: The continuing impact of French legal culture on the International Court of Justice. (Dans: Comparative international law, sous la dir. de Roberts, Anthea; Stephan, Paul B.; Verdier, Pierre-Hugues; Versteeg, Mila. New York: Oxford University Press, 2018, 181-205.)

**Cour international de Justice**: La Cour international de Justice: manuel. [La Haye: Cour internationale de Justice,] [2019]. 2eme éd.

**Couvreur, Philippe**: The International Court of Justice and the effectiveness of international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017. (Collected Courses of the Xiamen Academy of International Law; 9.)

**Crawford, James**: The place of the International Court of Justice in international dispute settlement. (In: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, ed. by Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 95-116.)

**d'Aspremont, Jean**: The International Court of Justice and the irony of system-design. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2017, vol. 8, no. 2, 366-387.)

**d'Aspremont, Jean** : International lawyers and the International Court of Justice: between cult and contempt. (In: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, ed. by Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 117-130.)

**Donoghue, Joan E.** : International adjudication: peaks, valleys, and rolling hills. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2018, vol. 112, 15-22.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Grossman, Nienke** : Solomonic judgments and the legitimacy of the International Court of Justice. (In: Legitimacy and international courts, ed. by Grossman, Nienke; Cohen, Harlan Grant; Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 43-61.)

**International Court of Justice** : Nuremberg trial archives: the International Court of Justice: custodian of the archives of the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg = Les archives du procès de Nuremberg: la Cour internationale de Justice, gardienne des archives du Tribunal militaire international de Nuremberg. The Hague: International Court of Justice, 2017.

**International Court of Justice** : Nuremberg trial archives: the International Court of Justice: custodian of the archives of the International Military Tribunal at Nuremberg = Les archives du procès de Nuremberg: la Cour internationale de Justice, gardienne des archives du Tribunal militaire international de Nuremberg. The Hague: International Court of Justice, 2018. 2nd ed.

**International Court of Justice** : The International Court of Justice: handbook. [The Hague: International Court of Justice,] [2019].

**Ku, Charlotte** : International Court of Justice. (In: The Oxford handbook on the United Nations, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G.; Daws, Sam. 2018, 190-211.) [P.C.I.J., p. 190, 192; I.C.J., passim.]

**Martin-Bidou, Pascale** : L'office de la Cour internationale de Justice selon Alejandro Alvarez. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume V: la justice. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 143-150.)

**Messineo, Francesco** : The functions of the International Court of Justice: tending to the law while settling disputes? (In: The future of international courts: regional, institutional and procedural challenges, ed. by Kent, Avidan; Skoutaris, Nikos; Trinidad, Jamie. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 109-122.)

**Miron, Alina** : Barreau: invisible à La Haye. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 55-60.) [C.I.J., p. 55-58.]



**Morgan-Foster, Jason and Pinzauti, Giulia and Webb, Philippa:** The International Court of Justice in the Leiden Journal: a retrospective. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 3, 571-577.)

**Nourou Tall, Saidou:** Droit du contentieux international africain: jurisprudences et théorie générale des différends africains (arbitrages OHADA, CPA, CIRDI, C.I.J., droits communautaires, droits de l'homme, droit de la mer, droit de l'OMC, droit de la fonction publique internationale et droit international pénal). Paris: L'Harmattan, 2018. (Harmattan Sénégal.) [C.P.J.I., p. 24, 28, 47-48, 61, 70, 85, 138; C.I.J., p. 8, 10, 32, 34, 37, 49, 51, 55, 62-64, 68-159, 186, 188, 386.]

**Schramm, Bérénice:** La fiction juridique et le juge: contribution à une autre herméneutique de la Cour internationale de Justice. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2018. (Jus gentium.)

**Thirlway, Hugh:** The International Court of Justice. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 573-600.)

**Torp Helmersen, Sondre:** How the application of teachings can affect the legitimacy of the International Court of Justice. (In: *The future of international courts: regional, institutional and procedural challenges*, ed. by Kent, Avidan; Skoutaris, Nikos; Trinidad, Jamie. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 181-198.)

**Wellens, Karel C.:** The International Court of Justice, back to the future: keeping the dream alive. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2017, vol. 64, no. 2, 193-212.)

**Yahyaoui Krivenko, Ekaterina:** The ICJ and jus cogens through the lens of feminist legal methods. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 28, no. 3, 959-974.)

**Yahyaoui Krivenko, Ekaterina:** Women and the International Court of Justice. (In: *Research handbook on feminist engagement with international law*, ed. by Rimmer, Susan Harris; Ogg, Kate. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 196-212.)

**Young, Margaret A. and Nyhan, Emma and Charlesworth, Hilary:** Studying country-specific engagements with the International Court of Justice. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2019, vol. 10, no. 4, 582-598.) [P.C.I.J., p. 584, 594; I.C.J., passim.]

**Zimmermann, Andreas and Tams, Christian J. and Oellers-Frahm, Karin and Tomuschat, Christian (eds.):** The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. 3rd ed. (Oxford commentaries on international law.)

## 2. La Cour et les autres juridictions internationales

### 2. The Court and the other international tribunals

**Abraham, Ronny:** L'amélioration des méthodes de travail de la justice internationale: le point de vue de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the*

rule of law: 1996-2016, par International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 223-229.)

**Aloupi, Niki** : ITLOS procedural rules : between change and stability. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-out, 2019, no. 61, 21-37.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Blokker, Niels** : The governance of international courts and tribunals : organizing and guaranteeing independence and accountability. (In : The judicialization of law : a mixed blessing?, ed. by Follesdal, Andreas ; Ulfstein, Geir. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 26-42.) [I.C.J., p. 26-27, 29-32, 34-35, 39.]

**Bodnarchuk, Olga** : L'effet relatif de la compétence complémentaire de la CPI sur la souveraineté pénale de l'Etat : exemple de la Fédération de Russie. (Dans : La souveraineté pénale de l'État au XXIème siècle : colloque de Lille, sous la dir. d'Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 393-409.) [C.I.J., p. 393, 395, 401-405, 407, 409.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.** : Contemporary international tribunals : jurisprudential cross-fertilization in their common mission of realization of justice. (In : Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2016, 217-222.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.** : The continuing jurisprudential cross-fertilization in the case-law of international tribunals in their common mission of realization of justice. (In : Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2019, vol. 19, no. 1, 251-258.) [I.C.J., p. 256-257.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.** : The continuity of jurisprudential cross-fertilization in the case-law of international tribunals in their common mission of realization of justice. (In : Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2018, vol. 18, 273-279.) [I.C.J., p. 274, 276-277, 279.]

**Caron, David D.** : Fifth annual Charles N. Brower lecture on international dispute resolution : the multiple functions of international courts and the singular task of the adjudicator. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, 231-240.) [P.C.I.J., p. 235 ; I.C.J., p. 237-238.]

**Cot, Jean-Pierre** : Le regard du juge sur le Tribunal international du droit de la mer (I). (Dans : Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 357-359.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Cot, Jean-Pierre** : Le Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans : La vie internationale et le droit, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris : Hermann, 2017, 73-78.) [C.I.J., p. 74-76.]

Decisions of the ICJ as sources of international law? Rome : International and European Papers Publishing, 2018. (Gaetano Morelli Lectures Series ; 2.)

**Dimetto, Marco:** The use (and abuse) of investment case law before the ICJ: the legitimate expectations doctrine. (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2019, vol. 102, no. 3, 786-806.)

**Gaja, Giorgio:** Relationship of the ICJ with other international courts and tribunals. (In: *The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary*, ed. by Zimmermann, Andreas; Tams, Christian J.; Oellers-Frahm, Karin; Tomuschat, Christian. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 647-660.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Hamann, Andrea:** The use of ex curia experts in international litigation: why the WTO dispute settlement cannot serve to improve ICJ practice. (In: *International law and litigation: a look into procedure*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019, 107-145.)

**Ivanova, Elena:** The cross-fertilization of UNCLOS, custom and principles relating to procedure in the jurisprudence of UNCLOS courts and tribunals. (In: *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 2018, vol. 22, 142-170.) [I.C.J., p. 143, 153, 163-167.]

**Lanovoy, Vladyslav:** The authority of inter-State arbitral awards in the case law of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 32, no. 3, 561-584.)

**Le Floch, Guillaume:** Le Tribunal international du droit de la mer: bilan et perspectives. (Dans: *Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer*, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 11-58.) [C.P.J.I., p. 46; C.I.J., passim.]

**Matz-Lück, Nele:** Die Bedeutung des Internationalen Seegerichtshofs. (In: *Vereinte Nationen*, 2018, vol. 66, no. 4, 155-160.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Odermatt, Jed:** Patterns of avoidance: political questions before international courts. (In: *International Journal of Law in Context*, 2018, vol. 14, no. 2, 221-236.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Odermatt, Jed:** The International Court of Justice and the Court of Justice of the European Union: between fragmentation and universality of international law. [S.I.]: iCourts, 2019. (iCourts Working Paper Series; no. 158.)

**Oellers-Frahm, Karin:** Proliferation. (In: *Research handbook on international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Schabas, William A.; Murphy, Shannonbrooke. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 299-336.) [I.C.J., p. 315-321, 326, 328, 333.]

**Palchetti, Paolo:** The authority of the decisions of international judicial or quasi-judicial bodies in the case law of the International Court of Justice: dialogue or competition? (In: *Decisions of the ICJ as sources of international law?*, by Research Centre for European Law. Rome: International and European Papers Publishing, 2018, 107-121.)

**Parlett, Kate**: Parties' engagement with experts in international litigation. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2018, vol. 9, no. 3, 440-452.) [I.C.J., p. 441-446.]

**Peat, Daniel**: *Comparative reasoning in international courts and tribunals*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 51, 59, 75; I.C.J., passim.]

**Pellet, Alain**: Le regard du conseil sur le Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans: *Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 383-389.) [C.I.J., p. 383, 385, 388-389.]

**Pingel, Isabelle**: Le régime linguistique des juridictions internationales: questions de base. (Dans: *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 261-272.) [C.P.J.I., p. 270; C.I.J., p. 263, 266-268, 271-272.]

**Popa, Liliana E.**: *Patterns of treaty interpretation as anti-fragmentation tools: a comparative analysis with a special focus on the ECtHR, WTO and ICJ*. Cham: Springer, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. 32, 37, 63, 70, 72, 80, 102, 111, 117, 145, 147-149, 151-154, 166, 179, 182, 210, 213, 233, 306; I.C.J., passim.]

Procedure of international courts and tribunals: [report and working session]. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, 2019*, vol. 78, 723-766.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Ridi, Niccolò**: The shape and structure of the 'usable past': an empirical analysis of the use of precedent in international adjudication. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2019, vol. 10, no. 2, 200-247.) [P.C.I.J., p. 213, 228; I.C.J., passim.]

**Salas Kantor, Benjamin and Zavala Achurra, María Elisa**: The principle of *res judicata* before the International Court of Justice: in the midst of comradeship and divorce between international tribunals. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2019, vol. 10, no. 2, 288-306.) [P.C.I.J., p. 292-294, 303; I.C.J., passim.]

**Sorel, Jean-Marc**: Mer calme à peu agitée, sans avis de tempête. (Dans: *Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 393-398.) [C.I.J., p. 394-397.]

**Tamada, Dai**: Applicability of the excess of power doctrine to the ICJ and arbitral tribunals. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2018, vol. 17, no. 1, 251-270.)

**Türk, Helmut**: Le regard du juge sur le Tribunal international du droit de la mer (II). (Dans: *Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 361-364.) [C.I.J., p. 361-362.]

**Wittke, Cindy**: *Law in the twilight: international courts and tribunals, the Security Council and the internationalisation of peace agreements between*

State and non-State parties. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula:** The impact of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights jurisprudence in the International Court of Justice case law. (In: *Revista da Faculdade de Direito*, 2019, vol. 75, 419-442.)

**Yuratich, David:** Toward separate opinions at the Court of Justice of the European Union: lessons in deliberative democracy from the International Court of Justice and elsewhere. (In: *The future of international courts: regional, institutional and procedural challenges*, ed. by Kent, Avidan; Skoutaris, Nikos; Trinidad, Jamie. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 199-216.)

### **3. Cour permanente de Justice Internationale**

#### **3. Permanent Court of International Justice**

**Akami, Tomoko:** Divide and then preside: the dilemma of the first Asian president of the Permanent Court of International Justice in the age of empires: a review essay on Yanagihara Masaharu and Shinohara Hatsue eds., Adachi Mineichiro (2017). (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 3, 421-442.)

**Beaulac, Stéphane:** The Lotus case in context: sovereignty, Westphalia, Vattel, and positivism. (In: *The Oxford handbook of jurisdiction in international law*, ed. by Allen, Stephen; Costelloe, Daniel; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Grag, Paul; Guntrip, Edward. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 40-58.)

**Brown, Chester:** Factory at Chorzów (Germany v Poland) (1927-28). (In: *Landmark cases in public international law*, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 61-88.)

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** Some reflections on the forthcoming centenary of the Statute of the Hague Court (PCIJ and ICJ). (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2019, vol. 19, no. 1, 3-12.)

**Chinkin, Christine and Heathcote, Gina and Jones, Emily and Jones, Henry:** Bozkurt case, aka the Lotus case (France v Turkey): ships that go bump in the night. (In: *Feminist judgments in international law*, ed. by Hodson, Loveday; Lavers, Troy. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 27-51.) [P.C.I.J., *passim*; I.C.J., p. 27-28.]

**Cohen, Jeffrey A. and Grgeta, Edi and Temerlin, Frederico:** In all probability: an economic reading of damages under Factory of Chorzów. (In: *ICSID Review*, 2019, vol. 34, no. 3, 577-584.) [P.C.I.J., p. 577, 583-584.]

**Cohen, Miriam:** Latin America and the Permanent Court of International Justice. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 50-60.)

**Fife, Rolf Einar**: Legal status of Eastern Greenland (Denmark v Norway) (1933). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 133-157.)

**Gattini, Andrea**: Souveraineté et procès international dans les opinions individuelles et dissidentes d'Anzilotti à la Cour permanente de Justice internationale. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume V: la justice. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 5-12.)

**Guilfoyle, Douglas**: SS Lotus (France v Turkey) (1927). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 89-109.)

**Klein, Pierre**: Lotus: fané. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 373-379.) [C.P.J.I., p. 373-375, 378.]

**Kleinlein, Thomas**: The Versailles Peace Treaty before the Permanent Court of International Justice: tracing the legalism of the Paris settlement. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 62, 129-161.)

**Stachurska-Kounta, Marta**: Norway's legalistic approach to peace in the aftermath of the First World War. (In: War, peace and international order?: the legacies of the Hague Conferences of 1899 and 1907, ed. by Abbenhuis, Maartje; Barber, Christopher Ernest; Higgins, Annelise R. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 171-188.) [P.C.I.J., p. 172-184.]

**Tams, Christian J.**: Experiments great and small: centenary reflections on the League of Nations. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 62, 93-127.) [P.C.I.J., p.115, 120, 122-126.]

**Tams, Christian J.**: Peace through international adjudication: the Permanent Court of International Justice and the post-war order. (In: Peace through law: the Versailles treaty and dispute settlement after World War I, ed. by Erpelding, Michel; Hess, Burkhard; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Baden Baden: Nomos, 2019, 217-237.)

**Waibel, Michael**: Mavrommatis Palestine concessions (Greece v Great Britain) (1924-27). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 33-59.)

## B. ORGANISATION DE LA COUR

### B. ORGANIZATION OF THE COURT

#### 1. Composition de la Cour

#### 1. Composition of the Court

**Abraham, Ronny et Treves, Tullio**: Presiding an international court or tribunal. (Dans: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2018, vol. 17, no. 1, 1-12.) [I.C.J., p. 1-7.]

**Bernasconi-Osterwalder, Nathalie and Brauch, Martin Dietrich:** Is “moonlighting” a problem? The role of ICJ judges in ISDS. Canada: International Institute for Sustainable Development, 2017. [I.C.J., passim.]

**Kantur, Ruslan:** Involvement of a judge of the International Court of Justice in a conflict of interest in context of the problem of impartiality in international adjudication. (In: *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, vol. 32, no. 4, 2019, 39-57.)

**Keith, Kenneth:** Challenges to the independence of the international judiciary: reflections on the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 1, 137-154.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Obregón, Liliana:** The third world judges: neutrality, bias or activism at the Permanent Court of International Justice and International Court of Justice? (In: *Research handbook on international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Schabas, William A.; Murphy, Shannonbrooke. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 181-200.)

**Powderly, Joseph and Chylinski, Jacob:** The women judges: leading the line in the developments of international law. (In: *Research handbook on international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Schabas, William A.; Murphy, Shannonbrooke. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 143-180.) [I.C.J., p. 146-153.]

## 2. Election des membres de la Cour

### 2. Election of Members of the Court

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman:** Sur les élections des juges à la Cour internationale de Justice du 6 novembre 2008: la théorie et les réalités. (Dans: *La détermination de la règle de droit: hommage à Sayeman Bula-Bula*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2017, 299-348.)

**Couveinhas-Matsumoto, Florian:** Cour internationale de Justice - Royaume-Uni - Inde: non-réélection du juge britannique à la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 377-380.)

**Creamer, Cosette and Godzimirska, Zuzanna:** The job market for justice: screening and selecting candidates for the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 4, 947-966.)

**Hasebe, Jun:** [The 2017 election of the International Court of Justice: a few observations and reflections]. (In: *Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi*, 2018, vol. 117, no. 2, 194-208.)

**Keith, Kenneth:** Challenges to the independence of the international judiciary: reflections on the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 1, 137-154.) [I.C.J., passim.]

### 3. *Juges ad hoc* 3. *Judges ad hoc*

**Bonafè, Beatrice I.:** La CIJ et la reconnaissance du statut d'Etat à des entités contestées. (Dans : La reconnaissance du statut d'Etat à des entités contestées : approches de droits international, régional et interne, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry. Paris : Pedone, 2018, 77-90.)

**Mingashang, Yvon:** Epilogue : adresse au dédicataire. (Dans : La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2018, 1069-1078.) [C.I.J., p. 1074.]

**Sarmiento Lamus, Andrés and Arévalo Ramírez, Walter:** Non-appearance before the International Court of Justice and the role and function of judges ad hoc. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2017, vol. 16, no. 3, 398-412.)

### 4. *Biographies de juges* 4. *Biographies of judges*

**Brower, Charles N.:** In memoriam : David Caron (1952-2018). (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2018, vol. 112, 347-348.) [I.C.J., p. 347.]

**Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian :** La nature des "concessions" étrangères en Chine : des modes de protection des civilisés en barbarie ou la traduction juridique d'une certaine idée des relations transnationales ? (Wellington Koo). (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IV. Les espaces. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 37-93.) [C.I.J., p. 41, 63.]

**Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa:** Matri-legal feminism : an African feminist response to international law. (In : Research handbook on feminist engagement with international law, ed. by Rimmer, Susan Harris ; Ogg, Kate. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2019, 445-462.) [I.C.J., p. 447-448.]

**García-Corrochano Moyano, Luis :** El juez Bustamante y Rivero en la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans : Revista Peruana de Derecho Internacional, 2019, vol. 69, no. 161, 145-168.)

**Jennings, Christine :** Robbie : the life of Sir Robert Jennings, 1913-2004 : Whewell Professor of international law, fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, Judge of the International Court of Justice. Kibworth Beauchamp : Matador, 2019. [I.C.J., passim.]

**Kawano, Mariko :** Judge Shigeru Oda : a judge with academic and diplomatic experiences. (In : Indian Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 58, no. 1-2, 1-37.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid :** Nordic judges of the Permanent Court of International Justice and the International Court of Justice. (In : Nordic approaches to international law, ed. by Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018, 49-62.)



**Loeffler, James:** The “natural right of the Jewish people”: zionism, international law, and the paradox of Hersch Zvi Lauterpacht. (In: *The law of strangers: Jewish lawyers and international law in the twentieth century*, ed. by Loeffler, James; Paz, Moria. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 23-42.) [I.C.J., p. 23-24, 41.]

**Mejia-Lemos, Diego Germán:** International law, international obligations and sovereignty in the work of judge Moreno Quintana. (In: *Indian Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 58, no. 1-2, 39-56.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Mohr, Magnan Johannes:** Between pacifism and patriotism: Walther Schücking (1875-1935). (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2019, vol. 62, 275-302.) [P.C.I.J., p. 279, 302.]

**Özsu, Umut:** Determining new selves: Mohammed Bedjaoui on Algeria, Western Sahara, and post-classical international law. (In: *The battle for international law: South-North perspectives on the Decolonization era*, ed. by Bernstorff, Jochen von; Dann, Philipp. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 341-357.) [I.C.J., p. 346-348.]

## 5. Greffe

### 5. Registry

**Baetens, Freya and Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre and Yusuf, Abdulqawi A.:** Face à face: interview with President Yusuf, President of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2019, vol. 18, no. 3, 267-278.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Pingel, Isabelle:** Le régime linguistique des juridictions internationales: questions de base. (Dans: *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 261-272.) [C.P.J.I., p. 270; C.I.J., p. 263, 266-268, 271-272.]

**Wiles, Nathalie J.:** The International Court of Justice. (In: *Legitimacy of unseen actors in international adjudication*, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 31-42.)

**Yee, Sienho:** Article 40. (In: *The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary*, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian J. Tams. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2019, 1021-1103.)

## 6. Finances, siège, privilèges et immunités

### 6. Finances, seat, privileges and immunities

**Couvreur, Philippe:** Le Palais de la Paix, la CIJ et la Fondation Carnegie (discours en l'honneur de M. Steven van Hoogstraten). (Dans: *New challenges to international law: a view from The Hague*, sous la dir. de Hoogstraten, Steven van. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 149-153.) [C.P.J.I., p. 150; C.I.J., passim.]

**Genugten, Willem J. M. van and Hoogdaem, Judith van:** De lange adem van recht en(v)rede: en wat daarvan in Den Haag te zien is. Den Haag: Nieuwe Haagsche B.V., 2019. [P.C.I.J., I.C.J., p. 84-87.]

**Heerdt, Daniela and Schrijver, Nico J. and Genugten, Willem J. M. van (eds.):** Discover international law : with special attention for The Hague, city of peace and justice. Oisterwijk : Wolf Legal Publishers, 2017. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 220, 222.]

**Hoogstraten, Steven van:** The Peace Palace and new challenges to peace diplomacy. (In : New challenges to international law : a view from The Hague, ed. by Hoogstraten, Steven van. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 141-148.) [I.C.J., p. 142, 147-148.]

**Laurenti, Jeffrey:** Financing. (In : The Oxford handbook on the United Nations, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G. ; Daws, Sam. 2018, 250-279.) [P.C.I.J., p. 252 ; I.C.J., p. 265.]

**Litwin, Daniel:** Stained glass windows, the great hall of justice of the Peace Palace. (In : International law's objects, ed. by Hohmann, Jessie ; Joyce, Daniel. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 463-477.) [P.C.I.J., p. 476 ; I.C.J., p. 463, 468, 476.]

#### C. COMPÉTENCE DE LA COUR

#### C. JURISDICTION OF THE COURT

**Abe, Tatsuya:** ICJ practice in determining the existence of customary international law. (In : Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 62, 274-311.)

**Andenas, Mads and Leiss, Johann Ruben:** The systemic relevance of "judicial decisions" in Article 38 of the ICJ Statute. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2017, vol. 77, 907-972.)

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman:** The so-called universal jurisdiction before the International Court of Justice. (In : La détermination de la règle de droit : hommage à Sayeman Bula-Bula. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2017, 167-170.)

**Costelloe, Daniel:** The role of domestic law in the identification of general principles of law under Article 38(1)(c) of the Statute of the International Court of Justice. (In : General principles and the coherence of international law, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 177-194.)

**Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.:** The history of article 38 of the statute of the International Court of Justice : the journey from the past to the present. (In : The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha ; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 179-199.) [P.C.I.J., p. 180, 182-184.]

**Janis, Mark W.:** Sources in the meta-history of international law : a little meta-theory, paradigms, article 38, and the sources of international law. (In : The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha ; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 264-276.) [P.C.I.J., p. 270-276 ; I.C.J., p. 265, 270-271, 273-276.]

**Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid**: The International Court of Justice and the individual. [S.I.]: iCourts, 2019. (iCourts Working Paper Series ; no. 169.)

**Petersen, Niels**: The International Court of Justice and the judicial politics of identifying customary international law. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 28, no. 2, 357-385.)

**Spiermann, Ole**: The history of article 38 of the statute of the International Court of Justice: 'a purely platonic discussion'? (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 165-178.) [P.C.I.J., p. 165-166, 173-174, 176, 178.]

**Tomka, Peter**: Article 38 du Statut de la CIJ: incomplet. (Dans: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 39-42.) [C.P.J.I., p. 39-40.]

**Torp Helmersen, Sondre**: Finding 'the most highly qualified publicists': lessons from the International Court of Justice. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 30, no. 2, 509-535.)

**Xue, Hanqin**: Jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice: Xiamen Academy of International Law summer courses, July 27-31, 2015. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017. (Collected Courses of the Xiamen Academy of International Law ; 10.)

## 1. Etats admis à ester devant la Cour

### 1. States entitled to appear before the Court

**Bonafè, Beatrice I.**: La CIJ et la reconnaissance du statut d'Etat à des entités contestées. (Dans: *La reconnaissance du statut d'Etat à des entités contestées: approches de droits international, régional et interne, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry*. Paris: Pedone, 2018, 77-90.)

**Galbraith, Jean**: Palestine brings a case against the United States in the International Court of Justice at a fraught time for U.S.-Palestinian relations. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 113, no. 1, 143-149.)

**Hamamoto, Shotaro**: Status of unrecognised subjects: recent practice of "collective recognition": admission to or granting a status in an international organisation. (In: *Unrecognised subjects in international law*, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 125-146.) [I.C.J., p. 126, 135-136, 145.]

**Hussein Adem, Seada**: The 2009 Palestinian ad hoc declaration. (In: *Palestine and the International Criminal Court*, by Hussein Adem, Seada. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2019, 49-78.) [I.C.J., p. 56-57, 63-65, 67, 71, 74.]

## 2. Compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse

### 2. Jurisdiction of the Court in contentious cases

**Bonafè, Beatrice I.:** Establishing the existence of a dispute before the International Court of Justice: drawbacks and implications. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-out, 2017, vol. 45, 3-32.)

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** La presencia de la persona humana en el contencioso interestatal ante la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans: Liber amicorum in honour of a modern Renaissance man, His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson, sous la dir. de Sainz-Borgo, Juan Carlos...[et al.]. San José : University for Peace, 2017, 383-411.)

**Casas, Manuel:** Functional justiciability and the existence of a dispute: a means of jurisdictional avoidance. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2019, vol. 10, no. 4, 599-621.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Cottin, Antoine and Kyriakou, Panagiotis A.:** Revisiting the dispute requirement in international interpretation proceedings: deeds, not words. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2019, vol. 10, no. 2, 307-327.) [P.C.I.J., p. 309-310, 323; I.C.J., passim.]

**Gao, Ellen Yang:** The International Court of Justice and political questions: defending the rule of law or a continuation of politics by other means? [Haverford]: [Haverford College], 2017.

**Garrido Muñoz, Asier:** Los requisitos procesales en serio: la existencia de una "controversia internacional" en la jurisprudencia de la Corte Internacional de Justicia. (Dans: Revista española de derecho internacional, 2018, vol. 70, no. 1, 127-153.)

**Gautier, Philippe:** Access to international courts and tribunals in law of the sea disputes. (In: Liber amicorum in honour of a modern Renaissance man, His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson, ed. by Sainz-Borgo, Juan Carlos...[et al.]. San José: University for Peace, 2017, 165-193.) [I.C.J., p. 166-167, 169-170, 174-175, 178, 181-182, 188.]

**Harris, Callista:** Claims with an ulterior purpose: characterising disputes concerning the "interpretation or application" of a treaty. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2019, vol. 18, no. 3, 279-299.) [P.C.I.J., p. 288-289; I.C.J., passim.]

**Kolb, Robert:** La politique juridique des Etats face à la Cour internationale de Justice: quelques réflexions générales. (Dans: Les États face aux juridictions internationales: une analyse des politiques étatiques relatives aux juges internationaux: actes de la 2ème journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Couveinhes Matsumoto, Florian; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 73-84.)

**McIntyre, Juliette:** Put on notice: the role of the dispute requirement in assessing jurisdiction and admissibility before the International Court. (In: Melbourne Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 19, no. 2, 546-585.)

**Miron, Alina:** 'Establishing the existence of a dispute before the International Court of Justice': between formalism and verbalism. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-out, 2017, vol. 45, 43-51.)

New voices: jurisdictional issues in international law. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, 313-324.) [P.C.I.J., p. 317-320; I.C.J., p. 313-316, 319.]

**Oellers-Frahm, Karin:** The awareness requirement and its problematic consequences for the Court's jurisdiction. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-out, 2017, vol. 45, 33-41.)

**Okano, Kimihiko:** L'identification objective de l'existence d'un différend pour la Cour internationale de Justice. München: Grin, 2018. (Law.)

**Pivnichny, Douglas J.:** The International Court of Justice and the use of force. (In: Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 194-218.) [P.C.I.J., p. 195; I.C.J., passim.]

**Powell, Emilia Justyna:** The International Court of Justice and Islamic law States: territory and diplomatic immunity. (In: International court authority, ed. by Alter, Karen J.; Helfer, Laurence H.; Madsen, Mikael Rask. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 277-299.)

**Rajput, Aniruddha:** Necessity of "objective awareness" for the "existence of dispute". (In: Indian Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 58, no. 1, 85-109.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Seifi, Jamal:** Peremptory norms and the jurisdiction of the International Court of Justice. (In: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, ed. by Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 162-173.)

**Thirlway, Hugh:** Establishing the existence of a dispute: a response to Professor Bonafé's criticisms of the ICJ. (In: Questions of International Law, Zoom-out, 2017, vol. 45, 53-63.)

### **3. Acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire de la Cour**

#### **3. Acceptance of the compulsory jurisdiction of the Court**

Debate: compulsory jurisdiction in international settlement: beyond David versus Goliath. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, 129-143.) [P.C.I.J., p. 130; I.C.J., passim.]

**Distefano, Giovanni and Hêche, Aymeric:** Optional clause declarations: International Court of Justice (ICJ) 2018.

**McGarry, Brian:** Nicaragua's impacts on optional clause practice. (In: Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 179-211.)

**Tomuschat, Christian**: Article 36. (In: *The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary*, ed. by Zimmermann, Andreas; Tams, Christian J.; Oellers-Frahm, Karin; Tomuschat, Christian. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 712-798.)

**Yusuf, Abdulqawi A.**: Compulsory jurisdiction of the Court under the optional clause. (In: *New challenges to international law: a view from The Hague*, ed. by Hoogstraten, Steven van. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 8-13.)

#### **4. Autres instruments régissant la compétence de la Cour en matière contentieuse**

##### **4. Other texts governing the contentious jurisdiction of the Court**

**Infante Caffi, María Teresa**: Latin America and the International Court of Justice: the pact of Bogotá. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 61-73.)

**Remiro Brotóns, Antonio**: The Pact of Bogotá in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 143-178.)

#### **5. Compétence de la Cour en matière consultative**

##### **5. Advisory jurisdiction of the Court**

**Blokker, Niels**: The constitutional role of the ICJ within the UN system. (In: *New challenges to international law: a view from The Hague*, ed. by Hoogstraten, Steven van. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 20-26.)

**Gout, Philippe**: Les avis consultatifs "obligatoires" de la CIJ d'après Roberto Ago. (Dans: *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume V. La justice*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 161-193.)

**Grant, Thomas D. and Nicholson, Rowan**: The early United Nations advisory opinions (1948-62). (In: *Landmark cases in public international law*, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 221-262.)

**Nucup, Neil B.**: Infallible or final?: revisiting the legitimacy of the International Court of Justice as the "invisible" international supreme court. (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2019, vol. 18, no. 2, 145-162.)

**Qureshi, Khawar and Nicol, Catriona and Dyke, Joseph**: Advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice. London: Wildy, 2018. (Wildy's Legal Handbook Series.)

**Runavot, Marie-Clotilde**: La compétence consultative du TIDM: première(s) d'un... remake! (Dans: *Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 123-143.) [C.I.J., p. 126-128, 135, 137-141.]

**Thévenot-Werner, Anne-Marie**: Activités et jurisprudence des tribunaux administratifs des Nations Unies et de l'OIT (2017). (Dans: *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 367-405.) [C.I.J., p. 376-382, 397.]

**Wagner, Julia**: The Chagos request and the role of the consent principle in the ICJ's advisory jurisdiction, or: what to do when opportunity knocks. (In: *Questions of International Law*, 2018, vol. 5, 177-189.)

#### D. PROCÉDURE DEVANT LA COUR

#### D. PROCEDURE BEFORE THE COURT

**Melling, Graham**: Conceiving international law's normative order beyond the 'residual negative principle'. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 87, no. 4, 466-484.) [P.C.I.J., p. 470; I.C.J., p. 466-471, 474, 476, 481.]

**Palchetti, Paolo**: Making and enforcing procedural law at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-out*, 2019, no. 61, 5-20.)

**Parlett, Kate and Sander, Amy**: Into the void: a counsel perspective on the need to articulate rules concerning disclosure before the ICJ. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 113, 302-306.)

**Parlett, Kate and Sander, Amy**: Into the void: a counsel perspective on the need to articulate rules concerning disclosure before the ICJ. (In: *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2019, vol. 113, 219-222.)

**Pratap, Ravindra**: The role of ICJ procedure in the emergence of erga omnes obligations. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2019, vol. 19, no. 1, 211-241.)

**Prezas, Ioannis**: Libres propos sur quelques aspects de la dialectique entre procédure et substance devant la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Substance et procédure en droit international public: dialectique et influences croisées: actes de la journée d'études du 12 décembre 2016*, sous la dir. de Prezas, Ioannis. Paris: Pedone, 2019, 89-121.)

**Sarvarian, Arman**: Procedural economy at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2019, vol. 18, no. 1, 74-100.)

**Yusuf, Abdulqawi A.**: Concluding remarks. (In: *General principles and the coherence of international law*, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 448-457.) [I.C.J., passim.]

## 1. Procédure contentieuse en général

### 1. Contentious procedure in general

**Baetens, Freya** : Abuse of process and abuse of rights before the ICJ : ever more popular, ever less successful ? (In : EJIL : Talk!, 2019, 15 October.)

**Bennouna, Mohamed** : La Cour internationale de Justice et le traitement du contentieux dans la durée : le temps retrouvé. (Dans : The international legal order : current needs and possible responses : essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James ; Koroma, Abdul K. ; Mahmoudi, Said ; Pellet, Alain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 89-94.)

**Bennouna, Mohamed** : Experts before the International Court of Justice : what for ? (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2018, vol. 9, no. 3, 345-351.)

**Bordin, Fernando Lusa** : Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 307-353.)

**Bordin, Fernando Lusa** : Procedural developments at the International Court of Justice. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2019, vol. 18, no. 1, 101-141.)

**Brant, Leonardo Nemer Caldeira** : Application for revision of a judgment (Article 61, Statute of the Court). (In : Latin America and the International Court of Justice : contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula ; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London ; New York : Routledge, 2017, 88-97.)

**Cafilisch, Lucius** : La valeur des cartes dans la preuve des frontières internationales. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 3, 619-651.) [C.P.J.I., p. 636; C.I.J., p. 620, 629, 636-646.]

**Couvreur, Philippe** : The use of technical experts by the International Court of Justice for disputes concerning the law of the sea. (In : New approaches to the law of the sea : (in honor of Ambassador José Antonio de Yturriaga-Barberán), ed. by Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio. New York : Nova Science, 2017, 111-123.)

**Damrosch, Lori Fisler** : Article 56. (In : The Statute of the International Court of Justice : a commentary, ed. by Zimmermann, Andreas ; Tams, Christian J. ; Oellers-Frahm, Karin ; Tomuschat, Christian. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 1511-1527.)

**Devaney, James Gerard** : Reappraising the role of experts in recent cases before the International Court of Justice. (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 62, 337-369.)

**Donoghue, Joan E.** : Expert scientific evidence in a broader context. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2018, vol. 9, no. 3, 379-387.) [I.C.J., p. 380-382, 384-385.]



**Garrido Muñoz, Asier**: Managing uncertainty: the International Court of Justice, 'objective reasonableness' and the judicial function. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 2, 457-474.)

**Greenwood, Christopher J.**: The practice of international law: threats, challenges, and opportunities. (In: *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2018, vol. 112, 160-167.) [I.C.J., p. 161-164, 167.]

**Institut de droit international. 18ème Commission**: Equality of parties before international investment tribunals = Egalité des parties devant les tribunaux international d'investissements. (Dans: *Annuaire de l'Institut de Droit International*, 2019, vol. 79, 409-618.) [P.C.I.J., p. 491; I.C.J., p. 430-435, 454, 464, 466, 476, 479-480, 562, 588, 600, 617.]

**Lima, Lucas Carlos**: The debate on the use of experts by the International Court of Justice: an inquiry through sociological lenses. (In: *Temple International and Comparative Law Journal*, 2019, vol. 34, 253-282.)

**Mangoldt, Hans von and Zimmermann, Andreas**: Article 53. (In: *The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary*, ed. by Andreas Zimmermann; Christian J. Tams. Oxford [etc.]: Oxford University Press, 2019, 1467-1498.)

**Mbengue, Makane Moïse and Das, Rukmini**: Rules governing the use of experts in international disputes. (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2018, vol. 17, no. 3, 415-454.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Mbengue, Makane Moïse and Das, Rukmini**: Use of experts in international freshwater disputes: a critical assessment. Leiden: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019. (Brill Research Perspectives in International Water Law; 4.3.) [I.C.J., p. 15-42, 79-82.]

**Messenger, Gregory**: The practice of litigation at the ICJ: the role of counsel in the development of international law. (In: *Research handbook on the sociology of international law*, ed. by Hirsch, Moshe; Lang, Andrew. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 208-231.)

**Mistry, Hemi**: "The different sets of ideas at the back of our heads": dissent and authority at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 32, no. 2, 293-313.)

**Mitchell, Andrew D. and Malone, Trina**: Abuse of process in inter-state dispute resolution. (In: *Max Planck Encyclopedia of Public International Law*, 2018, December.)

**Nanopoulos, David K.**: Cour internationale de Justice: prudence, ralentissez. (In: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet*, ed. by Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 123-128.)

**Oellers-Frahm, Karin**: Request for interpretation of a judgment. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international*

law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 120-130.)

**Papadaki, Matina:** Substantive and procedural rules in international adjudication: exploring their interaction in intervention before the International Court of Justice. (In: *International law and litigation: a look into procedure*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, H el ene. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019, 37-63.)

**Parseghian, Cicely O. and Guthrie, Benjamin K.:** The role of scientific and technical experts. (In: *Research handbook on international water law*, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 301-318.) [I.C.J., p. 301-305, 307, 309, 313, 317.]

**Punzhin, Sergey:** Procedural normative system of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 3, 661-683.)

**Punzhin, Sergey:** Protsessual'noe pravo Mezhdunarodnogo Suda OON: tolkovanie reshneiya. (In: *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2017, no. 2 (vol. 22), 49-63.) [P.C.I.J., p. 49-50, 56-57.]

**Punzhin, Sergey:** Protsessual'noe pravo Mezhdunarodnogo Suda OON: peresmotr resheniya. (In: *Mezhdunarodnoe Pravosudie*, 2019, no. 2 (30), 62-76.)

**Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo:** Joinder of cases: strengthening the sound administration of justice and the judicial economy. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 413-425.)

**Tamada, Dai:** [Objective litigation in the International Court of Justice]. (In: *Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi*, 2017, vol. 116, no. 1, 1-28.)

**Thirlway, Hugh:** Establishing the existence of a dispute: a response to Professor Bonaf e's criticisms of the ICJ. (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-out*, 2017, vol. 45, 53-63.)

**Tomka, Peter and Proulx, Vincent-Jo el:** The evidentiary practice of the World Court. (In: *Liber amicorum in honour of a modern Renaissance man, His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson*, ed. by Sainz-Borgo, Juan Carlos...[et al.]. San Jos e: University for Peace, 2017, 361-382.)

**Tribolo, Julie:** L'expertise dans les proc edures contentieuses inter etatiques. Aix-en-Provence: Universit e d'Aix-Marseille, 2017. [C.P.J.I., p. 17, 33-34, 50, 52-56, 60-61, 63, 83, 86, 90, 96-97, 152, 239, 324, 366; C.I.J., passim.]

**Tueche, Julien Clerc:** La jonction d'instances devant la Cour internationale de Justice. Saarbr ucken:  ditions universitaires europ eennes, 2017.

**Ugalde, Sergio and Quintana Aranguren, Juan Jos e:** Managing litigation before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2018, vol. 9, no. 4, 691-724.)

**Vega-Barbosa, Giovanni**: The admissibility of outer continental shelf delimitation claims before the ICJ absent a recommendation by the CLCS. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2018, vol. 49, no. 2, 103-117.)

**Wellens, Karel C.**: Some reflections on good faith during negotiations in recent ICJ cases. (In: *Spanish Yearbook of International Law*, 2019, vol. 23, 31-69.)

## 2. Procédures incidentes

### 2. Incidental procedures

**Azari, Hadi**: La demande reconventionnelle devant la Cour internationale de Justice. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2018. (Le droit aujourd'hui.)

**Bonafè, Beatrice I.**: Discretionary intervention (Article 62, Statute of the Court). (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 98-108.)

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: O regime jurídico autônomo das medidas provisórias de proteção. Fortaleza: IBDH; IIDH, 2017. [C.I.J., passim.]

**Collins, Lawrence**: Deuxième question: mesures provisoires = Second question: provisional measures. (Dans: *Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international*, 2017, vol. 78, 99-130.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Collins, Lawrence**: Provisional measures. (In: *Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international*, 2017, vol. 77, no. 1, 259-389.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Crespi Reghizzi, Zeno**: L'intervento "come non parte" nel processo davanti alla Corte internazionale di Giustizia. Milano: Giuffrè, 2017. (Studi sulla Giustizia. Facoltà di giurisprudenza dell'Università degli Studi di Milano; 24.)

**González García, Luis**: Intervention by third parties under Article 63 of the Statute. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 109-119.)

**Kovács, Péter**: Les mesures conservatoires dans la pratique de la Cour internationale de Justice et de la Cour pénale internationale. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2017, vol. 121, no. 3, 575-596.)

**Lando, Massimo**: Compliance with provisional measures indicated by the International Court of Justice. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 1, 22-55.)

**Lando, Massimo**: Plausibility in the provisional measures jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 31, no. 3, 641-668.)

**Miles, Cameron A.:** Provisional measures and the margin of appreciation before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 1, 1-21.)

**Miles, Cameron A.:** Provisional measures before international courts and tribunals. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 128.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see Table of Cases at p. xxxiii-xl and Index at p. 510-511 and 513.]

**Miles, Cameron A.:** Provisional measures and the 'new' plausibility in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In: *British Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, 4 August.)

**Miron, Alina:** Intervention. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 371-396.)

**Oellers-Frahm, Karin:** Article 41. (In: *The Statute of the International Court of Justice: a commentary*, ed. by Zimmermann, Andreas; Tams, Christian J.; Oellers-Frahm, Karin; Tomuschat, Christian. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 1135-1202.)

**Palchetti, Paolo:** Responsibility for breach of provisional measures of the ICJ: between protection of the rights of the parties and respect for the judicial function. (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2017, vol. 100, no. 1, 5-22.)

**Rieter, Eva:** The International Court of Justice and provisional measures involving the fate of persons. (In: *Judging international human rights: courts of general jurisdiction as human rights courts*, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Rensmann, Thilo; Rieter, Eva. Cham: Springer, 2019, 127-170.)

**Ruozzi, Elisa:** La codificazione della funzione cautelare internazionale ad opera dell'Institut de droit international. (Dans: *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 4, 1182-1210.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Thirlway, Hugh:** Provisional measures. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 397-412.)

**Tzeng, Peter:** The implicated issue problem: indispensable issues and incidental jurisdiction. (In: *New York University Journal of International Law and Politics*, 2018, vol. 50, no. 2, 447-507.) [P.C.I.J., p. 461, 471-472, 474, 476, 479, 498-499, 507; I.C.J., p. 449, 458-463, 467-468, 473, 476-478, 482, 484, 493, 498, 500, 503-506.]

**Valencia-Ospina, Eduardo et Quintana Aranguren, Juan José:** La obligatoriedad de las medidas provisionales indicadas por la Corte Internacional de Justicia: algunas reflexiones. (Dans: *Liber amicorum in honour of a modern Renaissance man, His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson, sous la dir. de Sainz-Borgo, Juan Carlos...*[et al.]. San José: University for Peace, 2017, 329-359.)

**Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula:** International procedural regulation in the common interest: the role of third-party intervention and amicus curiae before the ICJ. (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2019, vol. 18, no. 2, 163-188.)

### **3. Procédure consultative**

#### **3. Advisory procedure**

**Isselé, Jean-Pierre:** Les leçons à tirer de la pratique de la Cour internationale de Justice en matière de réformation de jugements du tribunal administratif de l'Organisation internationale du Travail : problèmes soulevés par le principe d'égalité devant la Cour. (Dans : *Une contribution de 90 ans du tribunal administratif de l'Organisation internationale du Travail à la création d'un droit de la fonction publique internationale = 90 years of contribution of the administrative tribunal of the International Labour Organization to the creation of international civil service law*, sous la dir. de Petrovic, Drazen. Geneva: International Labour Organization, 2017, 129-133.)

**Law, Monique:** The Chagos request: does it herald a rejuvenation of the International Court of Justice's advisory function? (In: *Queen Mary Law Journal*, 2018, vol. 9, no. 1, 25-48.) [P.C.I.J., p. 27, 33-35; I.C.J., passim.]

**Qureshi, Khawar and Nicol, Catriona and Dyke, Joseph:** Advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice. London: Wildy, 2018. (Wildy's Legal Handbook Series.)

**Wagner, Julia:** The Chagos request and the role of the consent principle in the ICJ's advisory jurisdiction, or: what to do when opportunity knocks. (In: *Questions of International Law*, 2018, vol. 5, 177-189.)

**Wolftrum, Rüdiger:** Advisory opinions: an alternative means to avoid the development of legal conflicts? (In: *International law and litigation: a look into procedure*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019, 99-106.)

**Yee, Sienho:** Notes on the International Court of Justice (part 7): the upcoming separation of the Chagos Archipelago advisory opinion: between the Court's participation in the UN's work on decolonization and the consent principle in international dispute settlement. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 4, 623-642.)

## **E. AFFAIRES PORTÉES DEVANT LA COUR**

### **E. CASES BROUGHT BEFORE THE COURT**

**Abalde Cantero, Óscar:** Naturaleza jurídica de las decisiones de la Corte Internacional de Justicia: fuerza obligatoria y fuerza ejecutiva. Pamplona: Aranzadi, 2017. (Serie Estudios.)

**Acikgonul, Yunus Emre and Lucas, Edward R.:** Developments in maritime delimitation law over the last decade: emerging principles in modern case law. (In: *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2019,

vol. 57, 156-222.) [I.C.J., p. 158-159, 161-170, 172-176, 178-182, 186-190, 195-197, 200-202.]

**Akande, Dapo and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios** : The International Court of Justice and the concept of aggression. (In: *The crime of aggression: a commentary*, ed. by Kress, Claus ; Barriga, Stefan. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, vol. 1, 214-232.)

**Alschner, Wolfgang and Charlotin, Damien** : The growing complexity of the International Court of Justice's self-citation network. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 29, no. 1, 83-112.)

**Bedjaoui, Mohammed** : Introduction from the bench : the fourteen journeys of Nicaragua to The Hague. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo ; Samson, Benjamin. Cham : Springer, 2018, 3-14.)

**Bellinger, John B. III** : The Trump administration's approach to international law and courts : are we seeing a turn for the worse ? (In: *Case Western Reserve Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 51, 7-28.) [I.C.J., p. 16-21.]

**Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence** : The Permanent Court of International Justice, the International Court of Justice and international water law : versatility in consistency. (In: *Research handbook on international water law*, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C. ; Leb, Christina ; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2019, 285-300.)

**Boré-Eveno, Valérie** : L'interprétation de l'article 121 de la Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer par la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans: *Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals*, sous la dir. de Del Vecchio, Angela ; Virzo, Roberto. Cham : Springer, 2019, 59-77.)

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.** : The construction of a humanized international law : a collection of individual opinions (2013-2016), vol. 3. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2017. (The Judges ; 7.)

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.** : Vers un nouveau jus gentium humanisé : recueil des opinions individuelles du juge A. A. Cançado Trindade. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2018. (Le droit aujourd'hui.)

**Costelloe, Daniel** : Conceptions of State jurisdiction in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice and the Permanent Court of International Justice. (In: *The Oxford handbook of jurisdiction in international law*, ed. by Allen, Stephen ; Costelloe, Daniel ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia ; Grag, Paul ; Guntrip, Edward. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 455-480.)

**Couvreur, Philippe** : La jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en matière de droits de l'homme. (Dans: *Revista do Instituto Brasileiro de Direitos Humanos*, 2019, vol. 19, 241-264.) [C.P.I.J. et C.I.J., passim.]

**Couzigou, Irène** : Enforcement of UN Security Council resolutions and of ICJ judgments : the unreliability of political enforcement mechanisms. (In :

The enforcement of EU law and values: ensuring member States' compliance, ed. by Jakab, András; Kochenov, Dimitry. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 363-378.)

**D'Argent, Pierre**: Conclusions. (In: Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 429-432.)

**Daudet, Yves**: Brief remarks on the effect of judgments on international law. (In: International law and litigation: a look into procedure, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019, 91-97.)

Final report: international human rights law and the International Court of Justice: the domestic implementation of judgements/decisions of courts and other international bodies that involve international human rights law [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 284-330.)

**Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.**: Customary law, general principles, unilateral acts. (In: Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 247-267.)

**Forlati, Serena**: The judicial activity of the International Court of Justice in 2017. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 27, 285-311.) [P.C.I.J., p. 288, 295-296; I.C.J., passim.]

**Forlati, Serena**: The judicial activity of the International Court of Justice in 2018. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 28, 287-316.)

**Forlati, Serena**: The judicial activity of the International Court of Justice in 2019. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 29, 247-270.)

**Freiburg, Elisa**: Internationaler Gerichtshof: Tätigkeit 2017. (In: Vereinte Nationen, 2018, vol. 66, no. 4, 185-186.)

**Freiburg, Elisa**: Internationaler Gerichtshof: Tätigkeit 2018. (In: Vereinte Nationen, 2019, vol. 67, no. 4, 183-184.)

**Gaja, Giorgio**: Claims concerning obligations erga omnes in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In: Global justice, human rights and the modernization of international law, ed. by Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo; De Sena, Pasquale. Cham: Springer, 2018, 39-46.)

**Gaja, Giorgio**: General principles in the jurisprudence of the ICJ. (In: General principles and the coherence of international law, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 35-43.)

**Geslin, Albane et Le Floch, Guillaume**: Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2016-2017). (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2017, vol. 144, no. 4, 1383-1463.)

**Geslin, Albane et Le Floch, Guillaume** : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2017-2018). (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2018, vol. 145, no. 4, 1301-1371.)

**Gray, Christine D.** : The 2017 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 112, no. 2, 256-273.)

**Harris, Callista** : Claims with an ulterior purpose : characterising disputes concerning the "interpretation or application" of a treaty. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2019, vol. 18, no. 3, 279-299.) [P.C.I.J., p. 288-289; I.C.J., passim.]

International courts and judicial affairs. (In : International Lawyer, 2019-2020, vol. 53, 135-154.)

**Kamto, Maurice** : Considérations actuelles sur la méthode de délimitation de la Cour internationale de Justice : De charybde en scylla ? (Dans : The international legal order : current needs and possible responses : essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James ; Koroma, Abdul K. ; Mahmoudi, Said ; Pellet, Alain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 383-420.)

**Kamto, Maurice** : The status of municipal law before the World Court in the light of recent cases. (In : The pursuit of a brave new world in international law : essays in honour of John Dugard, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana ; Plessis, Max du ; Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 212-233.) [P.C.I.J., I.C.J., passim.]

**Kawagishi, Shin** : Clearing uncertainties of the jurisprudence of the ICJ on self-defence against non-State actors. (In : Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2017, vol. 77, 27-30.)

**Kerbrat, Yann et Le Floch, Guillaume** : Chronique de jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice (2018-2019). (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2019, vol. 146, no. 4, 1369-1412.)

**Kolb, Robert** : Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2016. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2017, vol. 27, no. 1, 69-101.)

**Labrecque, Georges** : Les cours d'eau internationaux : étude jurisprudentielle. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2019. (Le droit aujourd'hui.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Labrecque, Georges** : Le recours à la force contre les États : jurisprudence récente de la Cour internationale de Justice. Montréal : Yvon Blais, 2019.

**Le Floch, Guillaume** : La coutume, la CNUDM et la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, sous la dir. de Del Vecchio, Angela ; Virzo, Roberto. Cham : Springer, 2019, 41-57.)



**Lukunda Vakala-Mfumu, Richard:** Plaidoyer - devoir de mémoire : pour une nouvelle mise à contribution de la Cour internationale de Justice dans le règlement des différends étatiques opposants la RDC à ses voisins. (Dans : La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2018, 951-967.)

**Merrills, John G.:** The International Court of Justice in 2017. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2018, vol. 18, 395-405.)

**Miron, Alina:** Ni res judicata ni res interpretata : les résistances des juridictions internes à l'égard des décisions de la CIJ. (Dans : Les États face aux juridictions internationales : une analyse des politiques étatiques relatives aux juges internationaux : actes de la 2ème journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Couveinhas Matsumoto, Florian ; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle. Paris : A. Pedone, 2019, 85-108.)

**Oellers-Frahm, Karin:** Enforcement of the International Court of Justice decisions. (In: Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula ; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London ; New York : Routledge, 2017, 131-141.)

**Olorundami, Fayokemi:** Objectivity versus subjectivity in the context of the ICJ's three-stage methodology of maritime boundary delimitation. (In: International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2017, vol. 32, no. 1, 36-53.)

**Paccaud, Françoise:** Le contentieux de l'environnement devant la Cour internationale de Justice. Lyon : [s.n.], 2018.

**Paccaud, Françoise:** International Court of Justice and environment: toward new perspectives? (In: The role of courts in contemporary legal orders, ed. by Belov, Martin. The Hague ; Eleven Publishing, 2019, 501-519.)

**Pellet, Alain:** Introduction from the podium. (In: Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice : impacts on international law, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo ; Samson, Benjamin. Cham : Springer, 2018, 15-39.)

**Pellet, Alain:** Le rôle des résolutions des organisations internationales à la lumière de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice. (Dans : ILO 100 : law for social justice, sous la dir. de Politakis, George P. ; Kohiyama, Tomi ; Lieby, Thomas. Geneva : International Labour Office, 2019, 149-160.)

**Pinto, Mónica:** The peace and security judgments: the role of the International Court of Justice in the regulation of the use of force. (In: Research handbook on international courts and tribunals, ed. by Schabas, William A. ; Murphy, Shannonbrooke. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2017, 39-49.)

**Popa, Liliana E.:** The holistic interpretation of treaties at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 87, no. 3, 249-343.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Regí Rodríguez, Jordi:** Controversias fronterizas en Iberoamérica en la Corte Internacional de Justicia de La Haya. (Dans : *Territorio y conflicto en América Latina*, sous la dir. d'Alia, Adela M. Pamplona : Aranzadi, 2017, 161-181.)

**Rieter, Eva:** The International Court of Justice and its contribution to human rights law: final report of the ILA International Human Rights Law Committee (part 1). (In: *Judging international human rights: courts of general jurisdiction as human rights courts*, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Rensmann, Thilo; Rieter, Eva. Cham : Springer, 2019, 19-50.)

**Rothwell, Donald R.:** International law of the sea and the Nicaraguan cases. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham : Springer, 2018, 327-346.)

**Samson, Benjamin and Barsac, Tessa:** The law of State responsibility in the Nicaraguan cases. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham : Springer, 2018, 281-303.)

**Schabas, William A.:** The use of force in the Nicaraguan cases. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham : Springer, 2018, 305-325.)

**Stephens, Tim:** Environmental principles and the International Court of Justice. (In: *Principles of environmental law*, ed. by Krämer, Ludwig; Orlando, Emanuela. Cheltenham; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2018, 557-567.)

**Svarc Pipan, Dominika:** The contribution of the International Court of Justice to the promotion and protection of human rights. (In: *The judicialization of law: a mixed blessing?*, ed. by Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 209-227.)

**Szabó, Marcel:** Sustainable development in the judgments of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012*, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon : Routledge, 2017, 266-280.)

**Thirlway, Hugh:** Territorial disputes and their resolution in the recent jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 31, no. 1, 117-146.)

**Torres Cazoria, María Isabel:** El derecho internacional público explicado a través de las sentencias y opiniones consultivas de la Corte Internacional de Justicia = Public international law explained through the judgments and

advisory opinions of the International Court of Justice. Valencia: Tirant lo Blanch, 2019.

**Tzanakopoulos, Antonios and Ventouratou, Anna:** Nicaragua in the International Court of Justice and the law of treaties. (In: Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 215-245.)

**Veneziano, Sabina:** A brief criticism of the United States strategic actions in three pending I.C.J. cases. (In: New York University Journal of International Law and Politic, 2019, vol. 51, no. 3, 965-980.)

**Venzke, Ingo:** The International Court of Justice during the battle for international law (1955-1975): colonial imprints and possibilities for change. (In: The battle for international law: South-North perspectives on the Decolonization era, ed. by Bernstorff, Jochen von; Dann, Philipp. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 235-256.)

**Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula:** Beyond compliance: law-making through Latin American cases before the World Court. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 245-263.) [P.C.I.J., p. 246, 250; I.C.J., passim.]

**Yakushiji, Kimio:** The International Court of Justice and diplomatic protection. (In: Judging international human rights: courts of general jurisdiction as human rights courts, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Rensmann, Thilo; Rieter, Eva. Cham: Springer, 2019, 103-126.)

**Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. and Peat, Daniel:** A contrario interpretation in the jurisprudence of the International Court of Justice. (In: Canadian Journal of Comparative and Contemporary Law, 2017, vol. 3, no. 1, 1-18.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Zyberi, Gentian:** Enforcing human rights through the International Court of Justice: between idealism and realism. (In: Research handbook on human rights institutions and enforcement, ed. by Rodley, Nigel; Van Ho, Tara. Edward Elgar, [2018].)

**Zyberi, Gentian:** The interpretation and development of international human rights law by the International Court of Justice. (In: Human rights norms in "other" international courts, ed. by Scheinin, Martin. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 28-61.)

7. *Droit d'asile (Colombie/Pérou)*

7. *Asylum (Colombia/Peru)*

**Goodwin-Gill, Guy S.:** Asylum (Colombia v. Peru), 1949 and request for interpretation of the judgment of 20 November 1950 in the Asylum case (Colombia v. Peru), 1950. (In: Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 170-182.)

10. *Statut international du Sud-Ouest africain*  
 10. *International Status of South West Africa*

**Crawford, James and Mertenskötter, Paul** : The South West Africa cases (1949 to 1971). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Borge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland : Hart, 2017, 263-282.)

12. *Réserves à la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide*

12. *Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide*

**Kritsiotis, Dino** : The object and purpose of a treaty's object and purpose. (In: Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 237-302.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**McCall-Smith, Kasey and Smith, Rhona K. M. and Yahyaoui Krivenko, Ekaterina** : Reservations to the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide. (In: Feminist judgments in international law, ed. by Hodson, Loveday; Lavers, Troy. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 55-81.) [P.C.I.J., p. 55; I.C.J., passim.]

13. *Demande d'interprétation de l'arrêt du 20 novembre 1950 en l'affaire du droit d'asile (Colombie c. Pérou)*

13. *Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 20 November 1950 in the Asylum Case (Colombia v. Peru)*

**Goodwin-Gill, Guy S.** : Asylum (Colombia v. Peru), 1949 and request for interpretation of the judgment of 20 November 1950 in the Asylum case (Colombia v. Peru), 1950. (In: Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York : Routledge, 2017, 170-182.)

14. *Haya de la Torre (Colombie/Pérou)*

14. *Haya de la Torre (Colombia/Peru)*

**Sandonato de León, Pablo** : Haya de la Torre (Colombia v. Peru), 1950. (In: Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York : Routledge, 2017, 157-169.)

16. *Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. (Royaume-Uni c. Iran)*

16. *Anglo-Iranian Oil Co. (United Kingdom v. Iran)*

**Pahuja, Sundhya and Storr, Cait** : Rethinking Iran and international law: the Anglo-Iranian Oil Company Case revisited. (In: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, ed. by Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 53-74.) [P.C.I.J., p. 59; I.C.J., passim.]

**Peat, Daniel** : Comparative reasoning in international courts and tribunals. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 51, 59, 75; I.C.J., passim.]

18. *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein c. Guatemala)*

18. *Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala)*

**Boll, Alfred Michael** : Nottebohm (Liechtenstein v. Guatemala), 1951. (In : Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York : Routledge, 2017, 195-207.)

19. *Or monétaire pris à Rome en 1943 (Italie c. France, Royaume-Uni de Grande-Bretagne et d'Irlande du Nord et Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*

19. *Monetary Gold Removed from Rome in 1943 (Italy v. France, United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland and United States of America)*

**Kaye, Stuart B.** : Jurisdiction in the South China Sea arbitration : application of the Monetary Gold principle. (In : The South China Sea arbitration: the legal dimension, ed. by Jayakumar, S.; Koh, Tommy; Beckman, Robert; Davenport, Tara; Phan, Hao Duy. Cheltenham; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2018, 45-64.) [I.C.J., p. 46-52, 54, 58, 60.]

**Pomson, Ori** : Does the monetary gold principle apply to international courts and tribunals generally? (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2019, vol. 10, no. 1, 88-125.) [I.C.J., passim.]

24. *Procédure de vote applicable aux questions touchant les rapports et pétitions relatifs au Territoire du Sud-Ouest africain*

24. *Voting Procedure on Questions relating to Reports and Petitions concerning the Territory of South West Africa*

**Crawford, James and Mertenskötter, Paul** : The South West Africa cases (1949 to 1971). (In : Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Borge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland : Hart, 2017, 263-282.)

39. *Sentence arbitrale rendue par le roi d'Espagne le 23 décembre 1906 (Honduras c. Nicaragua)*

39. *Arbitral Award Made by the King of Spain on 23 December 1906 (Honduras v. Nicaragua)*

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi** : Case concerning the Arbitral award made by the King of Spain on 23 December 1906 (Honduras v. Nicaragua), 1960. (In : Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York : Routledge, 2017, 262-272.)

45. *Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)*

45. *Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand)*

**Kraus, Filip** : Border disputes in Southeast Asia and their impact on the regional integration process. (In : Unresolved border, land and maritime disputes in Southeast Asia: bi- and multilateral conflict resolution

approaches and ASEAN's centrality, ed. by Gerstl, Alfred; Strasaková, Mária. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 46-82.) [I.C.J., p. 60-66.]

**Singh, Prabhakar:** Of international law, semi-colonial Thailand, and imperial ghosts. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 9, no. 1, 46-74.) [I.C.J., p. 51-52, 56-58, 62-71.]

**Turcsányi, Richard Q. and Kriz, Zdenek:** ASEAN and the Thai-Cambodian conflict: the final stage at Preah Vihear? (In: Unresolved border, land and maritime disputes in Southeast Asia: bi- and multilateral conflict resolution approaches and ASEAN's centrality, ed. by Gerstl, Alfred; Strasaková, Mária. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 83-109.) [I.C.J., p. 86-95.]

**46, 47. *Sud-Ouest Africa (Ethiopia c. Afrique du Sud; Libéria c. Afrique du Sud)***

**46, 47. *South West Africa (Ethiopia v. South Africa; Liberia v. South Africa)***

**Crawford, James and Mertenskötter, Paul:** The South West Africa cases (1949 to 1971). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 263-282.)

**Kattan, Victor:** "There was an elephant in the court room": reflections on the role of Judge Sir Percy Spender (1897-1985) in the South West Africa cases (1960-1966) after half a century. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 31, no. 1, 147-170.)

**Venzke, Ingo:** Public interests in the International Court of Justice: comparison between Nuclear Arms Race (2016) and South West Africa (1966). (In: AJIL Unbound, 2017, vol. 111, 68-74.)

**49. *Certaines dépenses des Nations Unies (Article 17, paragraphe 2, de la Charte)***

**49. *Certain Expenses of the United Nations (Article 17, paragraph 2, of the Charter)***

**Muñoz Mosquera, Andrés and Chalanouli, Christina:** Civilian components. (In: The handbook of the law of visiting forces, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 120-126.) [I.C.J., p. 121-122.]

**50. *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgique c. Espagne) (nouvelle requête: 1962)***

**50. *Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company, Limited (Belgium v. Spain) (New Application: 1962)***

**Bhatti, Madhu:** Rules of State responsibility: a South Asian perspective. (In: Shifting horizons of public international law: a South Asian perspective, ed. by Kaul, J. L.; Jha, Anupam. Cham: Springer, 2017, 269-288.) [P.C.I.J., p. 270; I.C.J., passim.]

**Fontanelli, Filippo and Bianco, Giuseppe:** Barcelona Traction share. (In: International law's objects, ed. by Hohmann, Jessie; Joyce, Daniel. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 141-150.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Gaja, Giorgio**: Barcelona Traction, Light and Power Company (Belgium v Spain) (1970). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 307-324.)

**51, 52. Plateau continental de la mer du Nord (République fédérale d'Allemagne/Danemark; République fédérale d'Allemagne/Pays-Bas)**

**51, 52. North Sea Continental Shelf (Federal Republic of Germany/Denmark; Federal Republic of Germany/Netherlands)**

**Panagis, Nikiforos and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios**: North Sea continental shelf (Federal Republic of Germany v Netherlands; Federal Republic of Germany v Denmark) (1969). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 283-306.)

**Whomersley, Chris**: Cooperation and boundaries in the North Sea: the position of the United Kingdom before and after Brexit. (In: Maritime cooperation in semi-enclosed seas: Asian and European experiences, ed. by Zou, Keyuan. Leiden: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 51-71.) [I.C.J., p. 52-54, 60.]

**53. Conséquences juridiques pour les Etats de la présence continue de l'Afrique du Sud en Namibie (Sud-Ouest africain) nonobstant la résolution 276 (1970) du Conseil de sécurité**

**53. Legal Consequences for States of the Continued Presence of South Africa in Namibia (South West Africa) notwithstanding Security Council Resolution 276 (1970)**

**Crawford, James and Mertenskötter, Paul**: The South West Africa cases (1949 to 1971). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 263-282.)

**58, 59. Essais nucléaires (Australia c. France) (New Zealand c. France)**

**58, 59. Nuclear Tests (Australia v. France) (New Zealand v. France)**

**Burmester, Henry**: Sir Elihu Lauterpacht QC and the Nuclear Tests case. (In: Australian Year Book of International Law, 2017, vol. 35, 41-53.)

**Ranganathan, Surabhi**: Nuclear weapons and the Court. (In: AJIL Unbound, 2017, vol. 111, 88-95.)

**61. Sahara occidental**

**61. Western Sahara**

**Burriez, Delphine**: Sahara occidental: internationalisation et institutionnalisation du conflit. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 353-371.) [C.I.J., p. 353, 355, 360.]

**Court of Justice of the European Union (CJEU)**: The Queen (on the application of Western Sahara Campaign UK) v. Commissioners for Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs and Another (case C266/16): 27 February 2018. (In: International Law Reports, 2019, vol. 181, 288-403.) [I.C.J., p. 316-317, 332-334, 336-337, 342-343, 374-375.]

**Messihi, Najib** : La République arabe sahraouie démocratique : un Etat au sens du droit international? (Dans : *African Yearbook of International Law*, 2017-2018, vol. 23, 274-303.) [C.I.J., p. 276-279, 284-287, 290, 295-297, 302-303.]

**Odermatt, Jed** : Council of the European Union v. Front Populaire pour la Libération de la Saguia-El-Hamra et du Rio de Oro (Front Polisario). Case C-104/16P. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 111, no. 3, 731-738.) [I.C.J., p. 732.]

**Özsu, Umut** : Determining new selves : Mohammed Bedjaoui on Algeria, Western Sahara, and post-classical international law. (In: *The battle for international law : South-North perspectives on the Decolonization era*, ed. by Bernstorff, Jochen von ; Dann, Philipp. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 341-357.) [I.C.J., p. 346-348.]

**62. Plateau continental de la mer Egée (Grèce c. Turquie)**

**62. Aegean Sea Continental Shelf (Greece v. Turkey)**

**Acer, Yucel** : The Aegean maritime disputes and international law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 2, 38-40, 45-47, 51-53, 59-60, 64-68, 84-87, 92, 116, 119-127, 132, 149, 151, 160-169, 171, 173-175, 178-193, 201-204, 208, 212-214, 222, 234, 241, 243.]

**Logchem, Youri van** : The rights and obligations of States in disputed maritime areas : what lessons can be learned from the maritime boundary dispute between Ghana and Côte d'Ivoire? (In: *Vanderbilt Journal of Transnational Law*, 2019, vol. 59, no. 1, 121-178.) [I.C.J., p. 125-126, 139-142, 147-149, 156, 158, 165-166, 171, 177.]

**Peat, Daniel** : Comparative reasoning in international courts and tribunals. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 51, 59, 75; I.C.J., passim.]

**63. Plateau continental (Tunisie/Jamahiriya arabe libyenne)**

**63. Continental shelf (Tunisia/Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)**

**Djaziri, Scheyma** : Regards sur la délimitation des fonds marins entre la Tunisie et la Libye. (In: *Annuaire de droit maritime et océanique*, 2019, vol. 37, 171-221.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**64. Personnel diplomatique et consulaire des Etats-Unis à Téhéran (Etats-Unis d'Amérique c. Iran)**

**64. United States Diplomatic and Consular Staff in Tehran (United States of America v. Iran)**

**Djalili, Mohammad-Reza et Kellner, Thierry** : Histoire de l'Iran contemporain. Paris : La découverte, 2017. Nouv. éd. (Repères ; 559.) [C.I.J., p. 57-58.]



**70. *Activités militaires et paramilitaires au Nicaragua et contre celui-ci (Nicaragua c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)***

**70. *Military and Paramilitary Activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America)***

**Banteka, Nadia:** A theory of constructive interpretation for customary international law identification. (In: *Michigan Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 39, no. 3, 301-342.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Bhatti, Madhu:** Rules of State responsibility: a South Asian perspective. (In: *Shifting horizons of public international law: a South Asian perspective*, ed. by Kaul, J. L.; Jha, Anupam. Cham: Springer, 2017, 269-288.) [P.C.I.J., p. 270; I.C.J., passim.]

**Bordin, Fernando Lusa:** The Nicaragua v. United States case: an overview of the epochal judgments. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 59-83.)

**Kolb, Robert:** Military and paramilitary activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v United States of America) (1984 to 1986). (In: *Landmark cases in public international law*, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 349-376.)

**Kowalski, Michal:** Original sin reaffirmed: the Nicaragua judgement's impact on the notion of armed attack as the most grave form of the use of force. (In: *Polish Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 36, 2016, 37-50.)

**Kritsiotis, Dino:** The object and purpose of a treaty's object and purpose. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 237-302.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Kwiecien, Roman:** The Nicaragua judgement and the use of force: 30 years later. (In: *Polish Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 36, 2016, 21-36.)

**Lowe, Vaughan:** Customary principle of sovereignty of States in the Nicaragua case. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 269-279.)

**Papastavridis, Efthymios:** Military and paramilitary activities in and against Nicaragua (Nicaragua v. United States of America), 1986. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 211-222.)

**Reichler, Paul S. and Parkhomenko, Yuri B.:** Nicaragua v. United States and matters of evidence before the International Court of Justice. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 43-56.)

**73.** *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)*

**73.** *Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)*

**Lowe, Vaughan:** Customary principle of sovereignty of States in the Nicaragua case. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 269-279.)

**74.** *Actions armées frontalières et transfrontalières (Nicaragua c. Honduras)*

**74.** *Border and Transborder Armed Actions (Nicaragua v. Honduras)*

**Lowe, Vaughan:** Customary principle of sovereignty of States in the Nicaragua case. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 269-279.)

**75.** *Différend frontalier, terrestre et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenant))*

**75.** *Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening)*

**Remiro Brotóns, Antonio:** Territorial and maritime dispute (El Salvador/Honduras), 2002. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 273-284.)

**88, 89.** *Questions d'interprétation et d'application de la convention de Montréal de 1971 résultant de l'incident aérien de Lockerbie (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Royaume-Uni) (Jamahiriya arabe libyenne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*

**88, 89.** *Questions of Interpretation and Application of the 1971 Montreal Convention arising from the Aerial Incident at Lockerbie (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United Kingdom) (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v. United States of America)*

**Greenman, Kathryn and Lavers, Troy:** The Lockerbie case (Libyan Arab Jamahiriya v United States of America). (In: *Feminist judgments in international law*, ed. by Hodson, Loveday; Lavers, Troy. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 83-115.) [P.C.I.J., p. 108; I.C.J., passim.]

**91.** *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Yougoslavie)*

**91.** *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Bosnia and Herzegovina v. Yugoslavia)*

**Müller, Daniel:** La prétendue requête de la Bosnie-Herzégovine demandant la révision de l'arrêt du 26 février 2007 en l'affaire relative à l'application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie): le refus de la Cour d'inscrire l'affaire au rôle. (Dans: *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 205-216.)

- 92. *Projet Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros (Hongrie/Slovaquie)***  
**92. *Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project (Hungary/Slovakia)***

**Aura y Larios de Medrano, Adela M.:** State succession and international watercourses: the role that the 1978 Vienna Convention and the Case of Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros Project could play. (In: Spanish Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 22, 117-126.)

**Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence and Mbengue, Makane Moïse:** Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros project (Hungary/Slovakia) (1997). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 435-453.)

**Meijknecht, Anna:** Hague case law: latest developments: International Court of Justice: Gabčíkovo-Nagymaros project (Hungary/Slovakia). (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2017, vol. 64, no. 3, 541-542.)

**93, 95. *Licéité de l'utilisation des armes nucléaires par un Etat dans un conflit armé; Licéité de la menace ou de l'emploi d'armes nucléaires***

**93, 95. *Legality of the Use by a State of Nuclear Weapons in Armed Conflict; Legality of the Threat or Use of Nuclear Weapons***

**Biad, Abdelwahab:** Le droit international au défi de "l'exceptionnalisme nucléaire". (Dans: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 751-765.) [C.I.J., p. 753-754, 756-757, 759-764.]

**Ranganathan, Surabhi:** The nuclear weapons advisory opinions (1996). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 409-433.)

**Ranganathan, Surabhi:** Nuclear weapons and the Court. (In: AJIL Unbound, 2017, vol. 111, 88-95.)

**Zerbe, Yannick:** Autonomous weapons systems and international law: aspects of international humanitarian law, individual accountability and State responsibility. (In: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2019, vol. 29, no. 4, 581-606.) [I.C.J., p. 584-585, 590-592, 603.]

**94. *Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria; Guinée équatoriale (intervenante))***

**94. *Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria: Equatorial Guinea intervening)***

**Akinrinade, Babafemi:** Nigeria. (In: Duelling for supremacy: international law vs. national fundamental principles, ed. by Palombino, Fulvio Maria. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 277-296.) [I.C.J., p. 293-295.]

**Daniel, Tim:** Bakassi case: challenges of case management of international litigation. (In: The Bakassi dispute and the International Court

of Justice : continuing challenges, ed. by Egedem, Edwin E. ; Igiehon, Mark. Abingdon : Routledge, 2018, 4-24.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Duruigbo, Emeka** : Should Nigeria have sought revision of the Bakassi decision by the International Court of Justice ? (In : The Bakassi dispute and the International Court of Justice : continuing challenges, ed. by Egedem, Edwin E. ; Igiehon, Mark. Abingdon : Routledge, 2018, 25-43.)

**Egede, Edwin** : The land and maritime boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria Equatorial Guinea intervening) case : interrogating some ongoing law of the sea challenges ? (In : The Bakassi dispute and the International Court of Justice : continuing challenges, ed. by Egedem, Edwin E. ; Igiehon, Mark. Abingdon : Routledge, 2018, 117-137.)

**Egede, Edwin and Igiehon, Mark (eds.)** : The Bakassi dispute and the International Court of Justice : continuing challenges. Abingdon : Routledge, 2017.

**Egede, Hephzibah** : The ICJ Bakassi decision : the rights of indigenous communities and populations in the Bakassi peninsula. (In : The Bakassi dispute and the International Court of Justice : continuing challenges, ed. by Egedem, Edwin E. ; Igiehon, Mark. Abingdon : Routledge, 2018, 80-99.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Ekaney, Nkwelle** : The ICJ decision on the Cameroon-Nigeria bakassi dispute and issues arising : a Cameroonian perspective. (In : The Bakassi dispute and the International Court of Justice : continuing challenges, ed. by Egedem, Edwin E. ; Igiehon, Mark. Abingdon : Routledge, 2018, 58-79.)

**Igiehon, Mark** : The ICJ Bakassi decision : prospects and implications for the exploitation of petroleum resources in contested waters. (In : The Bakassi dispute and the International Court of Justice : continuing challenges, ed. by Egedem, Edwin E. ; Igiehon, Mark. Abingdon : Routledge, 2018, 138-156.)

International Court of Justice : land and maritime boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria, counter-claims, order of 30 June 1999 ; intervention, order of 21 October 1999. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2017, vol. 116, no. 1, 54-68.)

**Ojo, Bayo** : Resolution of international disputes through preventive diplomacy by the United Nations : case study for the Cameroon v. Nigeria case. (In : The Bakassi dispute and the International Court of Justice : continuing challenges, ed. by Egedem, Edwin E. ; Igiehon, Mark. Abingdon : Routledge, 2018, 44-57.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Owona Mfegue, Félicité Kourra** : Le différend frontalier Cameroun-Nigeria : apport de la décision de la Cour internationale de Justice à l'exécution de ses décisions. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2019. (Collection Justice internationale.)

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi** : Bakassi decision : international law and the acquisition of sovereignty over land territory. (In : The Bakassi dispute and the

International Court of Justice : continuing challenges, ed. by Egedem, Edwin E. ; Igiehon, Mark. Abingdon : Routledge, 2018, 100-116.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Wifa, Eddy Lenusira and Amokoromo, Mark and Johnson-Ogbo, Ibiateli** : The role of a Joint Development Agreement (JDA) in resolving the conflicts and uncertainties over maritime boundary delimitation : a missed opportunity in the Bakassi case. (In : The Bakassi dispute and the International Court of Justice : continuing challenges, ed. by Egedem, Edwin E. ; Igiehon, Mark. Abingdon : Routledge, 2018, 157-181.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**96. *Compétence en matière de pêcheries (Espagne c. Canada)***

**96. *Fisheries Jurisdiction (Spain v. Canada)***

**Peat, Daniel** : Comparative reasoning in international courts and tribunals. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 51, 59, 75; I.C.J., passim.]

**97. *Demande d'examen de la situation au titre du paragraphe 63 de l'arrêt rendu par le Cour le 20 décembre 1974 dans l'affaire des Essais nucléaires (Nouvelle-Zélande c. France)***

**97. *Request for an Examination of the Situation in Accordance with Paragraph 63 of the Court's Judgment of 20 December 1974 in the Nuclear Tests (New Zealand v. France) Case***

**Ranganathan, Surabhi** : Nuclear weapons and the Court. (In : AJIL Unbound, 2017, vol. 111, 88-95.)

**99. *Convention de Vienne sur les relations consulaires (Paraguay c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)***

**99. *Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America)***

**Hoss, Cristina** : Vienna Convention on Consular Relations (Paraguay v. United States of America), 1998. (In : Latin America and the International Court of Justice : contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula ; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London ; New York : Routledge, 2017, 145-156.)

**101. *Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 11 juin 1998 en l'affaire de la Frontière terrestre et maritime entre le Cameroun et le Nigéria (Cameroun c. Nigéria), exceptions préliminaires (Nigéria c. Cameroun)***

**101. *Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 11 June 1998 in the Case concerning the Land and Maritime Boundary between Cameroon and Nigeria (Cameroon v. Nigeria), Preliminary Objections (Nigeria v. Cameroon)***

**Daniel, Tim** : Bakassi case : challenges of case management of international litigation. (In : The Bakassi dispute and the International Court of Justice : continuing challenges, ed. by Egedem, Edwin E. ; Igiehon, Mark. Abingdon : Routledge, 2018, 4-24.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Owona Mfegue, Félicité Kourra** : Le différend frontalier Cameroun-Nigeria : apport de la décision de la Cour internationale de Justice à

l'exécution de ses décisions. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2019. (Collection Justice internationale.)

**103.** *Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (République de Guinée c. République démocratique du Congo)*

**103.** *Ahmadou Sadio Diallo (Republic of Guinea v. Democratic Republic of the Congo)*

**Diaby Alia :** La C.I.J., juge des droits de l'homme : dynamique propre à l'affaire Ahmadou Sadio Diallo ou mutation générale de la protection diplomatique ? (Dans : La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2018, 857-898.)

**Kangulunga Mbambi, Vincent :** La République démocratique du Congo devant les instances internationales de règlements des différends commerciaux et ceux relatifs aux investissements : enseignements de la jurisprudence et considérations critiques. (Dans : La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2018, 899-926.) [C.I.J., p. 918-923.]

**Kapinga K. Nkashama, Symphorien :** L'opinion individuelle du juge Auguste Mampuya jointe à l'arrêt de la Cour internationale de Justice du 19 juin 2012 rendu en l'affaire Ahmadou Sadio Diallo relative à la fixation du montant de l'indemnisation : contribution du juriste à la fixation des règles de droit. (Dans : La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2018, 969-993.)

**104.** *LaGrand (Allemagne c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*

**104.** *LaGrand (Germany v. United States of America)*

**Akila, Suzanne :** Networks of protection. (In: Experts, networks and international law, ed. by Cullen, Holly; Harrington, Joanna; Renshaw, Catherine. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 21-46.) [I.C.J., p. 21-22, 25, 30-34, 36, 40, 42, 44-45.]

**Miles, Cameron A. :** LaGrand (Germany v United States of America) (2001). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford ; Portland : Hart, 2017, 509-537.)

**Yee, Sienho :** Notes on the International Court of Justice (part 6) - the fourth use of travaux préparatoires in the LaGrand case : to prove the non-preclusion of an interpretation. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 351-365.)

**116.** *Activités armées sur le territoire du Congo (République démocratique du Congo c. Ouganda)*

**116.** *Armed Activities on the Territory of the Congo (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Uganda)*

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman:** The violation of the legal integrity of the African child in war. (In: *La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine: un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya*, ed. by Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2018, 371-396.) [I.C.J., p. 372, 374, 378, 382, 385, 387, 389-390.]

**120.** *Délimitation maritime entre le Nicaragua et le Honduras dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Honduras)*

**120.** *Maritime Delimitation between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Honduras)*

**Kojima, Chie:** Territorial and maritime dispute between Nicaragua and Honduras in the Caribbean Sea (*Nicaragua v. Honduras*), 1999. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 250-261.)

**121.** *Mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000 (République démocratique du Congo c. Belgique)*

**121.** *Arrest Warrant of 11 April 2000 (Democratic Republic of the Congo v. Belgium)*

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman:** Opinion dissidente jointe à l'ordonnance du 8 décembre 2000 relative à l'affaire du mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000. (Dans: *La détermination de la règle de droit: hommage à Sayeman Bula-Bula*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2017, 547-556.)

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman:** Opinion individuelle jointe à l'arrêt du 14 février 2002 relatif à l'affaire du mandat d'arrêt du 11 avril 2000. (Dans: *La détermination de la règle de droit: hommage à Sayeman Bula-Bula*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2017, 557-589.)

**Úbeda de Torres, Amaya:** Foreign officials entitled to (absolute) personal immunity during their time in office. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 481-495.) [I.C.J., p. 482-483, 486, 488, 491.]

**124.** *Différend territorial et maritime (Nicaragua c. Colombie)*

**124.** *Territorial and Maritime Dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia)*

**International Court of Justice:** Territorial and maritime dispute (*Nicaragua v. Colombia*). (In: *International Law Reports*, 2017, vol. 169, 1-421.)

**Martin, Lawrence H. and Parkhomenko, Yuri B.:** The territorial and maritime dispute (*Nicaragua v. Colombia*) and its implication for future maritime delimitations in the Caribbean Sea and elsewhere. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*,

ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 113-139.)

**Sarzo, Matteo:** Res judicata, jurisdiction *ratione materiae* and legal reasoning in the dispute between Nicaragua and Colombia before the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 224-244.) [P.C.I.J., p. 236.]

**Tassin, Virginie J.M.:** Territorial and maritime dispute (Nicaragua v. Colombia), 2001. (In: Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 225-236.)

**127. Demande en revision de l'arrêt du 11 septembre 1992 en l'affaire du Différend frontalier terrestre, insulaire et maritime (El Salvador/Honduras; Nicaragua (intervenants)) (El Salvador c. Honduras)**

**127. Application for Revision of the Judgment of 11 September 1992 in the Case concerning the Land, Island and Maritime Frontier Dispute (El Salvador/Honduras: Nicaragua intervening) (El Salvador v. Honduras)**

**Remiro Brotóns, Antonio:** Territorial and maritime dispute (El Salvador/Honduras), 2002. (In: Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 273-284.)

**128. Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)**

**128. Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)**

**Bhatti, Madhu:** Rules of State responsibility: a South Asian perspective. (In: Shifting horizons of public international law: a South Asian perspective, ed. by Kaul, J. L.; Jha, Anupam. Cham: Springer, 2017, 269-288.) [P.C.I.J., p. 270; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Romano, Cesare P. R.:** Avena and other Mexican nationals (Mexico v. United States of America), 2003 and request for interpretation of the judgment of 31 March 2004 in the case concerning Avena and other Mexican nationals (Mexico v. United States of America), 2008. (In: Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 183-194.)

**130. Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour)**

**130. Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore)**

**Jayakumar, S. and Koh, Tommy and Yee, Lionel:** Pedra Branca: story of the unheard cases. Singapore: Straits Times Press, 2018. First edition.



**131.** *Conséquences juridiques de l'édification d'un mur dans le Territoire palestinien occupé*

**131.** *Legal Consequences of the Construction of a Wall in the Occupied Palestinian Territory*

**Ben-Rafael, Eliezer and Ben-Rafael Galanti, Sigal:** Israel-Palestine: concrete fences and fluid borders. (In: *The walls between conflict and peace*, ed. by Alberto Gasparini. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 217-237.) [I.C.J., p. 227-228.]

**Cohen, Amichai:** International law in Israeli courts. (In: *The Oxford handbook of comparative foreign relations law*, ed. by Bradley, Curtis A. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 519-536.) [I.C.J., p. 526.]

**Dugard, John R.:** Legal consequences of the construction of a wall in the occupied Palestinian territory (2004). (In: *Landmark cases in public international law*, ed. by Borge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 539-561.)

**Geoffre de La Pradelle, Géraud de:** Palestine: dos au mur. (Dans: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel.* Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 427-431.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Gross, Aeyal M.:** *The writing on the wall: rethinking the international law of occupation.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 1, 12, 14, 27-28, 32, 34, 54, 68-75, 78, 84, 89-90, 106, 113, 118-119, 129, 146-147, 149-150, 156, 177, 221, 236, 249-250, 266-277, 281, 292, 296, 303-310, 325-331, 337-345, 362-363, 382-383, 386-390.]

**Swart, Mia:** Fighting apartheid on a second front: Dugard's work on the occupied Palestinian territories. (In: *The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard*, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 485-510.) [I.C.J., p. 486, 489, 505-509.]

**133.** *Différend relatif à des droits de navigation et des droits connexes (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)*

**133.** *Dispute regarding Navigational and Related Rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)*

**Dawidowicz, Martin:** Dispute regarding navigational and related rights (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua), 2005. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 298-308.)

**Müller, Daniel:** The saga of the 1858 Treaty of Limits: the cases against Costa Rica. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 85-112.)

135. *Usines de pâte à papier sur le fleuve Uruguay (Argentine c. Uruguay)*  
 135. *Pulp Mills on the River Uruguay (Argentina v. Uruguay)*

**Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine and Richard, Vanessa:** *Pulp Mills on the River Uruguay (Argentina v. Uruguay)*, 2006. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 309-320.)

**Tladi, Dire:** The principles of sustainable development in the case concerning Pulp Mills on the River Uruguay. (In: *Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012*, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 242-254.)

137. *Différend maritime (Pérou c. Chili)*  
 137. *Maritime Dispute (Peru v. Chile)*

**Faundez, Julio:** *The International Court of Justice in maritime disputes: the case of Chile and Peru*. London; New York: Routledge, 2018. (Routledge Focus.)

**Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio:** The dry-shore doctrine. (In: *New approaches to the law of the sea: (in honor of Ambassador José Antonio de Yturriaga-Barberán)*, ed. by Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio. New York: Nova Science, 2017, 19-29.) [I.C.J., p. 20-21, 23, 26-27, 29.]

**Scovazzi, Tullio:** *Maritime dispute (Peru v. Chile)*, 2008. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 237-249.)

139. *Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 31 mars 2004 en l'affaire Avena et autres ressortissants mexicains (Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)* (*Mexique c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*)

139. *Request for Interpretation of the Judgment of 31 March 2004 in the Case concerning Avena and Other Mexican Nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)* (*Mexico v. United States of America*)

**Cottin, Antoine and Kyriakou, Panagiotis A.:** Revisiting the dispute requirement in international interpretation proceedings: deeds, not words. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2019, vol. 10, no. 2, 307-327.) [P.C.I.J., p. 309-310, 323; I.C.J., passim.]

**Romano, Cesare P. R.:** *Avena and other Mexican nationals (Mexico v. United States of America)*, 2003 and request for interpretation of the judgment of 31 March 2004 in the case concerning Avena and other Mexican nationals (*Mexico v. United States of America*), 2008. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 183-194.)

**140.** *Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Géorgie c. Fédération de Russie)*

**140.** *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Georgia v. Russian Federation)*

**Balcerzak, Michal** : Uses and underuses of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination at the International Court of Justice. (In : Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2016, vol. 37, 11-27.)

International Court of Justice : application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Georgia v. Russian Federation), order of 15 October 2008; judgement of 1 April 2011. (In : Kokusaiho Gaiko Zasshi, 2017, vol. 116, no. 1, 69-98.)

**Marchuk, Iryna** : From warfare to "lawfare": increased litigation and rise of parallel proceedings in international courts : a case study of Ukraine's and Georgia's action against the Russian Federation. (In : The future of international courts : regional, institutional and procedural challenges, ed. by Kent, Avidan; Skoutaris, Nikos; Trinidad, Jamie. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 217-234.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**141.** *Conformité au droit international de la déclaration unilatérale d'indépendance des institutions provisoires d'administration autonome du Kosovo (requête pour avis consultatif)*

**141.** *Accordance with International Law of the Unilateral Declaration of Independence by the Provisional Institutions of Self-Government of Kosovo (Request for Advisory Opinion)*

**Beaujan, Aude** : Kosovo : création d'une armée régulière. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 2, 449-452.) [C.I.J., p. 450.]

**Escudero Espinosa, Juan Francisco** : Self-determination and humanitarian secession in international law of a globalized world : Kosovo v. Crimea. Berlin : Springer, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 1, 18-20, 25, 27, 39-40, 43, 45-46, 61, 66, 75, 107, 112, 114, 117, 119-120, 124-125, 129, 134, 142, 146-147, 162, 164-165, 169, 171-172, 180-186.]

**Haupais, Nicolas** : La Russie face aux questions séparatistes. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 1, 53-69.) [C.I.J., p. 53, 58, 60-61, 68-69.]

**Müller, Daniel** : Sécession : mieux vaut la réussir. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 517-521.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Wylér, Eric** : La déclaration d'indépendance de la Catalogne : secession, non-ingérence et (non-) reconnaissance. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 4, 851-866.) [C.P.J.I., p. 855; C.I.J., p. 853-854, 856-857, 860.]

**142.** *Application de l'Accord Intérimaire du 13 septembre 1995 (ex-République yougoslave de Macédoine c. Grèce)*

**142.** *Application of the Interim Accord of 13 September 1995 (the former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia v. Greece)*

**Yee, Sienho** : Notes on the International Court of Justice (Part 8): Interim Accord (FYROM v. Greece) and the settlement of the Macedonian name dispute: knowing and seizing upon many things or one big thing in treaty interpretation and international dispute settlement in general. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 18, no. 3, 473-502.)

**143.** *Immunités juridictionnelles de l'État (Allemagne c. Italie)*

**143.** *Jurisdictional Immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy)*

**Aliozi, Zoi and Schramm, Bérénice and Yahyaoui Krivenko, Ekaterina** : Germany v Italy. (In: Feminist judgments in international law, ed. by Hodson, Loveday; Lavers, Troy. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 117-146.) [P.C.I.J., p. 131, 134, 138; I.C.J., passim.]

**Angelet, Nicolas** : Immunity and the exercise of jurisdiction: indirect impleading and exequatur. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 81-105.) [I.C.J., p. 84, 88, 94, 101.]

**Cafilisch, Lucius** : Réflexions sur l'immunité des Etats en matière civile. (Dans: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 212-229.) [C.I.J., p. 217-229.]

**Cataldi, Giuseppe** : Immunités juridictionnelles des Etats étrangers et droit de l'homme: quel équilibre entre les valeurs fondamentales de l'ordre national et le droit international coutumier? (Dans: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 571-590.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Gragl, Paul** : Jurisdictional immunities of the State in international law. (In: The Oxford handbook of jurisdiction in international law, ed. by Allen, Stephen; Costelloe, Daniel; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Gragl, Paul; Guntrip, Edward. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 228-250.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Iovane, Massimo** : L'affaire de l'immunité juridictionnelle de l'Allemagne devant les tribunaux italiens: une tentative extrême d'assurer le respect du droit international des droits de l'homme ou un exemple de protection diplomatique pour les juges? (Dans: Dialoghi con Ugo Villani. Bari: Cacucci Editore, 2017, vol. 1, 313-319.) [C.I.J., p. 315, 317-319.]

Jurisdictional immunities of the State (Germany v. Italy: Greece intervening): International Court of Justice. (In: International Law Reports, 2017, vol. 168, 1-363.)

**Sender, Omri and Wood, Michael C.:** Jurisdictional immunities of the State (Germany v Italy; Greece intervening) (2012). (In: Landmark cases in public international law, ed. by Bjorge, Eirik; Miles, Cameron. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017, 563-583.)

**Vermeer-Künzli, Annemarieke:** Immunities and consent to jurisdiction in international law. (In: The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 172-190.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**144. Questions concernant l'obligation de poursuivre ou d'extrader (Belgique c. Sénégal)**

**144. Questions relating to the Obligation to Prosecute or Extradite (Belgium v. Senegal)**

**International Court of Justice:** Questions relating to the obligation to prosecute or extradite (Belgium v. Senegal): International Court of Justice, request for the indication of provisional measures, judgements. (In: International Law Reports, 2018, vol. 177, 59-348.)

**Steger, Ruth:** Aut dedere aut iudicare: Inhalt und aktuelle Entwicklungen rund um die völkerrechtliche Verpflichtung zur Strafverfolgung oder Auslieferung. Frankfurt am Main: Peter Lang, 2017. (Völkerrecht, Europarecht und Internationales Wirtschaftsrecht; 25.) [P.C.I.J., p. 31; I.C.J., p. 30-32, 39, 41, 46, 48, 55-56, 63-65, 87, 89, 92, 94, 96, 104-106, 108, 111-113, 127, 129-130, 132-133, 135, 149-151, 160-162, 169-170, 175-181, 183-184, 189, 196.]

**148. Chasse à la baleine dans l'Antarctique (Australie c. Japon)**

**148. Whaling in the Antarctic (Australia v. Japan)**

**Aumond, Florian:** Japon: notification du retrait du Japon de la Convention internationale pour la réglementation de la chasse à la baleine. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 1, 256-260.) [C.I.J., p. 257.]

**Fisher, James C.:** A critical re-analysis of Whaling in the Antarctic: formalism, realism, and how not to do international law. (In: New Zealand Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 16, 174-206.)

**Gogarty, Brendan and Lawrence, Peter:** The ICJ Whaling case: missed opportunity to advance the rule of law in resolving science-related disputes in global commons. (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2017, vol. 77, 161-197.)

**Mossop, Joanna:** Law of the sea and fisheries. (In: New Zealand Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 15, 212-217.) [I.C.J., p. 216-217.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi:** Reflections on locus standi in response to a breach of obligations erga omnes partes: a comparative analysis of the Whaling in the Antarctic and South China Sea cases. (In: The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2018, vol. 17, no. 3, 527-554.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Telesetsky, Anastasia and Lee, Seokwoo and Lee, Hee Eun:** Perspectives on the International Court of Justice ruling in the "Whaling in the Antarctic" case. (In: *Ocean law debates: the 50-year legacy and emerging issues for the years ahead*, ed. by Scheiber, Harry N.; Oral, Nilufer; Kwon, Moon-Sang. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 502-528.)

**150, 152.** *Certaines activités menées par le Nicaragua dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua); Construction d'une route au Costa Rica le long du fleuve San Juan (Nicaragua c. Costa Rica)*

**150, 152.** *Certain Activities Carried Out by Nicaragua in the Border Area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua); Construction of a Road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica)*

**Aloupi, Niki et Laval, Pierre-François (sous la dir. de):** Chronique de jurisprudence internationale. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 457-503.) [C.I.J., p. 459-465, 484.]

**Bendel, Justine and Harrison, James:** Determining the legal nature and content of EIAs in international environmental law: what does the ICJ decision in the joined Costa Rica v Nicaragua/Nicaragua v Costa Rica cases tell us? (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2017, vol. 42, 13-21.)

**Cabrera Medaglia, Jorge and Saldivia Olave, Miguel:** Sustainable development law principles in the Costa Rica v Nicaragua territorial disputes. (In: *Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012*, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 255-265.)

**Cittadino, Federica:** Science novit curia? Damage evaluation methods and the role of experts in the Costa Rica v Nicaragua case. (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2019, vol. 57, 35-53.)

Corte internazionale di Giustizia, 2 febbraio 2018: sentenza relativa al risarcimento dovuto dal Nicaragua al Costarica nell'affare certe attività condotte dal Nicaragua nell'area di confine (Costarica c. Nicaragua). (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 2, p. 571-604.)

**Fasoli, Elena:** The ICJ and the compensation for environmental damage in the Costa Rica/Nicaragua case: does the application of equitable principles offset independent technical expertise? (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2019, vol. 57, 1-4.)

**Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio:** The dry-shore doctrine. (In: *New approaches to the law of the sea: (in honor of Ambassador José Antonio de Yturriaga-Barberán)*, ed. by Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio. New York: Nova Science, 2017, 19-29.) [I.C.J., p. 20-21, 23, 26-27, 29.]

**Fuentes, Ximena and Durney, Mariana:** Construction of a road in Costa Rica along the San Juan River (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica), 2011 and certain activities carried out by Nicaragua in the border area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua), 2010. (In: *Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law*, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 287-297.)

**Hajjami, Nabil**: CIJ, Certains activités menées par le Nicaragua dans la région frontalière (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua): arrêt du 2 février 2018 (indemnisation). (Dans: *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 163-176.)

**Kerbrat, Yann et Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine**: La contribution en demi-teinte au droit international de l'environnement dans les affaires Costa Rica - Nicaragua. (Dans: *Journal du droit international*, 2018, vol. 145, no. 4, 1133-1154.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Kindji, Kévine and Faure, Michael**: Assessing reparation of environmental damage by the ICJ: a lost opportunity? (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2019, vol. 57, 5-33.)

**Kolb, Robert**: Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2018. (Dans: *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht*, 2019, vol. 29, no. 1, 35-65.)

**Marsden, Simon**: Determining significance for EIA in international environmental law. (In: *Questions of International Law, Zoom-in*, 2017, vol. 42, 5-12.)

**McCaffrey, Stephen C.**: Environmental law and freshwater ecosystems. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 347-367.)

**Müller, Daniel**: The saga of the 1858 Treaty of Limits: the cases against Costa Rica. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 85-112.)

**Rudall, Jason**: Certain activities carried out by Nicaragua in the border area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua). (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 112, no. 2, 288-294.)

**Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo**: Joinder of cases: strengthening the sound administration of justice and the judicial economy. (In: *Nicaragua before the International Court of Justice: impacts on international law*, ed. by Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo; Samson, Benjamin. Cham: Springer, 2018, 413-425.)

**Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana**: Certain activities carried out by Nicaragua in the border area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) proceedings joined with Construction of a road in Costa Rica along the San Juan river (Nicaragua v. Costa Rica), Judgment, 16 December 2015. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2016, 301-309.)

**Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana**: Legal maxims: summaries and extracts from selected case law: Certain activities carried out by Nicaragua in the border area (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua), compensation owed by the Republic of Nicaragua to the Republic of Costa Rica, Judgment, 2 February 2018. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2019, vol. 19, no. 1, 387-397.)

**151.** *Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 15 juin 1962 en l'affaire du Temple de Préah Vihear (Cambodge c. Thaïlande) (Cambodge c. Thaïlande)*

**151.** *Request for interpretation of the Judgment of 15 June 1962 in the case concerning the Temple of Preah Vihear (Cambodia v. Thailand) (Cambodia v. Thailand)*

**Kraus, Filip:** Border disputes in Southeast Asia and their impact on the regional integration process. (In: *Unresolved border, land and maritime disputes in Southeast Asia: bi- and multilateral conflict resolution approaches and ASEAN's centrality*, ed. by Gerstl, Alfred; Strasaková, Mária. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 46-82.) [I.C.J., p. 60-66.]

**Turcsányi, Richard Q. and Kriz, Zdenek:** ASEAN and the Thai-Cambodian conflict: the final stage at Preah Vihear? (In: *Unresolved border, land and maritime disputes in Southeast Asia: bi- and multilateral conflict resolution approaches and ASEAN's centrality*, ed. by Gerstl, Alfred; Strasaková, Mária. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 83-109.) [I.C.J., p. 86-95.]

**Yee, Sienho:** Some comments on the Temple (Interpretation) judgement and the impact of possible mistakes on the Temple saga. (In: *The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz*, ed. by Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 174-184.)

**153.** *Obligation de négocier un accès à l'océan Pacifique (Bolivie c. Chili)*

**153.** *Obligation to Negotiate Access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile)*

**Aloupi, Niki:** Cour internationale de Justice: arrêt sur le fond du 1er octobre 2018, Obligation de négocier un accès à l'océan Pacifique (Bolivie c. Chili). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 4, 993-997.)

**Dimetto, Marco:** The use (and abuse) of investment case law before the ICJ: the legitimate expectations doctrine. (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2019, vol. 102, no. 3, 786-806.)

**González Vega, Javier A.:** En busca del esquivo mar: la controversa Bolivia-Chile ante la Corte internacional de Justicia. (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2019, vol. 71, no. 2, 75-99.)

**Gurmendi Dunkelberg, Alonso:** Obligation to negotiate access to the Pacific Ocean (Bolivia v. Chile): merits. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 113, no. 2, 347-353.)

**Infante Caffi, María Teresa:** La Corte internacional de Justicia se pronuncia sobre la demanda de Bolivia contra Chile relativa a una obligación de negociar: la sentencia de 1 de octubre de 2018. (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2019, vol. 71, no. 2, 49-99.)

**Kolb, Robert:** Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2018. (Dans: *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht*, 2019, vol. 29, no. 1, 35-65.)



**Meijknecht, Anna:** Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2019, vol. 66, no. 1, 185-188.)

**154.** *Question de la délimitation du plateau continental entre le Nicaragua et la Colombie au-delà de 200 milles marins de la côte nicaraguayenne (Nicaragua c. Colombie)*

**154.** *Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf between Nicaragua and Colombia beyond 200 Nautical Miles from the Nicaraguan Coast (Nicaragua v. Colombia)*

**Gray, Christine D.:** The 2016 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, no. 2, 415-436.)

**Lando, Massimo:** Delimiting the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles at the International Court of Justice: the Nicaragua v. Colombia cases. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 137-173.)

**Ridi, Niccolò:** Precarious finality?: reflections on res judicata and the Question of the Delimitation of the Continental Shelf case. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 31, no. 2, 383-401.)

**Sarzo, Matteo:** Res judicata, jurisdiction *ratione materiae* and legal reasoning in the dispute between Nicaragua and Colombia before the International Court of Justice. (In : Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 224-244.) [P.C.I.J., p. 236.]

**155.** *Violations alléguées de droits souverains et d'espaces maritimes dans la mer des Caraïbes (Nicaragua c. Colombie)*

**155.** *Alleged Violations of Sovereign Rights and Maritime Spaces in the Caribbean Sea (Nicaragua v. Colombia)*

**Crespi Reghizzi, Zeno:** Domande riconvenzionali davanti alla Corte internazionale di Giustizia: l'ordinanza del 15 Novembre 2017 nel caso delle pretese violazioni di diritti sovrani e spazi marini nel Mare dei Caraibi (Nicaragua c. Colombia). (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2018, vol. 101, no. 2, p. 486-513.)

Giurisprudenza internazionale. (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2018, vol. 101, no. 1, 243-266.) [I.C.J., p. 243-266.]

**Gray, Christine D.:** The 2016 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, no. 2, 415-436.)

**Lando, Massimo:** Delimiting the continental shelf beyond 200 nautical miles at the International Court of Justice: the Nicaragua v. Colombia cases. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 137-173.)

**Laval, Pierre-François:** Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 15 novembre 2017 (demande reconventionnelles), violations alléguées de droits souverains et d'espaces maritimes dans la mer des Caraïbes

(Nicaragua c. Colombie). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 1, 197-200.)

**156.** *Questions concernant la saisie et la détention de certains documents et données (Timor-Leste c. Australie)*

**156.** *Questions relating to the Seizure and Detention of Certain Documents and Data (Timor-Leste v. Australia)*

**Hamad, Mira et Szmatala, Barbara :** Australie - Timor Leste : renégociation des frontières maritimes. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 1, 125-128.) [C.I.J., p. 125-127.]

**157, 165.** *Délimitation maritime dans la mer des Caraïbes et l'océan Pacifique - Frontière terrestre dans la partie septentrionale d'Isla Portillos (Costa Rica c. Nicaragua)*

**157, 165.** *Maritime Delimitation in the Caribbean Sea and the Pacific Ocean - Land Boundary in the Northern Part of Isla Portillos (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua)*

**Aloupi, Niki et Laval, Pierre-François (sous la dir. de) :** Chronique de jurisprudence internationale. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 457-503.) [C.I.J., p. 459-465, 484.]

Giurisprudenza internazionale : Corte internazionale di Giustizia, sentenza nelle cause riunite relative all'affare della delimitazione marittima nel mar dei Caraibi e nell'Oceano Pacifico (Costarica c. Nicaragua) e all'affare della frontiera terrestre nella parte settentrionale della Isla Portillos (Costarica c. Nicaragua). (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2018, vol. 101, no. 3, 907-956.)

**Guez, Guillaume :** Current legal developments International Court of Justice : Maritime delimitation in the Caribbean Sea and the Pacific Ocean (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua) and Land boundary in the Northern part of Isla Portillos (Costa Rica v. Nicaragua). (In : International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2018, vol. 33, no. 4, 827-835.)

**Kolb, Robert :** Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2018. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2019, vol. 29, no. 1, 35-65.)

**Meijknecht, Anna :** Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2018, vol. 65, no. 1, 79-82.) [I.C.J., p. 79-80.]

**158-160.** *Obligations relatives à des négociations concernant la cessation de la course aux armes nucléaires et le désarmement nucléaire (Iles Marshall c. Inde) (Iles Marshall c. Pakistan) (Iles Marshall c. Royaume-Uni)*

**158-160.** *Obligations concerning Negotiations relating to Cessation of the Nuclear Arms Race and to Nuclear Disarmament (Marshall Islands v. India) (Marshall Islands v. Pakistan) (Marshall Islands v. United Kingdom)*

**Amann, Diane Marie :** International Court of Justice : Obligations Concerning the Negotiations Relating to Cessation of the Nuclear Arms Race and to Nuclear Disarmament (Marshall Islands v. United Kingdom)

(Marshall Islands v. Pakistan) (Marshall Islands v. India). (In: American Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, no. 2, 439-446.)

**Andrés Sáenz de Santa María, María Paz:** La obligación de negociar el desarme nuclear: ¿un objetivo judicialmente incontrolable? (Algunas cuestiones a la luz de los asuntos de las Islas Marshall). (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2018, vol. 24, 397-420.)

**Anghie, Antony:** Politic, cautious, and meticulous: an introduction to the Symposium on the Marshall Islands Case. (In: AJIL Unbound, 2017, vol. 111, 62-67.)

**Azari, Hadi:** La condition de l'existence du différend revisitée? L'analyse du "critère de connaissance" retenue par la C.I.J. dans les affaires des Îles Marshall. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2018, vol. 51, no. 1, 152-165.)

**Bianchi, Andrea:** Choice and (the awareness of) its consequences: the ICJ's "structural bias" strikes again in the Marshall Islands Case. (In: AJIL Unbound, 2017, vol. 111, 81-87.)

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** A obrigação universal de desarmamento nuclear. Brasília: Fundação Alexandre de Gusmão, 2017.

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** The universal obligation of nuclear disarmament. Brasília: FUNAG, 2017. [I.C.J., passim.]

**Casas, Manuel:** Functional justiciability and the existence of a dispute: a means of jurisdictional avoidance. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2019, vol. 10, no. 4, 599-621.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira:** On form, substance, and equality between States. (In: AJIL Unbound, 2017, vol. 111, 75-80.)

**Gray, Christine D.:** The 2016 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, no. 2, 415-436.)

**Haupt, Nicolas:** Cour internationale de Justice: arrêts du 5 octobre 2016 (exceptions préliminaires), obligations relatives à des négociations concernant la cessation de la course aux armes nucléaires et le désarmement nucléaire (Îles Marshall c. Pakistan, Îles Marshall c. Inde, Îles Marshall c. Royaume-Uni). (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2017, vol. 121, no. 1, 55-67.)

**Paddeu, Federica:** Multilateral disputes in bilateral settings: international practice lags behind theory. (In: Cambridge Law Journal, 2017, vol. 76, no. 1, 1-4.)

**Palestini, Lorenzo:** Forget about Mavrommatis and judicial economy: the alleged absence of a dispute in the cases concerning the obligations to negotiate the cessation of the nuclear arms race and nuclear disarmament. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2017, vol. 8, no. 3, 557-577.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Pomson, Ori**: The obligations concerning negotiations cases and the “dispute” requirement in the International Court of Justice. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2017, vol. 16, no. 3, 373-397.)

**Proulx, Vincent-Joël**: The Marshall Islands judgments and multilateral disputes at the World Court: whither access to international justice? (In: AJIL Unbound, 2017, vol. 111, 96-101.)

**Proulx, Vincent-Joël**: The World Court’s jurisdictional formalism and its lost market share: the Marshall Islands decisions and the quest for a suitable dispute settlement forum for multilateral disputes. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 30, no. 4, 925-946.)

**Ranganathan, Surabhi**: Nuclear weapons and the Court. (In: AJIL Unbound, 2017, vol. 111, 88-95.)

**Sorel, Jean-Marc**: Quelques remarques à propos des affaires des îles Marshall concernant le désarmement nucléaire devant la CIJ : de l’infini au zéro. (Dans : Annuaire Français de Droit International, 2017, vol. 63, 19-36.)

**Venzke, Ingo**: Public interests in the International Court of Justice: comparison between Nuclear Arms Race (2016) and South West Africa (1966). (In: AJIL Unbound, 2017, vol. 111, 68-74.)

**161. *Délimitation maritime dans l’océan Indien (Somalie c. Kenya)***

**161. *Maritime Delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya)***

**Abel, Patrick**: Negative Zuständigkeitskonflikte internationaler Gerichte durch Subsidiaritätsklauseln: zur Bedeutung des Maritime delimitation in the Indian Ocean-Urteils des IGH für die internationale Streitbeilegung. (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2018, vol. 78, no. 2, 339-374.)

**Aloupi, Niki**: Cour internationale de Justice: arrêt du 2 février 2017, exceptions préliminaires, Délimitation maritime dans l’océan Indien (Somalie c. Kenya). (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2017, vol. 121, no. 2, 479-483.)

**Bonafè, Beatrice I.**: Maritime delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya). Preliminary objections. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, no. 3, 725-731.)

**Chan, Kai-Chieh**: The ICJ’s judgement in Somalia v. Kenya and its implications for the law of the sea. (In: Utrecht Journal of International and European Law, 2018, vol. 34, no. 2, 195-204.)

Corte internazionale di Giustizia, 2 febbraio 2017: sentenza sulle eccezioni preliminari nell’affaire della delimitazione marittima nell’Oceano Indiano (Somalia c. Kenya). (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2017, vol. 100, no. 2, 577-617.)

**Kolb, Robert:** Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2017. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2018, vol. 28, no. 1, 59-73.)

**Meijknecht, Anna:** Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2017, vol. 64, no. 1, 189-192.) [I.C.J., p. 189-191.]

**Olorundami, Fayokemi:** The Kenya/Somalia maritime boundary delimitation dispute. (In : Ethiopian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, 173-185.)

**Wu, Xiaohui:** Case note : maritime delimitation in the Indian Ocean (Somalia v. Kenya), judgment on preliminary objections. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 17, no. 3, 841-860.)

**162. Différend concernant le statut et l'utilisation des eaux du Silala (Chili c. Bolivie)**

**162. Dispute over the Status and Use of the Waters of the Silala (Chile v. Bolivia)**

**Greco, Roberta:** The Silala dispute : between international water law and the human right to water. (In : Questions of International Law, Zoom-in, 2017, vol. 39, 23-37.)

**Rossi, Christopher R.:** The transboundary dispute over the waters of the Silala/Siloli : legal vandalism and Goffmanian metaphor. (In : Stanford Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 53, no. 1, 55-87.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**163. Immunités et procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France)**

**163. Immunities and Criminal Proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France)**

**Cour internationale de Justice :** Giurisprudenza internazionale : sentenza sulle eccezioni preliminari nell'affare delle immunità e procedimenti penali (Guinea équatoriale c. Francia). (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2018, vol. 101, no. 4, 1246-1278.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Grandaubert, Victor:** Executing on State property in criminal proceedings : rethinking international immunities in light of the dispute between Equatorial Guinea and France. (In : Revue belge de droit international, 2017, vol. 50, no. 2, 513-545.)

**Gray, Christine D.:** The 2016 judicial activity of the International Court of Justice. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, no. 2, 415-436.)

Immunities and criminal proceedings (Equatorial Guinea v. France) : request for the indication of provisional measures (I.C.J.). (In : International Legal Materials, 2018, vol. 57, no. 2, 201-222.)

**Kolb, Robert:** Chronique de la jurisprudence de la Cour internationale de Justice en 2018. (Dans : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2019, vol. 29, no. 1, 35-65.)

**Laval, Pierre-François**: Cour internationale de Justice: arrêt sur les exceptions préliminaires du 6 juin 2018, Immunités et procédures pénales (Guinée équatoriale c. France). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 3, 703-709.)

**Meijknecht, Anna**: Hague case law: latest developments. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2018, vol. 65, no. 2, 263-266.) [I.C.J., p. 263-264.]

**Paparinskis, Martins**: Immunities and criminal jurisdiction (Equatorial Guinea v. France): preliminary objections (I.C.J.): introductory note. (In: *International Legal Materials*, 2019, vol. 58, no. 1, 1-70.)

**Plachta, Michael**: International Court of Justice declares jurisdiction in the case of Equatorial Guinea against France. (In: *International Enforcement Law Reporter*, 2018, vol. 34, no. 7, 416-419.)

**Webb, Philippa**: Judicial review of qualifications made by receiving States and host States of international organisations. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 634-650.) [I.C.J., p. 638-640.]

**164.** *Certains actifs iraniens (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*

**164.** *Certain Iranian Assets (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)*

**Cour internationale de Justice**: Sentenza sulle eccezioni preliminary nell'affare su Alcuni beni iraniani (Iran c. Stati Uniti d'America): 13 febbraio. (Dans: *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2019, vol. 102, no. 2, 527-551.)

**Fry, James D.**: Other pacific means of resolving Iran's ICJ Certain Iranian Assets application. (In: *The American Review of International Arbitration*, 2017, vol. 28, no. 2, 191-234.) [P.C.I.J., p. 194; I.C.J., passim.]

**Menkes, Marc**: The legality of US investment sanctions against Iran before the ICJ: a watershed moment for the essential security and necessity exceptions. (In: *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 56, 328-364.)

**Paddeu, Federica**: Non-precluded measures clause: substance or procedure? A comment on Certain Iranian Assets. (In: *EJIL: Talk!*, 2019, 6 March.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**166.** *Application de la convention internationale pour la répression du financement du terrorisme et de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie)*

**166.** *Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russian Federation)*

**Ancelin, Julien:** La Cour internationale de Justice face à la situation en Ukraine : la quête de l'équilibre : observations à propos de l'ordonnance en indication de mesures conservatoires du 19 avril 2017 dans l'Affaire de l'application de la Convention internationale pour la répression du financement du terrorisme et de la Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie). (Dans : *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 177-203.)

**Assmann de Freitas Macedo, Julia and Goldman Bergmann, Julia and Bezerra, Julio Cesar Veiga:** Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v. Russian Federation). Porto Alegre: UFRGS, 2017. [I.C.J., passim.]

**Balcerzak, Michal:** Uses and underuses of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination at the International Court of Justice. (In: *Polish Yearbook of International Law*, 2016, vol. 37, 11-27.)

Briefly noted: judicial and similar proceedings. (In: *International Legal Materials*, 2017, vol. 56, no. 4, 829-832.) [I.C.J., p. 829-830.]

**Burriez, Delphine:** Fédération de Russie - Ukraine : crash du vol MH17, vers un engagement à l'encontre de la responsabilité internationale de la Russie? (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2019, vol. 123, no. 4, 931-933.) [C.I.J., p. 933.]

Corte internazionale di Giustizia, 19 aprile 2017: ordinanza sulle misure provvisorie nell'affare della applicazione della Convenzione internazionale per la repressione del finanziamento del terrorismo e della Convenzione internazionale sulla eliminazione di tutte forme di discriminazione razziale (Ucraina c. Federazione russa). (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2017, vol. 100, no. 3, 844-873.)

**Erpelding, Michel:** L'annexion de la Crimée devant les juges. (Dans : *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 93-120.) [C.I.J., p. 96-97, 108-111.]

Expertnoe obsuzhdenie postanovleniya Mezhdunarodnogo Suda OON o primeneniі vremennykh mer po delu Ukraina protiv Rossii. (In: *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2017, vol. 23, no. 3, 119-135.)

**Hill-Cawthorne, Lawrence** : International litigation and the disaggregation of disputes: Ukraine/Russia as a case study. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2019, vol. 68, no. 4, 779-815.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Laval, Pierre-François** : Cour internationale de Justice: ordonnance en indication de mesures conservatoires du 19 avril 2017, Application de la Convention internationale pour la répression du financement du terrorisme et de la Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie). (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2017, vol. 121, no. 3, 916-919.)

**Marchuk, Iryna** : Application of the International Convention for the Suppression of the Financing of Terrorism and of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Ukraine v Russia). (In: *Melbourne Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 18, no. 2, 436-459.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Marchuk, Iryna** : From warfare to "lawfare": increased litigation and rise of parallel proceedings in international courts: a case study of Ukraine's and Georgia's action against the Russian Federation. (In: *The future of international courts: regional, institutional and procedural challenges*, ed. by Kent, Avidan; Skoutaris, Nikos; Trinidad, Jamie. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 217-234.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Marin, Nikolay and Manova, Bilyana** : The constraints of international courts as a tool for resolving the Ukrainian-Russian conflicts. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2019, vol. 62, 371-406.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Meijknecht, Anna** : Hague case law: latest developments. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2017, vol. 64, no. 1, 189-192.) [I.C.J., p. 189-191.]

**Meijknecht, Anna** : Hague case law: latest developments. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2017, vol. 64, no. 2, 349-352.) [I.C.J., p. 349-351.]

**Nuridzhanian, Gaiane** : Crimea in international courts and tribunals: matters of jurisdiction. (In: *Max Planck yearbook of United Nations law*, 2017, vol. 21, 378-403.) [I.C.J., p. 379-387, 402.]

**Peters, Anne** : "Vulnerability" versus "Plausibility": righting or wronging the regime of provisional measures? Reflections on ICJ, Ukraine v. Russian Federation, order of 19 April 2017. (In: *EJIL: Talk!*, 2017, 5 May.)

**Villajos de Silva, Camilo** : Las medidas provisionales adoptadas por la Corte internacional de justicia en el asunto relativo a "le financement du terrorisme et la discrimination raciale en Ukraine" (Ukraine c. Fédération de Russie): importante referente en la protección de las minorías en derecho internacional. (Dans: *Anuario hispano-luso-americano de derecho internacional*, 2019-2020, vol. 24, 431-456.)



**167.** *Demande en révision de l'arrêt du 23 mai 2008 en l'affaire relative à la Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour) (Malaisie c. Singapour)*

**167.** *Application for revision of the Judgment of 23 May 2008 in the case concerning Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore) (Malaysia v. Singapore)*

**Jayakumar, S. and Koh, Tommy and Yee, Lionel:** *Pedra Branca : story of the unheard cases.* Singapore : Straits Times Press, 2018. First edition.

**168.** *Jadhav (Inde c. Pakistan)*

**168.** *Jadhav (India v. Pakistan)*

**Blondel, Marion:** *Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance en indication de mesures conservatoires du 18 mai 2017, Affaire Jadhav (Inde c. Pakistan).* (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2017, vol. 121, no. 3, 919-921.)

**Das, Sagnik and Nargas, Aarushi:** *Mapping the Jadhav dispute at the World Court : evaluating India and Pakistan's arguments.* (In : *California Western International Law Journal*, 2017, vol. 48, no. 1, 35-84.)

**Dubey, Anurag:** *The Jadhav case before the International Court of Justice.* (In : *Indian Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 57, no. 3-4, 357-384.)

**Haupais, Nicolas:** *Cour internationale de Justice : arrêt du 17 juillet 2019, affaire Jadhav (Inde c. Pakistan).* (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2019, vol. 123, no. 4, 961-966.)

**International Court of Justice:** *Legal maxims : summaries and extracts from selected case law : Jadhav case (India v. Pakistan), request for the indication of provisional measures, order, 18 May 2017.* (In : *Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2018, vol. 18, 409-415.)

**International Court of Justice:** *Jadhav case (India v. Pakistan) : order on provisional measures, 18 May 2017.* (In : *International Law Reports*, 2019, vol. 181, 1-49.)

**International Court of Justice:** *Sentenza nell'affare Jadhav (India c. Pakistan).* (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2019, vol. 102, no. 4, 1179-1210.)

**Meijknecht, Anna:** *Hague case law : latest developments.* (In : *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2017, vol. 64, no. 2, 349-352.) [I.C.J., p. 349-351.]

**Pascale, Giuseppe:** *Sull'obbligo degli Stati di registrare gli accordi internazionali presso il Segretario generale delle Nazioni Unite : il caso Jadhav.* (Dans : *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2017, vol. 100, no. 4, 1175-1184.)

**Polak, Michael James:** The Jadhav case and the right to consular assistance: “confessions”, spies, and remedies in international law. (In: Indian Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 57, no. 3-4, 385-409.)

**Ranganathan, Surabhi:** Introductory note to Jadhav case (India v. Pakistan): order on provisional measures (I.C.J.). (In: International Legal Materials, 2018, vol. 57, no. 1, 1-16.)

**Wasilewski, Tadeusz and Zenkiewicz, Maciej:** The Jadhav case, India v. Pakistan (ongoing case at the International Court of Justice, 2017). (In: Comparative Law Review, 2017, vol. 23, 283-293.)

**169. Effets juridiques de la séparation de l'archipel des Chagos de Maurice en 1965**

**169. Legal Consequences of the Separation of the Chagos Archipelago from Mauritius in 1965**

Advisory opinion regarding Mauritius and the Chagos Archipelago. (In: Environmental Policy and Law, 2019, vol. 49, no. 2-3, 117-120.)

**Allen, Stephen:** The Chagos Advisory opinion and the decolonization of Mauritius. (In: ASIL Insights, 2019, vol. 23, no. 2.)

**Allen, Stephen:** Legal consequences of the separation of the Chagos archipelago from Mauritius in 1965 (I.C.J.): introductory note. (In: International Legal Materials, 2019, vol. 58, no. 3, 445-602.)

**Amann, Diane Marie:** Legal consequences of the separation of the Chagos archipelago from Mauritius in 1965: International Court of Justice, February 25, 2019. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 113, no. 4, 784-791.)

**Bhatt, Kinnari:** Chagos: a chance for the ICJ to do more for advancing human rights through the rule of law? (In: Questions of International Law, 2018, vol. 5, 85-92.)

**Bordin, Fernando Lusa:** Reckoning with British colonialism: the Chagos advisory opinion. (In: Cambridge Law Journal, vol. 78, no. 2, 2019, 253-257.)

**Burri, Thomas:** Two points for the International Court of Justice in Chagos: take the case, all of it - it is a human rights case. (In: Questions of International Law, 2018, vol. 5, 93-105.)

**Cour internationale de Justice:** Giurisprudenza internazionale: Corte internazionale di giustizia, 25 febbraio 2019. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2019, vol. 102, no. 3, 828-866.)

**Crespi Reghizzi, Zeno:** La juridiction consultative à l'épreuve du principe consensuel: l'affaire des Effets juridiques de la séparation des Chagos de Maurice en 1965. (Dans: Questions of International Law, 2018, vol. 55, 15-34.)

**Crespi Reghizzi, Zeno** : Giurisdizione consultiva e principio consensuale : il parere della Corte internazionale di giustizia sulle Isole Chagos. (Dans : Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2019, vol. 102, no. 3, 807-819.) [C.P.J.I., p. 807, 809; C.I.J., passim.]

**Fahner, Johannes Hendrik** : Déjà vu in The Hague - the relevance of the Chagos arbitral award to the proceedings before the ICJ. (In : Questions of International Law, 2018, vol. 5, 107-118.)

**Farran, Sue** : Chagos and the ICJ: the marine protected area. (In : Questions of International Law, 2018, vol. 5, 71-84.)

**Güzel, Mehmet Sükrü** : The Chagos Archipelago case in the International Court of Justice. (In : ANKASAM Bölgesel Arastirmalar Dergisi, 2018, vol. 2, no. 1, 119-151.)

**Iten, Jean-Louis** : L'avis consultatif de la Cour internationale de Justice du 25 février 2019 sur les Effets juridiques de la séparation de l'archipel des Chagos de Maurice en 1965. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 2, 391-408.)

**Klabbers, Jan** : Shrinking self-determination : the Chagos opinion of the International Court of Justice. (In : ESIL Reflections, 2019, vol. 8, no. 2, 1-9.)

**Law, Monique** : The Chagos request : does it herald a rejuvenation of the International Court of Justice's advisory function ? (In : Queen Mary Law Journal, 2018, vol. 9, no. 1, 25-48.) [P.C.I.J., p. 27, 33-35; I.C.J., passim.]

**Lu, Jing** : Reflections on the questions regarding Chagos archipelago put to the ICJ. (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2018, vol. 56, no. 3, 361-379.)

**Meijknecht, Anna** : Hague case law : latest developments. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2019, vol. 66, no. 1, 185-188.)

**Mosses, Morsen** : Revisiting the Matthew and Hunter Islands dispute in light of the recent Chagos advisory opinion and some other relevant cases : an evaluation of Vanuata's claims relating to the right of self-determination, territorial integrity, unlawful occupation and State responsibility under international law. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2019, vol. 66, no. 3, 475-506.)

**Negm, Namira** : Diverse perspectives on the impact of colonialism in international law : the case of the Chagos archipelago. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2019, vol. 113, 68-71.)

**Parashu, Dimitrios** : Paying it safe : das jüngste Rechtsgutachten des IGH, in Sachen Chagos. (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2019, vol. 57, no. 3, 319-344.)

**Pigrau Solé, Antoni** : Reflections on the effectiveness of preemptory norms and erga omnes obligations before international tribunals, regarding the request for an advisory opinion from the International Court of Justice on the Chagos Islands. (In : Questions of International Law, 2018, vol. 5, 131-146.)

**Polonskaya, Ksenia** : International Court of Justice : the role of consent in the context of judicial propriety deconstructed in light of Chagos Archipelago. (In: The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2019, vol. 18, no. 2, 189-218.)

**Puma, Giuseppe** : Preliminary questions in the ICJ advisory opinion on the legal consequences of the separation of the Chagis archipelago from Mauritius in 1965. (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2019, vol. 79, 841-880.)

**Salerno, Francesco** : L'obbligo di non riconoscimento di situazioni territoriali illegittime dopo il parere della Corte internazionale di giustizia sulle Isole Chagos. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2019, vol. 102, no. 3, 729-752.)

**Snoxell, David** : An ICJ advisory opinion, basis for a negotiated settlement on the issues concerning the future of the Chagos Islanders and of the British Indian Ocean Territory. (In: Questions of International Law, 2018, vol. 5, 3-14.)

**Trinidad, Jamie** : Self-determination and territorial integrity in the Chagos advisory proceedings : potential broader ramifications. (In: Questions of International Law, 2018, vol. 5, 61-69.)

**Wagner, Julia** : The Chagos request and the role of the consent principle in the ICJ's advisory jurisdiction, or : what to do when opportunity knocks. (In: Questions of International Law, 2018, vol. 5, 177-189.)

**Weismann, Paul** : Peoples' right to self-determination : the case of the Chagos Archipelago. (In: International Community Law Review, 2019, vol. 21, no. 5, 463-479.) [I.C.J., p. 468-479.]

**Yee, Sienho** : Notes on the International Court of Justice (part 7) : the upcoming separation of the Chagos Archipelago advisory opinion : between the Court's participation in the UN's work on decolonization and the consent principle in international dispute settlement. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 16, no. 4, 623-642.)

**170. Demande en interprétation de l'arrêt du 23 mai 2008 en l'affaire relative à la Souveraineté sur Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks et South Ledge (Malaisie/Singapour) (Malaisie c. Singapour)**

**170. Request for interpretation of the Judgment of 23 May 2008 in the case concerning Sovereignty over Pedra Branca/Pulau Batu Puteh, Middle Rocks and South Ledge (Malaysia/Singapore) (Malaysia v. Singapore)**

**Jayakumar, S. and Koh, Tommy and Yee, Lionel** : Pedra Branca : story of the unheard cases. Singapore : Straits Times Press, 2018. First edition.

**171. Sentence arbitrale du 3 octobre 1899 (Guyana c. Venezuela)**

**171. Arbitral award of 3 October 1899 (Guyana v. Venezuela)**

**Paddeu, Federica and Plant, Brendan** : The dispute between Guyana and Venezuela over the Essequibo region. (In: EJIL : Talk!, 2018, 11 April.)

**172.** *Application de la convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Qatar c. Emirats arabes unis)*

**172.** *Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Qatar v. United Arab Emirates)*

**Aloupi, Niki** : Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance en indication de mesures conservatoires du 23 juillet 2018, Application de la Convention internationale sur l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination raciale (Qatar c. Emirats arabes unis). (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 3, 709-712.)

**Balcerzak, Michal** : Uses and underuses of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination at the International Court of Justice. (In : Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2016, vol. 37, 11-27.)

Cour internationale de Justice : ordonnance du 14 juin 2019, mesures conservatoires, Application de la Convention internationale pour l'élimination de toutes les formes de discriminations raciales (Qatar c. Emirats Arabes Unis). (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123 no. 3, 745-748.)

**Goldsmith, Peter and Lawry-White, Merry** : Practice points : human rights : international race discrimination. (In : The Law Society Gazette, 2019, 11 February.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Hofer, Alexandra** : Application of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination (Qatar v. United Arab Emirates) : request for the indication of provisional measures (I.C.J.). (In : International Legal Materials, 2018, vol. 57, no. 6, 973-1030.)

**Hofer, Alexandra** : Sanctioning Qatar continued : the United Arab Emirates is brought before the ICJ. (In : EJIL : Talk!, 2018, 22 June.)

**Keane, David** : Application of the CERD Convention (Qatar v UAE) and "parallel proceedings" before the CERD Committee and the ICJ. (In : EJILTalk, 2019, May 17, 2019.)

**Rossi, Christopher R.** : Game of thrones : the Qatar crisis, forced expulsions on the Arabian peninsula. (In : Penn State Journal of Law and International Affairs, 2019, vol. 7, 1-31.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**175.** *Violations alléguées du traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires de 1955 (République islamique d'Iran c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*

**175.** *Alleged violations of the 1955 Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations, and Consular Rights (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America)*

**Chachko, Elena** : Alleged violations of the 1955 Treaty of Amity, Economic Relations, and Consular Rights (Islamic Republic of Iran v. United States of America) : request for the indication of provisional measures : introductory note. (In : International Legal Materials, 2019, vol. 58, no. 1, 71-119.)

**Fischer, Paula**: The Iranian suit against the US sanctions and the 1955 Treaty of Amity: brilliant plan or aberration? (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2018, 7 September.)

**Galbraith, Jean**: Iran initiates suit against the United States in the International Court of Justice, while sanctions take effect. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 113, no. 1, 173-182.)

**Goldsmith, Jack L. and Mercer, Shannon Togawa**: International law and institutions in the Trump era. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 61, 11-39.) [I.C.J., p. 21-22, 30.]

**Hill-Cawthorne, Lawrence**: The ICJ's provisional measures order in Alleged violations of the 1955 Treaty (Iran v United States). (In: EJIL: Talk!, 2018, 3 October.)

**Karmis, Nikolaos**: Etats-Unis - République islamique d'Iran: nouvelles sanctions économiques. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 1, 238-241.) [C.I.J., p. 240.]

**Laval, Pierre-François**: Cour internationale de Justice: ordonnance en indication de mesures conservatoires du 3 octobre 2018, Violations alléguées du Traité d'amitié, de commerce et de droits consulaires conclu en 1955 (Iran c. Etats-Unis). (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 4, 997-1002.) [C.P.J.I., p. 1000-1001; C.I.J., passim.]

**Meijknecht, Anna**: Hague case law: latest developments. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2019, vol. 66, no. 1, 185-188.)

**Pozo Serrano, María Pilar**: La retirada de Estados Unidos del Plan de Acción Integral Conjunto y la reimposición de sanciones a Irán: aspectos jurídicos y políticos. (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2019, vol. 35, 219-259.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Vasel, Johan Justus**: Illegal, irrational, fatal? Die Aufkündigung des JCPOA und ihre Folgen: völkerrechtliche und verhaltensökonomische Perspektiven. (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2019, vol. 57, no. 3, 286-318.) [I.C.J., p. 295, 309-312, 314.]

**Zagaris, Bruce**: ICJ grants provisional measures to Iran with respect to U.S. (In: International Enforcement Law Reporter, 2018, vol. 34, no. 10, p. 495-497.)

**Zagaris, Bruce and Raileanu, Maximilian**: Iran retaliates against the United States. (In: International Enforcement Law Reporter, 2018, vol. 34, no. 8, 449-452.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**176.** *Transfert de l'ambassade des Etats-Unis à Jérusalem (Palestine c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique)*

**176.** *Relocation of the United States Embassy to Jerusalem (Palestine v. United States of America)*

**Galbraith, Jean:** Palestine brings a case against the United States in the International Court of Justice at a fraught time for U.S.-Palestinian relations. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 113, no. 1, 143-149.)

**Goldsmith, Jack L. and Mercer, Shannon Togawa:** International law and institutions in the Trump era. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 61, 11-39.) [I.C.J., p. 21-22, 30.]

**178.** *Application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime de génocide (Gambie c. Myanmar)*

**178.** *Application of the Convention on the Prevention and Punishment of the Crime of Genocide (Gambia v. Myanmar)*

**Paquette, Danielle:** Why a tiny African country is taking the Rohingya's case to the World Court. (In: *Washington Post*, 2019, Nov. 12, 1-3.)

**Simons, Marlise:** In lawsuit, Myanmar is accused of genocide. (In: *New York Times*, 2019, Nov. 12, 1-4.)

#### F. PROPOSITIONS TENDANT À PORTER CERTAINES QUESTIONS DEVANT LA COUR

#### F. PROPOSALS FOR REFERENCE OF MATTERS TO THE COURT

**Fernandez, Julian et Vaur-Chaumette, Anne-Laure et Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel:** L'activité des juridictions pénales internationales (2016-2017). (Dans: *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 517-573.) [C.I.J., p. 531.]

**Galano, Marine et Neuilly, Eva:** Organisation des Nations Unies - Assemblée Générale : cybersécurité : quelle place pour le droit international public? (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 411-413.) [C.I.J., p. 412-413.]

**Gissel, Line Engbo:** A different kind of court: Africa's support for the International Criminal Court, 1993-2003. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 29, no. 3, 725-749.) [I.C.J., p. 729, 747.]

**Lavalle, Roberto:** Lo esencial del diferendo Guatemala/Belice. [S.l.]: Cifuentes, [2017].

**Makaza, Dorothy:** Towards Afrotopia: the AU withdrawal strategy document, the ICC, and the possibility of pluralistic utopias. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 60, 481-513.) [I.C.J., p. 497.]

**Müller, Daniel:** La prétendue requête de la Bosnie-Herzégovine demandant la révision de l'arrêt du 26 février 2007 en l'affaire relative à l'application de la convention pour la prévention et la répression du crime

de génocide (Bosnie-Herzégovine c. Serbie): le refus de la Cour d'inscrire l'affaire au rôle. (Dans : *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 205-216.)

**Ntovas, Alexandros X. M.** : Interpreting the dispute settlement limitation on fisheries after the Chagos Marine Protected Area Arbitration. (In : *Stress testing the law of the sea: dispute resolution, disasters and emerging challenges*, ed. by Minas, Stephen; Doremus, Holly; Diamond, Jordan. Leiden : Brill, 2018, 225-253.) [I.C.J., p. 4.]

**Pillai, Priya** : The African Union, the International Criminal Court, and the International Court of Justice: at the fault lines of international accountability. (In : *ASIL Insights*, 2019, vol. 22, no. 10.)

## G. OUVRAGES CONTENANT DES RÉFÉRENCES À LA COUR

### G. WRITINGS CONTAINING REFERENCES TO THE COURT

#### 1. Droit international en général

##### 1. International law in general

**Abebe, Daniel** : Why comparative international law needs international relations theory. (In : *Comparative international law*, ed. by Roberts, Anthea; Stephan, Paul B.; Verdier, Pierre-Hugues; Versteeg, Mila. New York : Oxford University Press, 2018, 71-88.) [I.C.J., p. 83-84.]

**Abuhamoud, Alshibani** : La démocratie en droit international : étude critique sur le statut juridique de la démocratie en droit international et la légitimité de l'imposer par la force. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2017. (Logiques juridiques.) [C.P.J.I., p. 18, 54; C.I.J., p. 33-34, 37, 39-40, 42, 52, 55, 87, 108, 111-112, 120, 143, 171-172, 176, 178, 181-182, 185-186, 189-191, 193-194, 201, 206-208, 211, 214, 218, 239, 315-316, 321-322, 324-333, 360.]

**Alexandrowicz, Charles Henry and Armitage, David and Pitts, Jennifer (eds.)** : The law of nations in global history. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017. (The history and theory of international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 426.]

**Alland, Denis** : Manuel de droit international public. Paris : Presses Universitaires de France, 2018. 5e éd. refondue. (Collection droit fondamental : manuels.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 303.]

**Andenas, Mads and Chiussi, Ludovica** : Cohesion, convergence and coherence of international law. (In : *General principles and the coherence of international law*, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 9-34.) [P.C.I.J., p. 27-28; I.C.J., p. 17, 20-21, 24, 29, 31.]

**Ascensio, Hervé** : Ordre juridique international : la quatrième dimension. (Dans : *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet*, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 409-413.) [C.P.J.I., p. 410.]



**Atilgan, Aydin**: Global constitutionalism: a socio-legal perspective. Berlin; Heidelberg: Springer, 2018. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht; 275.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1, 16, 21, 258; I.C.J., p. 8, 27, 39, 42, 264-265, 267, 280.]

**Azari, Hadi**: L'apparition de l'actio popularis en droit international: le rôle de Philip C. Jessup. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume V: la justice. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 73-84.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Bachand, Rémi**: Les subalternes et le droit international: une critique politique. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018. [C.I.J., p. 79-81, 88-94, 109-110.]

**Bennouna, Mohamed**: Le droit international entre la lettre et l'esprit. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2017. (The pocket books of the Hague Academy of International Law / Les livres de poche de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Bennouna, Mohamed**: International law: between the letter and the spirit: general course on public international law. Leiden: Brill Nijhoff, 2018. [I.C.J., see index p. 227.]

**Benvenisti, Eyal**: Upholding democracy amid the challenges of new technology: what role for the law of global governance? (In: European Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 29, no. 1, 9-82.) [I.C.J., p. 17-24.]

**Bernstorff, Jochen von**: The decay of the international rule of law project (1990-2015). (In: The international rule of law: rise or decline? Foundational challenges, ed. by Krieger, Heike; Nolte, Georg; Zimmermann, Andreas. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 33-55.) [I.C.J., p. 42, 48.]

**Besson, Samantha**: Community interests in international law: whose interests are they and how should we best identify them? (In: Community interests across international law, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 36-49.) [I.C.J., p. 36-38, 40, 43, 46.]

**Bjorge, Eirik**: The contribution of the European Court of Human Rights to general international law: 2018 Rudolf Bernhardt lecture, Heidelberg. (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2019, vol. 79, 765-783.) [P.C.I.J., p. 766-767; I.C.J., p. 768-769, 772-773, 776.]

**Bjorklund, Andrea K. and Brosseau, Jonathan**: Sources of inherent powers. (In: European International Arbitration Review, 2017, vol. 6, no. 2, 1-48.) [P.C.I.J., p. 45; I.C.J., p. 6-10, 12, 18-19, 28-30, 34, 39-41, 43, 46-47.]

**Bogdandy, Armin von and Goldmann, Matthias and Venzke, Ingo**: From public international to international public law: translating world public opinion into international public authority. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 1, 115-145.) [I.C.J., p. 126, 128, 138.]

**Brummer, Margareta**: Abandonment, construction and denial: the formation of a zone. (In: Changing practices of international law, ed. by

Aalberts, Tanja; Gammeltoft-Hansen, Thomas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 45-69.) [I.C.J., p. 60-61.]

**Buchan, Russell**: Cyber espionage and international law. Oxford; Portland, Hart, 2019. [I.C.J., see index p. 211.]

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman**: Esquisse sur le concept d'Etat de droit. (Dans: La détermination de la règle de droit: hommage à Sayeman Bula-Bula. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2017, 131-166.) [C.I.J., p. 148-150.]

**Bunge, Kirsten**: Francisco de Vitoria: a redesign of global order on the threshold of the middle ages to modern times. (In: System, order, and international law: the early history of international legal thought from Machiavelli to Hegel, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Kleinlein, Thomas; Rothlisigkeit, David. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 38-55.) [P.C.I.J., p. 51.]

**Burchardt, Dana**: Intertwinement of legal spaces in the transnational legal sphere. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 30, no. 2, 305-326.) [I.C.J., p. 312, 315, 317.]

**Burri, Thomas**: International law and artificial intelligence. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 60, 91-108.) [P.C.I.J., p. 102-104, 108; I.C.J., p. 92, 108.]

**Cafilisch, Lucius**: The contemporary law of international watercourses: some aspects and problems. (In: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2018, vol. 28, no. 3, 297-315.) [I.C.J., p. 298, 303, 305, 307-308, 310-311, 314.]

**Cafilisch, Lucius**: La pratique suisse en matière de droit international public 2018. (Dans: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2019, vol. 29, no. 4, 607-657.) [C.I.J., p. 634.]

**Cahin, Gérard**: Les zones d'influence: (Walter Schoenborn, Charles Chaumont). (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IV. Les espaces. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 5-36.) [C.I.J., p. 11, 14, 24, 26-27, 32-33.]

**Cai, Congyan**: The rise of China and international law: taking Chinese exceptionalism seriously. New York: Oxford University Press, 2019. (Law and Global Governance Series.) [I.C.J., see index p. 354.]

**Calduch Cervera, Rafael**: La transición entre sociedades internacionales y el derecho internacional público. (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2018, vol. 24, 29-50.) [C.I.J., p. 38-39.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Princípios do direito internacional contemporâneo. Brasília: Fundação Alexandre de Gusmao, 2017. 2nd rev. and updated ed. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: La doctrine latino-américaine du droit international et la contribution de José Gustavo Guerrero: discours. (Dans: Revista do Instituto Brasileiro de Direitos Humanos, 2019, vol. 19, 337-347.) [C.P.J.I., p. 339, 341-342, 345; C.I.J., p. 337, 339, 341, 344, 346.]

**Carreau, Dominique et Marella, Fabrizio:** Droit international. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018. 12e éd. (Manuel.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir l'index p. 739, 756-761.]

**Carty, Anthony:** Philosophy of international law. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 2017. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 31, 33, 56, 91-92, 117-132, 158, 216.]

**Cassese, Antonio et Frulli, Micaela:** Diritto internazionale. Bologna: Il Mulino, 2017. 3rd ed. (Manuali : Diritto.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Charlesworth, Hilary and Chinkin, Christine and Wright, Shelley:** Feminist approaches to international law. (In: Theory and philosophy of international law: the kaleidoscope of different international law theories, ed. by Bianchi, Andrea. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, vol. 2, 474-506.) [I.C.J., p. 484-486, 504.]

**Chesterman, Simon:** Asia's ambivalence about international law. (In: The Oxford handbook of international law in Asia and the Pacific, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Owada, Hisahi; Saul, Ben. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 16-36.) [I.C.J., p. 29-30, 32.]

**Chesterman, Simon and Owada, Hisashi and Saul, Ben (eds.):** The Oxford handbook of international law in Asia and the Pacific. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xi and index p. 836.]

**Chimni, B. S.:** International law and world order: a critique of contemporary approaches. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 608.]

**Chimni, B. S.:** India. (In: The Oxford handbook of international law in Asia and the Pacific, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Owada, Hisahi; Saul, Ben. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 551-575.) [I.C.J., p. 573.]

Closing plenary: building trust in international law and institutions. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, 325-346.) [I.C.J., p. 327, 332, 334, 340.]

**Cohen, Harlan Grant:** Fragmentation. (In: Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Singh, Sahin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2019, 315-327.) [I.C.J., p. 316-323, 326.]

**Collins, Richard:** Consent, obligation and legitimate authority of international law. (In: Legal authority beyond the State, ed. by Capps, Patrick; Olsen, Henrik Palmer. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 206-236.) [I.C.J., p. 224, 226, 228.]

**Collins, Richard and Alborno, María Mercedes:** On the dwindling divide between the public and private: the role of soft law instruments in global governance. (In: Linkages and boundaries in private and public international law, ed. by Ruiz Abou-Nigm, Verónica; McCall-Smith, Kasey; French, Duncan. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2018, 105-120.) [I.C.J., p. 111-112, 152.]

**Combacau, Jean et Sur, Serge**: Droit international public. Issy-les-Moulineaux: LGDJ, 2019. 13e éd. (Précis Domat. Droit public.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index de la jurisprudence citée p. 823-827.]

**Corten, Olivier**: Méthodologie du droit international public. Bruxelles: Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2017. (UB Lire. Références.) [C.I.J., p. 150-152, 154-157, 162-163, 180-184, 190-191, 195-196, 198, 213, 220, 230-231, 235-236, 241, 243.]

**Corten, Olivier et Dubuisson, François et Koutroulis, Vaios et Lagerwall, Anne**: Une introduction critique au droit international. Bruxelles: Éditions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2017. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

**Corten, Olivier and Dubuisson, François and Koutroulis, Vaios and Lagerwall, Anne**: A critical introduction to international law. Bruxelles: Editions de l'Université de Bruxelles, 2019. [P.C.I.J., p. 56, 132, 171, 180-181, 188, 233, 313, 359, 376-378, 397, 405, 423, 520, 548, 562, 569; I.C.J., passim.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean**: International law as a belief system. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 133.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 151.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean and Giglio, Francesco**: Windows in international law. (In: Linkages and boundaries in private and public international law, ed. by Ruiz Abou-Nigm, Verónica; McCall-Smith, Kasey; French, Duncan. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2018, 33-52.) [I.C.J., p. 51.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean and Singh, Sahib (eds.)**: Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2019. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 935; I.C.J., see index p. 928.]

**Daudet, Yves**: L'enseignement du droit international. (Dans: La vie internationale et le droit, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris: Hermann, 2017, 25-40.) [C.I.J., p. 30-32, 36-38.]

**Daudet, Yves**: 1919-2019, le flux du multilatéralisme. (Dans: Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye, 2019, vol. 403, 9-48.) [C.I.J., p. 37-43.]

**Dugard, John R.**: The nature and history of international law. (In: Dugard's international law: a South African perspective, by Dugard, John; du Plessis, Max; Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Tladi, Dire. Cape Town: Juta, 2018, 1-17.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 5-6, 17.]

**Dunoff, Jeffrey L. and Pollack, Mark A.**: Practice theory and international law. (In: Research handbook on the sociology of international law, ed. by Hirsch, Moshe; Lang, Andrew. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 252-272.) [I.C.J., p. 263, 266-267.]

**Dupuy, Pierre-Marie et Kerbrat, Yann**: Droit international public. Paris: Dalloz, 2018. 14e éd. (Précis Dalloz.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index alphabétique p. 913 et index de la jurisprudence p. 925.]

**Dupuy, Pierre-Marie**: From a community of States towards a universal community? (In: *Global justice, human rights and the modernization of international law*, ed. by Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo; De Sena, Pasquale. Cham: Springer, 2018, 47-66.) [I.C.J., p. 61-64.]

**Dupuy, Pierre-Marie**: *Ordre juridique et désordre international*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018. (Iredies - Collection Doctrine(s).) [C.P.J.I., p. 270; C.I.J., p. 48-50, 55, 79, 107-197, 235-240, 270-271, 276.]

**Dupuy, Pierre-Marie**: Some brief conclusions. (In: *System, order, and international law: the early history of international legal thought from Machiavelli to Hegel*, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Kleinlein, Thomas; Rothlisigkeit, David. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 505-511.) [I.C.J., p. 507.]

**Evans, Malcolm D. (ed.)**: *Blackstone's international law documents*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. 13th ed. (Blackstone's statute books.) [I.C.J., p. 30-38.]

**Eyffinger, Arthur**: T.M.C. Asser (1838-1913): 'In quest of liberty, justice, and peace'. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2019. (Legal History Library; 30.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 1250.]

**Fife, Rolf Einar**: Creative forces and institution building in international law. (In: *History and international law: an intertwined relationship*, ed. by Ciampi, Annalisa. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 2-21.) [I.C.J., p. 8-9, 11, 20.]

**Finke, Jasper**: Interpretative change as evidence of international law's resilience in times of crisis. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2019, vol. 57, no. 3, 266-285.) [I.C.J., p. 277, 280-282.]

**Fischer-Lescano, Andreas and Teubner, Gunther**: Regime-collisions: the vain search for legal unity in the fragmentation of global law. (In: *Theory and philosophy of international law: the kaleidoscope of different international law theories*, ed. by Bianchi, Andrea. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, vol. 2, 241-288.) [I.C.J., p. 242-244, 262, 265, 279-280, 286-287.]

**Focarelli, Carlo**: *International law*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Franck, Thomas M.**: Legitimacy in the international system. (In: *Theory and philosophy of international law: philosophical inquiries and general theoretical concerns*, Volume 1, ed. by Bianchi, Andrea. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, 685-739.) [P.C.I.J., p. 736; I.C.J., p. 714-715, 723-724, 727, 734, 737, 736.]

**Frostestad Kuehl, Heidi and O'Brien, Megan**: *International legal research in a global community*. Durham: Carolina Academic Press, 2018. [P.C.I.J., p. 62, 87, 94, 114; I.C.J., p. 7, 9-13, 15-16, 18, 38, 54, 58, 62-68, 70-74, 80, 85-89, 92-95, 108, 110-111, 113-116, 121-122, 128, 149, 155, 178-179.]

**Gammeltoft-Hansen, Thomas and Aalberts, Tanja:** Introduction: the changing practices of international law. (In: *Changing practices of international law*, ed. by Aalberts, Tanja; Gammeltoft-Hansen, Thomas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 1-25.) [I.C.J., p. 3-4, 18.]

**Genin, Vincent:** Incarner le droit international: du mythe juridique au déclassement international de la Belgique (1914-1940). Bruxelles [etc.]: Peter Lang, 2018. (Enjeux internationaux; 43.) [C.P.J.I., p. 71, 82, 114, 117, 121, 128-136, 140-149, 168, 178.]

**Giannini, Tyler and Bugher, Matthew:** International law and inter-governmental organisations and advocacy. (In: *Routledge handbook of contemporary Myanmar*, ed. by Simpson, Adam; Farrelly, Nicholas; Holliday, Ian. Abingdon; New York: Routledge, 2018, 335-346.) [I.C.J., p. 345.]

**Glanville, Luke:** The responsibility to protect beyond borders in the law of nature and nations. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 28, no. 4, 1069-1095.) [I.C.J., p. 1070-1071, 1094-1095.]

**Gosalbo Bono, Ricardo:** Consideraciones en torno a la distinción entre el fondo y la forma en el derecho internacional (público y privado). (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2019, vol. 71, no. 1, 23-62.) [C.I.J., p. 25, 28-32, 35-39.]

**Gozi, Gustavo:** Rights and civilizations: a history and philosophy of international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 364.]

**Gragl, Paul:** Legal monism: law, philosophy, and politics. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. (International law in domestic legal orders.) [P.C.I.J., p. 37-38, 120, 167, 169, 179, 190, 207-208; I.C.J., p. 39-40, 104, 117, 124, 135, 153, 164, 166, 178-179, 181, 183-184, 190-191, 196, 200-201, 203, 206-207, 209, 260, 326.]

**Guillaume, Gilbert:** Le droit international face à la mondialisation: conclusions. (Dans: *La vie internationale et le droit*, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris: Hermann, 2017, 457-466.) [C.P.J.I., p. 463; C.I.J., p. 463.]

**Hakimi, Monica:** Constructing an international community. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 111, no. 2, 317-356.) [I.C.J., p. 334-336, 341-342, 350.]

**Hathaway, Oona A. and Shapiro, Scott J.:** The internationalists: how a radical plan to outlaw war remade the world. London: Simon & Schuster, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. 105, 117-118, 165, 363; I.C.J., p. 196, 305, 363, 415.]

**Heathcote, Gina:** Feminist dialogues on international law: success, tensions, futures. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., p. 39, 75-76, 142-143.]

**Heller, Hermann and Dyzenhaus, David, (eds.) :** Sovereignty: a contribution to the theory of public and international law. Oxford: Oxford

University Press, 2019. (History and theory of international law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 187-188.]

**Henriksen, Anders**: International law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. 6, 7, 23, 29-30, 33, 44, 235, 246-247; I.C.J., see index p. 336.]

**Henriksen, Anders**: International law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 331, 335.]

**Hernández, Gleider I.**: Effectiveness. (In: Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Singh, Sahin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2019, 237-250.) [I.C.J., p. 246-247.]

**Hurd, Ian**: How to do things with international law. Princeton; Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., see index p. 180.]

**Jennings, Robert Y.**: The acquisition of territory in international law: with a new introduction. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2017. (Melland Schill Classics in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 19, 28, 46, 58-59; I.C.J., p. 25-26, 37-41, 46-48, 55, 57, 61-67, 90, 95, 98.]

**Jovanovic, Miodrag**: The nature of international law. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 263.]

**Juratowitch, Ben and Shaerf, James**: Unjust enrichment as a primary rule of international law. (In: General principles and the coherence of international law, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 227-246.) [P.C.I.J., p. 230.]

**Kaul, J.L. and Jha, Anupam**: Changing horizons of international law: a South Asian perspective. (In: Shifting horizons of public international law: a South Asian perspective, ed. by Kaul, J. L.; Jha, Anupam. Cham: Springer, 2017, 1-13.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 9, 12.]

**Khin Maung Sein, Abdul Ghafur Hamid**: Malaysia. (In: The Oxford handbook of international law in Asia and the Pacific, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Owada, Hisahi; Saul, Ben. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 458-476.) [I.C.J., p. 464-467.]

**Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak**: Public international law of cyberspace. Cham: Springer, 2017. (Law, Governance and Technology Series; 32.) [P.C.I.J., p. 226; I.C.J., p. 17, 22, 25, 36, 41-42, 162-163, 166-176, 184, 188, 190, 196, 245-247, 252.]

**Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid**: Introduction: a Nordic approach to international law? (In: Nordic approaches to international law, ed. by Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 1-5.) [P.C.I.J., p. 2; I.C.J., p. 2.]

**Klabbers, Jan**: International law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. 2d ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 158-164, 168, 280-281; I.C.J., see index p. 363.]

**Koh, Harold Hongju**: The Trump administration and international law. Oxford; New York: Oxford University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., p. 88-89, 199.]

**Kohen, Marcelo G.**: New introduction [to "The Acquisition of territory in international law" by R.Y. Jennings]. (In: The acquisition of territory in international law, by Jennings, Robert Y. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2017, 1-13.) [I.C.J., p. 1-2, 4-12.]

**Koskenniemi, Martti**: The fate of public international law: between technique and politics. (In: Theory and philosophy of international law: philosophical inquiries and general theoretical concerns, Volume 1, ed. by Bianchi, Andrea;. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, 564-593.) [I.C.J., p. 567-569, 576-577, 580.]

**Koskenniemi, Martti**: What should international legal history become? (In: System, order, and international law: the early history of international legal thought from Machiavelli to Hegel, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Kleinlein, Thomas; Roth-Isigkeit, David. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 381-397.) [I.C.J., p. 384.]

**Koskenniemi, Martti**: What is international law for? (In: International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 28-50.) [I.C.J., p. 29-30, 33, 41-42.]

**Leben, Charles**: L'existence et le futur de droit international: le testament de Ronald Dworkin. (Dans: Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux: réciprocité et universalité: sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 1193-1214.) [C.P.J.I., p. 1198; C.I.J., p. 1197.]

Legal and evidential implications of emerging satellite imagery of ancient African relict boundaries. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 16, no. 1, 77-108.) [I.C.J., p. 102-103, 106-107.]

**Lijnzaad, Liesbeth and Lefeber, René and Böcker, Roeland and Hector, Mireille and Raic, David (eds.)**: Liesbeth Lijnzaad: collected essays on international law. The Hague: Eleven International, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 74, 293, 301-302, 319.]

**Lizot, Amandine**: Réflexions sur la circulation internationale des collections muséales: de l'immunité à la copropriété? (Dans: Cultural heritage and international law: objects, means and ends of international protection, sous la dir. de Lagrange, Evelyne; Oeter, Stefan; Uerpmann-Witzack, Robert. Cham: Springer, 2018, 87-108.) [C.I.J., p. 91.]

**Luciano, Kevin**: "Paradise papers": aspects de droit international. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 1, 167-168.) [C.P.J.I., p. 168.]

**Macak, Kubo**: From cyber norms to cyber rules: re-engaging States as law-makers. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 30, no. 4, 877-899.) [P.C.I.J., p. 878; I.C.J., p. 878, 883.]



**Maisley, Nahuel:** The international right of rights? Article 25(a) of the ICCPR as a human right to take part in international law-making. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2017,, vol. 28, no. 1, 89-113.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Mattheis, Clemens:** Die Konstitutionalisierung des Völkerrechts aus systemtheoretischer Sichtweise. Berlin: Springer, 2018. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht; 276.) [P.C.I.J., p. 255; I.C.J., p. 208, 212-213, 255, 257, 261.]

**Mégret, Frédéric:** Justice. (In: *Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought*, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Singh, Sahin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2019, 585-606.) [I.C.J., p. 589.]

**Miles, Cameron A.:** Indeterminacy. (In: *Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought*, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Singh, Sahin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2019, 447-458.) [I.C.J., p. 455.]

**Mills, Alex:** Connecting public and private international law. (In: *Linkages and boundaries in private and public international law*, ed. by Ruiz Abou-Nigm, Verónica; McCall-Smith, Kasey; French, Duncan. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2018, 13-31.) [P.C.I.J., p. 31; I.C.J., p. 15, 28.]

**Mohan, Mahdev:** Cambodia. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international law in Asia and the Pacific*, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Owada, Hisahi; Saul, Ben. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 497-524.) [I.C.J., p. 514-518.]

**Muir Watt, Horatia:** Discours sur les méthodes du droit international privé (des formes juridiques de l'inter-altérité): cours général de droit international privé. (Dans: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2017, vol. 389, 9-410.) [C.I.J., voir l'index par affaire p. 405-406.]

**Muir Watt, Horatia:** Discours sur les méthodes du droit international privé (et des formes juridiques de l'inter-altérité): cours général de droit international privé. [S.I.:] Brill Nijhoff, 2019. (The pocket books of the Hague Academy of International Law / Les livres de poche de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye.) [C.I.J., voir l'index par affaire p. 575-576.]

**Muntarbhorn, Vitit:** Thailand. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international law in Asia and the Pacific*, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Owada, Hisahi; Saul, Ben. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 363-385.) [I.C.J., p. 369-371.]

**Naftali, Patricia:** La construction du "droit à la vérité" en droit international. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2017. (Collection de droit international; 85.) [C.I.J., p. 169-173, 180-183, 185, 239-242, 242, 267, 290.]

Nuclear weapons, non-proliferation and contemporary international law: third report [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 655-689.) [I.C.J., p. 670, 672.]

**O'Connell, Mary Ellen:** The art of law in the international community. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Hersch Lauterpacht memorial lectures.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 314; I.C.J., see index p. 310.]

**Onuma, Yasuaki:** International law in a transcivilizational world. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., see index p. 698.]

**Openshaw, Karen and Mansell, Wade:** International law: a critical introduction. Oxford: Hart, 2019. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., see Table of cases p. xv and index p. 368; I.C.J., see Table of cases p. xiii-xiv and index p. 362-363.]

**Palombella, Gianluigi:** Theory, realities, and promises of inter-legality: a manifesto. (In: The challenge of inter-legality, ed. by Klabbers, Jan; Palombella, Gianluigi. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 363-390.) [I.C.J., p. 384-387.]

**Pellet, Alain:** Should we (still) worry about fragmentation? (In: The judicialization of law: a mixed blessing?, ed. by Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 228-242.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Peters, Anne:** Humanisme, constitutionnalisme, universalisme: études de droit international et comparé. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019. (Iredies - Collection Doctrine(s).) [C.P.J.I., p. 174; C.I.J., p. 158, 161-162, 226-227.]

**Peters, Anne:** Introduction: a century after the Russian revolution: its legacy in international law. (In: Journal of the History of International Law, 2017, vol. 19, no. 2, 133-146.) [P.C.I.J., p. 134-135; I.C.J., p. 140.]

**Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich:** Multilevel constitutionalism for multilevel governance of public goods: methodology problems in international law. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017. [P.C.I.J., see index p.384; I.C.J., see index p. 380.]

**Pratt, Valéry:** Nuremberg, les droits de l'homme, le cosmopolitisme: pour une philosophie du droit international. Lormont: Le bord de l'eau, 2018. [C.I.J., p. 186-188.]

**Qureshi, Asif H.:** Contextualising international law in Northeast Asia. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2018. [I.C.J., see index p. 191.]

**Rachovitsa, Adamantia:** International law and the global public interest: ICANN's independent objector as a mechanism of responsive global governance. (In: Non-State actors and international obligations: creation, evolution and enforcement, ed. by Summers, James; Gough, Alex. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 342-367.) [I.C.J., p. 347.]

**Raju, Deepak and Dash, Zubin:** Balancing the language of international law and the language of domestic legitimacy: how well does India fare? (In: Indian Journal of International Law, 2015, vol. 57, no. 1-2, 63-85.) [I.C.J., p. 69, 73, 77-78.]

**Riccardi, Alice and Natoli, Tommaso:** Borders and international law: setting the stage. (In: Borders, legal spaces and territories in contemporary

international law: within and beyond, ed. by Natoli, Tommaso; Riccardi, Alice. Cham: Springer, 2019, 1-20.) [P.C.I.J., p. 4; I.C.J., p. 2, 4-7, 9.]

**Rivier, Raphaële**: Droit international public. Paris: Presses Universitaires de France, 2017. 3e éd. mise à jour. (Thémis. Droit.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 825.]

**Roberts, Anthea**: Is international law international? Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 2, 4, 20, 26, 29-30, 36, 111-112, 115-119, 121-125, 127-128, 142, 147-149, 151, 159, 163, 173, 175, 178, 194, 196, 198-199, 219-220, 235-236, 242-243, 247, 255-256, 273-275.]

**Rodiles, Alejandro**: Coalitions of the willing and international law: the interplay between formality and informality. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 135.) [I.C.J., see index page 284.]

**Rodrigo Hernández, Ángel J.**: La constitución invisible de la comunidad internacional. (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2018, vol. 24, 51-85.) [C.I.J., p. 58, 66, 76, 84.]

**Roeben, Volker**: Institutions of international law: how international law secures orderliness in international affairs. (In: Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2018, vol. 22, 189-217.) [I.C.J., p. 193, 195, 198-207, 212-216.]

**Roucounas, Emmanuel**: The landscape of contemporary theories of international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019. [I.C.J., see index p. 706.]

**Saab, Yara**: The requirement of "plausibility of rights" in provisional measures: the burgeoning practice in international jurisprudence. (In: Liber amicorum in honour of a modern Renaissance man, His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson, ed. by Sainz-Borgo, Juan Carlos...[et al.]. San José: University for Peace, 2017, 195-211.) [I.C.J., p. 195-204.]

**Schaffner, Tobias**: Francisco Suárez S.J. on the end of peaceful order among States and systematic doctrinal scholarship. (In: System, order, and international law: the early history of international legal thought from Machiavelli to Hegel, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Kleinlein, Thomas; Roth-sigkeit, David. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 56-77.) [I.C.J., p. 58.]

**Schiappa-Pietra, Oscar**: Aproximación al derecho constitucional global. I Marco conceptual. (Dans: Revista Peruana de Derecho Internacional, 2019, vol. 69, no. 162, 87-115.) [C.I.J., p. 101-103.]

**Scoville, Ryan M. and Berlin, Mark**: Who studies international law? Explaining cross-national variation in compulsory international legal order. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 30, no. 2, 481-508.) [P.C.I.J., p. 499; I.C.J., p. 499.]

**Shaw, Malcolm N.**: International law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. 8th ed. [I.C.J., passim.]

**Soofi, Ahmer Bilal**: Pakistan. (In: *The Oxford handbook of international law in Asia and the Pacific*, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Owada, Hisahi; Saul, Ben. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 576-603.) [I.C.J., p. 595-596, 601-602.]

**Starski, Paulina and Kämmerer, Jörn Axel**: Imperial colonialism in the genesis of international law: anomaly or time of transition? (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2017, vol. 19, no. 1, 50-69.) [I.C.J., p. 66-67.]

**Stephan, Paul B.**: Comparative international law, foreign relations law, and fragmentation: can the center hold? (In: *Comparative international law*, ed. by Roberts, Anthea; Stephan, Paul B.; Verdier, Pierre-Hugues; Versteeg, Mila. New York: Oxford University Press, 2018, 53-69.) [I.C.J., p. 60, 67.]

**Talmon, Stefan**: The United States under President Trump: gravedigger of international law. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 18, no. 3, 645-668.) [I.C.J., p. 647, 649-650, 659-661.]

**Taylor, Owen**: *International law and revolution*. London; New York: Routledge, 2019. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [I.C.J., p. 45-46.]

**Thouvenin, Jean-Marc**: *Délimitation terrestre: au gros feutre rouge*. (Dans: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 145-149.) [C.I.J., p. 148.]

**Treves, Tullio**: The expansion of international law: general course on public international law. (In: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2018, vol. 398, 9-398.) [P.C.I.J., p. 87, 148-149, 208, 304; I.C.J., p. 41, 46, 51, 54, 57-61, 65, 72, 78, 85, 87-90, 100, 133-134, 138-139, 147-154, 158, 160-161, 163-165, 167, 169, 173-175, 177-180, 182-186, 190, 200, 203-205, 207-208, 211-216, 233-236, 239, 246, 264, 267-270, 272-275, 294, 299-300, 304, 308-309, 311-312, 316, 319-320, 323, 326-327, 330-333, 341-342, 345-346, 348-350, 352-354, 361, 364-368, 376.]

**Tzouvala, Ntina**: "These ancient arenas of racial struggles": international law and the Balkans, 1878-1949. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 29, no. 4, 1149-1171.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1154, 1160-1165.]

**United Nations**: *The work of the International Law Commission*. New York: UN, 2017. 9th ed. [I.C.J., p. 11, 13, 25, 68, 84, 91, 97, 233, 269.]

**Venzke, Ingo**: Semantic authority, legal change and the dynamics of international law. (In: *Legal authority beyond the State*, ed. by Capps, Patrick; Olsen, Henrik Palmer. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 102-126.) [P.C.I.J., p. 118; I.C.J., p. 109, 113.]

**Venzke, Ingo**: What if?: counterfactual (hi)stories of international law. (In: *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 8, no. 2, 403-431.) [I.C.J., p. 413, 416, 422.]

**Von Staden, Andreas** : No institutions is an island : checks and balances in global governance. (In : Allocating authority : who should do what in European and international law, ed. by Mendes, Joana ; Venzke, Ingo. Oxford ; Portland : Hart, 2018, 115-139.) [I.C.J., p. 124, 127-128.]

**Weiss, Edith Brown** : Establishing norms in a kaleidoscopic world : general course on public international law. (In : Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2018, vol. 396, 37-415.) [P.C.I.J., p. 349 ; I.C.J., p. 89-90, 181, 184, 190, 245-247.]

**Wolfrum, Rüdiger** : Identifying community interests in international law : common spaces and beyond. (In : Community interests across international law, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal ; Nolte, Georg. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 19-35.) [I.C.J., p. 20-22, 34.]

**Wouters, Jan** : International law, informal law-making, and global governance in times of anti-globalism and populism. (In : The international rule of law : rise or decline ? Foundational challenges, ed. by Krieger, Heike ; Nolte, Georg ; Zimmermann, Andreas. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 242-264.) [I.C.J., p. 246-247.]

**Yusuf, Abdulqawi A.** : Panafricanisme et droit international. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2017. (Académie de droit international de La Haye.) [C.I.J., p. 26-27, 56, 60, 87, 92-93, 107-108.]

**Zarbiyev, Fuad** : Saying credibly what the law is : on marks of authority in international law. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2018, vol. 9, no. 2, 291-314.) [I.C.J., p. 300, 302-305, 309, 311.]

## 2. Sources du droit international

### 2. Sources of international law

**Anathavinayagan, Thamil Venthan** : Breaking bad customs : involving the idea of *opinio juris communis* in Asian State practice. (In : Asian Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 24, 24-40.) [I.C.J., p. 26-29, 37.]

**Ascensio, Hervé** : Soft law : cinquante nuances de gris. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 541-546.) [C.I.J., p. 543.]

**Banton, Michael** : Extending the rule of law. (In : Fifty years of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination : a living instrument, ed. by Keane, David ; Waughray, Annapurna. Manchester : Manchester University Press, 2017, 35-50.) [I.C.J., p. 35, 44.]

**Barbier, Sandrine** : Régimes auto-suffisants : ne se suffisent pas à eux-mêmes. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 475-479.) [C.P.J.I., p. 475-476 ; C.I.J., p. 475-476.]

**Baxi, Upendra:** Sources in the anti-formalist tradition: 'that monster custom, who doth all sense doth eat'. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 225-241.) [P.C.I.J., p. 229; I.C.J., p. 226, 234, 239.]

**Beer, Aniel Caro de:** Peremptory norms of general international law (jus cogens) and the prohibition of terrorism. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019. [I.C.J., p. 50, 74, 80, 82, 85-87, 99, 141, 196, 202-205, 214-215, 217, 220.]

**Beham, Markus P.:** State interest and the sources of international law: doctrine, morality, and non-treaty law. London: Routledge, 2018. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 29, 52-57, 65, 68, 71, 76, 82-83, 105, 107, 171; I.C.J., p. 5-6, 10, 18, 21, 23, 27-28, 32, 37, 47, 50-57, 62, 64-65, 67-68, 70-73, 75-80, 82-84, 87-88, 90, 94-101, 103-112, 118, 120, 125, 135, 138, 143, 147, 153, 155, 158-161, 164, 166, 169, 174, 181-182, 192.]

**Benchikh, Madjid:** Coutume: norme à l'Etat gazeux. (Dans: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet*, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 129-135.) [C.P.J.I., p. 130; C.I.J., p. 129-133.]

**Besson, Samantha:** Community interests in the identification of international law: with a special emphasis on treaty interpretation and customary law identification. (In: *Community interests across international law*, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 50-69.) [I.C.J., p. 54, 57, 60, 62-66, 68.]

**Besson, Samantha:** Sources of international human rights law: how general is general international law? (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 837-870.) [I.C.J., p. 837, 839, 845, 848, 852-854, 859, 864, 866-867.]

**Besson, Samantha and d'Aspremont, Jean:** The sources of international law: an introduction. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 1-39.) [I.C.J., p. 5-6, 9, 17-18, 20-23, 28, 30, 33-36.]

**Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre:** Hard law: érection durable. (Dans: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet*, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 287-292.) [C.I.J., p. 287-288, 290-291.]

**Bordin, Fernando Lusa:** A glass half full? The character, function and value of the two-element approach to identifying customary international law. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 3-4, 283-306.) [P.C.I.J., p. 302; I.C.J., p. 286, 298-299, 302-303.]

**Bourgeois, Hanna and Wouters, Jan:** Methods of identification of international custom: a new role for *opinio juris*? (In: *Global justice, human rights and the modernization of international law*, ed. by Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo; De Sena, Pasquale. Cham: Springer, 2018, 69-111.) [I.C.J., p. 76-84, 87-88, 101-103, 105-106.]

**Boyle, Alan E.:** Soft law and international law-making / Alan Boyle. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 119-137.) [I.C.J., p. 127, 131, 133-135.]

**Brunnée, Jutta:** Sources of international environmental law: interactional law. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 960-983.) [P.C.I.J., p. 973-974; I.C.J., p. 961-963, 966, 970-972, 974-976, 980-982.]

**Chan-Tung, Ludovic:** Soft law et théorie volontariste du droit international. (Dans: *Soft law et droits fondamentaux: actes du colloque de Grenoble (CRJ)*, 4 et 5 février 2016, sous la dir. d'Ailincai, Mihaela Anca. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 109-127.) [C.I.J., p. 122-123.]

**Chimni, B. S.:** Customary international law: a third world perspective. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 112, no. 1, 1-46.) [I.C.J., p. 1-2, 7, 11-12, 15, 21, 24, 26-27, 39-40, 43-46.]

**Chiussi, Ludovica:** Remarks on the ILC work on the identification of customary law and human rights: curbing "droit de l'hommisme"? (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 27, 163-174.) [I.C.J., p. 166, 168-172.]

**Collins, Richard:** Sources and the legitimate authority of international law: a challenge to the 'standard view'? (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 703-723.) [I.C.J., p. 704-705, 715-716.]

**Costelloe, Daniel:** Legal consequences of peremptory norms in international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 313.]

**Couvreur, Philippe:** Estoppel: synonyme pédant de la bonne foi. (Dans: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet*, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 221-228.) [C.P.J.I., p. 224; C.I.J., p. 222, 224-228.]

**Crawford, James:** *Brownlie's principles of public international law*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. 9th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 762.]

**D'Argent, Pierre:** Sources and the legality and validity of international law: what makes law 'international'? (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources*

of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 541-561.) [P.C.I.J., p. 545-546, 548-549, 555; I.C.J., p. 542-543, 545-556.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean** : The four lives of customary international law. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 3-4, 229-256.) [P.C.I.J., p. 229-232, 236-237, 239, 242, 246, 256; I.C.J., p. 231-232, 237-238, 240, 243-247, 250, 254.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean** : Sources in legal-formalist theories : the poor vehicle of legal forms. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 365-383.) [P.C.I.J., p. 379-380; I.C.J., p. 374-376, 380-381.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean** : What was not meant to be : general principles of law as a source of international law. (In: *Global justice, human rights and the modernization of international law*, ed. by Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo; De Sena, Pasquale. Cham : Springer, 2018, 163-184.) [P.C.I.J., p. 164-165, 167-168, 175-176, 179-180; I.C.J., p. 169-170, 175-176.]

**Daniels, Detlef von** : Sources and the normativity of international law : a post-foundational perspective. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 661-679.) [I.C.J., p. 674-675.]

**Dehaussy, Jacques** : Propos sur les sources du droit international : l'exercice de la fonction normatrice dans un ordre juridique singulier. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017. [C.P.J.I., p. 13, 38, 108, 110, 152, 257, 363, 470; C.I.J., p. 36, 108-109, 111-114, 119, 123-124, 153, 165, 176, 218, 224, 230, 346, 359, 367, 418, 423, 511, 522.]

**Del Mar, Maksymilian** : Metaphor in international law : language, imagination and normative inquiry. (In: *Nordic Journal of international Law*, 2017, vol. 86, no. 2, 170-195.) [I.C.J., p. 185, 190-194.]

**Distefano, Giovanni** : Fundamentals of public international law : a sketch of the international legal order. Leiden; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2019. (Queen Mary Studies in International law; 38.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 950.]

**Dobelle, Jean-François** : Jus cogens : comme pour Jésus Christ, il y a l'avant et l'après J.C. (Dans : *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel*. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 323-330.) [C.I.J., p. 324, 327-328.]

**Dugard, John R. and Tladi, Dire** : Sources of international law. (In: *Dugard's international law : a South African perspective*, by Dugard, John; du Plessis, Max; Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Tladi, Dire. Cape Town : Juta, 2018, 28-56.) [I.C.J., passim.]



**Dumberry, Patrick**: Has the fair and equitable treatment standard become a rule of customary international law? (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 1, 155-178.) [I.C.J., p. 163-165, 167-169, 171-172.]

**Eggett, Craig**: The role of principles and general principles in the "constitutional processes" of international law. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2019, vol. 66, no. 2, 197-217.) [P.C.I.J., p. 205, 207; I.C.J., p. 204-211, 213-214.]

**Francioni, Francesco**: General principles applicable to international cultural heritage. (In: *General principles and the coherence of international law*, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 389-407.) [I.C.J., p. 391-392.]

**Gaja, Giorgio**: Loi (nationale): un simple fait. (Dans: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet*, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 369-371.) [C.P.J.I., p. 369.]

**García-Salmones Rovira, Mónica**: Sources in the anti-formalist tradition: a prelude to institutional discourses in international law. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 203-224.) [P.C.I.J., p. 206, 217, 222; I.C.J., p. 211-212, 214, 222.]

**Gastorn, Kennedy**: Defining the imprecise contours of jus cogens in international law. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 4, 643-662.) [I.C.J., p. 643-644, 651-652, 654-658.]

**Giudice, Michael**: Sources and the systematicity of international law: a philosophical perspective. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 583-603.) [P.C.I.J., p. 588; I.C.J., p. 583-584, 597, 600.]

**Goldmann, Matthias**: Sources in the meta-theory of international law: exploring the hermeneutics, authority, and publicness of international law. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 447-468.) [P.C.I.J., p. 438, 457; I.C.J., p. 457-458.]

**Gorence, Brianna**: The constructive role of general principles in international arbitration. (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2018, vol. 17, no. 3, 455-498.) [P.C.I.J., p. 458-459, 482-483; I.C.J., p. 456-460, 462, 471, 480.]

**Gradoni, Lorenzo**: Un-procedural customary law. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2019, vol. 10, no. 2, 175-199.) [I.C.J., p. 176-177, 180, 195-198.]

**Green, James A.**: The persistent objector rule in the work of the International Law Commission on the identification of customary

international law. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 27, 175-188.) [I.C.J., p. 176.]

**Guliyev, Khagani:** Local custom in international law: something in between general custom and treaty. (In: International Community Law Review, 2017, vol. 19, no. 1, 47-67.) [I.C.J., p. 49-55, 58, 60-65.]

**Heller, Kevin Jon:** Specially-affected States and the formation of custom. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 112, no. 2, 191-243.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Hernández, Gleider I.:** Sources and the systematicity of international law: a co-constitutive relationship? (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 604-622.) [I.C.J., p. 614-615, 619.]

**Hollis, Duncan B.:** Sources in interpretation theories: an interdependent relationship. (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 422-443.) [P.C.I.J., p. 429; I.C.J., p. 422, 426-431, 433-435, 438, 441.]

**Iovane, Massimo:** Conflicts between State-centred and human-centred international norms. (In: Global justice, human rights and the modernization of international law, ed. by Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo; De Sena, Pasquale. Cham: Springer, 2018, 205-222.) [I.C.J., p. 216-217, 219.]

**Jeutner, Valentin:** Irresolvable norm conflicts in international law: the concept of a legal dilemma. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii and index p. 173.]

**Joyner, Daniel H.:** Why I stopped believing in customary international law. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 9, no. 1, 31-45.) [I.C.J., p. 35, 37.]

**Kammerhofer, Jörg:** Sources in legal-positivist theories: the pure theory's structural analysis of the law. (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 343-362.) [I.C.J., p. 351, 355-356.]

**Kelly, J. Patrick:** Customary international law in historical context: the exercise of power without general acceptance. (In: Reexamining customary international law, ed. by Lepard, Brian D. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 47-85.) [P.C.I.J., p. 68; I.C.J., p. 79-80.]

**Kemmerer, Alexandra:** Sources in the meta-theory of international law: hermeneutical conversations. (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 469-490.) [P.C.I.J., p. 482.]

**Klabbers, Jan**: Sources of international organizations' law: reflections on accountability. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 987-1006.) [I.C.J., p. 990-991, 993, 995, 997.]

**Klabbers, Jan**: Interminable disagreement: reflections on the autonomy of international organizations. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 88, no. 1, 111-133.) [P.C.I.J., p. 126; I.C.J., p. 116, 121.]

**Kleinlein, Thomas**: Customary international law and general principles: rethinking their relationship. (In: *Reexamining customary international law*, ed. by Lepard, Brian D. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 131-158.) [I.C.J., p. 138, 146-147.]

**Kolb, Robert**: *Good faith in international law*. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017. [I.C.J., see index p. 259.]

**Kolb, Robert**: Legal history as a source of international law: from classical to modern international law. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 279-300.) [I.C.J., p. 379, 282-283, 291-292, 295-297.]

**Kolb, Robert**: To what extent may hard law content be incorporated into soft instruments? (In: *Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht*, 2019, vol. 29, no. 3, 335-344.) [I.C.J., p. 340.]

**Kotuby, Charles T. and Sobota, Luke A.**: General principles of law and international due process: principles and norms applicable in transnational disputes. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. xi, 2, 4, 8-9, 11-12, 14, 35, 37-38, 94-95, 98, 100, 105-108, 120, 123, 125, 130-131, 137, 148, 154-155, 158, 164, 184, 197, 200; I.C.J., p. ix-xii, 2, 4-6, 8-11, 13-14, 17, 20-22, 25, 27, 30, 35, 38, 45, 49, 71, 77-78, 89, 90-91, 95-97, 100, 103, 106, 108, 117-121, 123-124, 132, 140-142, 147, 152-153, 158, 160, 163, 178, 180, 191, 193-198, 206, 208-209.]

**Kozlowski, Artur**: Systematicity of general principles of (international) law: an outline. (In: *Polish Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 37, 2017, 225-234.) [I.C.J., p. 230-232.]

**Kulaga, Julian**: The legitimacy of rules of customary international law and the right to justification. (In: *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 2019, vol. 79, 785-813.) [P.C.I.J., p. 791; I.C.J., p. 791-792, 795-797.]

**Kwicien, Roman**: General principles of law: the gentle guardians of systematic integration of international law. (In: *Polish Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 37, 2017, 235-242.) [P.C.I.J., p. 237-240; I.C.J., p. 237-242.]

**La Manna, Mariangela**: The standards for the identification of exceptions to customary law. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 27, 151-161.) [P.C.I.J., p. 153; I.C.J., p. 153, 157-161.]

**Lange, Felix** : Challenging the Paris peace treaties, State sovereignty, and Western-dominated international law: the multifaceted genesis of jus cogens doctrine. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 31, no. 4, 821-839.) [P.C.I.J., p. 826, 828-831; I.C.J., p. 832, 834, 836-839.]

**Latty, Franck** : Doctrine : eut du succès au temps du cinéma muet. (Dans : *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international* : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 161-167.) [C.P.J.I., p. 162, 165, 166; C.I.J., p. 162, 165, 166.]

**Lefkowitz, David** : Sources in legal-positivist theories : law as necessarily posited and the challenge of customary law creation. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha ; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 323-341.) [I.C.J., p. 330, 339.]

**Leiss, Johann Ruben** : The juridical nature of general principles. (In: *General principles and the coherence of international law*, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 79-99.) [I.C.J., p. 84-85, 95-97.]

**Lepard, Brian D.** : Introduction : why does customary international law need reexamining ? (In: *Reexamining customary international law*, ed. by Lepard, Brian D. New York : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 1-44.) [I.C.J., p. 3-6, 9-12, 27-28, 31-34.]

**Linderfalk, Ulf** : General principles as principles of international legal pragmatics : the relevance of good faith for the application of treaty law. (In: *General principles and the coherence of international law*, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 100-116.) [I.C.J., p. 103-105, 107-111.]

**Lippold, Matthias** : Reflections on custom critique and on functional equivalents in the work of Jean d'Aspremont. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 3-4, 257-282.) [I.C.J., p. 263, 269, 271-273, 275-278.]

**Mälksoo, Lauri** : Sources of international law in the nineteenth-century European tradition : insights from practice and theory. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha ; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 146-162.) [P.C.I.J., p. 147, 153-155, 157-159, 162; I.C.J., p. 157, 160-161.]

**Martí, José Luis** : Sources and the legitimate authority of international law : democratic legitimacy and the sources of international law. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha ; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 724-745.) [I.C.J., p. 728-729, 739.]

**Mbengue, Makane Moïse** : Precedent. (In: *Concepts for international law : contributions to disciplinary thought*, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean ; Singh,

Sahin. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2019, 708-718.) [P.C.I.J., p. 708-709; I.C.J., p. 709-711, 716-718.]

**McCorquodale, Robert** : Sources and the subjects of international law : a plurality of law-making participants. (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha ; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 749-768.) [I.C.J., p. 752, 757, 760, 764.]

**McDonald, Neil** : The role of due diligence in international law. (In: International Law Quarterly, 2019, vol. 68, no. 4, 1041-1054.) [I.C.J., p. 1044-1048.]

**Methymaki, Eleni and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios** : Sources and the enforcement of international law : domestic courts - another brick in the wall? (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha ; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 812-832.) [P.C.I.J., p. 815, 820-821; I.C.J., p. 813, 815, 817, 818, 820-821, 823-824.]

**Milano, Enrico** : General principles *infra, praeter, contra legem*? : the role of equity in determining reparation. (In: General principles and the coherence of international law, ed. by Andenas, Mads [et al.]. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 65-78.) [P.C.I.J., p. 75-76; I.C.J., p. 66, 72-77.]

**Miles, Cameron A.** : Thoughts on domestic adjudication and the identification and formation of customary international law. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 27, 133-149.) [P.C.I.J., p. 136, 139, 141; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Momtaz, Djamchid** : Jus cogens: ne sort jamais du garage. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 331-334.) [C.I.J., p. 333-334.]

**Moyn, Samuel** : Legal history as a source of international law : the politics of knowledge. (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha ; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 301-318.) [I.C.J., p. 301.]

**Murphy, Sean D.** : Principles of international law. St. Paul : West Academic, 2018. 3rd ed. (Concise Hornbook Series.) [I.C.J., see index p. 665.]

**Nanteuil, Arnaud de** : La jurisprudence comme "source" du droit international? : Berthold Goldman, l'arbitre et la *lex mercatoria*. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume V : la justice. Paris : A. Pedone, 2019, 195-208.) [C.I.J., p. 205-207.]

Non State actors: final report [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 608-654.) [I.C.J., p. 619, 621, 624-625, 629.]

**O'Connell, Mary Ellen and Day, Caleb M.:** Sources and the legality and validity of international law: natural law as a source of extra-positive norms. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 562-580.) [I.C.J., p. 563, 567, 575, 578.]

**Odermatt, Jed:** The development of customary international law by international organizations. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2017, vol. 66, no. 2, 491-511.) [I.C.J., p. 496, 508.]

**Pacholska, Magdalena:** New kids on the block: international organizations as customary rules creators. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 3-4, 325-343.) [I.C.J., p. 327-328, 335.]

**Palchetti, Paolo:** The role of general principles in promoting the development of customary international rules. (In: *General principles and the coherence of international law*, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 47-59.) [I.C.J., p. 50-53, 55-58.]

**Paparinskis, Martins:** Conclusions: general principles and the other sources of international law. (In: *General principles and the coherence of international law*, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 117-128.) [I.C.J., p. 122-125.]

**Papaux, Alain and Wyler, Eric:** Legal theory as a source of international law: doctrine as constitutive of international law. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 513-535.) [I.C.J., p. 515-516, 518-522, 527, 530.]

**Pauwelyn, Joost:** Sources of international trade law: mantras and controversies at the World Trade Organization. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 1027-1046.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1034; I.C.J., p. 1033.]

**Petersen, Niels:** The role of consent and uncertainty in the formation of customary international law. (In: *Reexamining customary international law*, ed. by Lepard, Brian D. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 111-130.) [P.C.I.J., p. 113-114; I.C.J., p. 115, 121, 125-126.]

**Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo:** Coordination of different principles and values in international law. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 61, 209-250.) [P.C.I.J., p. 229; I.C.J., p. 220, 223-224, 227-228, 235, 239, 245-246.]

**Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo and Viviani, Alessandra:** General principles of international law: from rules to values? (In: *Global justice, human rights and the modernization of international law*, ed. by Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo; De Sena, Pasquale. Cham: Springer, 2018, 113-161.) [P.C.I.J., p. 124-125, 140; I.C.J., p. 124-125, 130-131, 139, 141, 144-148, 151-152.]

**Prost, Mario:** Sources and the hierarchy of international law: source preferences and scales of values. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources*

of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 640-657.) [P.C.I.J., p. 648; I.C.J., p. 643-648, 653, 655.]

**Rao, Pemmaraju Sreenivasa**: The identification of customary international law: a process that defies prescription. (In: *Indian Journal of International Law*, 2015, vol. 57, no. 3-4, 221-258.) [I.C.J., p. 226-227, 229, 237, 245-247, 252-255.]

**Ratner, Steven R.**: Sources of international humanitarian law and international criminal law: war/crimes and the limits of the doctrine of sources. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 912-935.) [P.C.I.J., p. 913; I.C.J., p. 914, 916, 920-921, 924, 927-928, 931, 934.]

**Redgwell, Catherine**: Sources of international environmental law: formality and informality in the dynamic evolution of international environmental law norms. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 939-959.) [I.C.J., p. 939-940, 942-943, 945, 952-954, 957-958.]

**Regan, Donald H.**: Sources of international trade law: understanding what the Vienna Convention says about identifying and using 'sources for treaty interpretation'. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 1047-1065.) [I.C.J., p. 1051, 1062.]

**Reinisch, August**: Sources of international organizations' law: why custom and general principles are crucial. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 1007-1024.) [I.C.J., p. 1010-1011, 1018-1019, 1021-1022.]

**Ridi, Niccolò**: "Mirages of an intellectual dreamland"? : ratio, obiter and the textualization of international precedent. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2019, v. 10, no. 3, 361-395.) [P.C.I.J., p. 367; I.C.J., p. 367-368, 371-372, 378, 381-382, 387-388.]

**Roberts, Anthea and Sivakumaran, Sandesh**: The theory and reality of the sources of international law. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 89-118.) [P.C.I.J., p. 104; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Roughan, Nicole**: Sources and the normativity of international law: from validity to justification. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 680-700.) [I.C.J., p. 698.]

**Ryngaert, Cedric**: Sources of international law in domestic law: relationship between international and municipal law sources. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press,

2017, 1137-1156.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1140; I.C.J., p. 1138, 1140-1141, 1144-1146, 1151-1152, 1154.]

**Ryngaert, Cedric and Hora Siccama, Duco W.:** Ascertaining customary international law: an inquiry into the methods used by domestic courts. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2018, vol. 65, no. 1, 1-25.) [I.C.J., p. 14-15, 18-19, 22.]

**Saganek, Przemyslaw:** General principles of law in public international law. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 37, 2017, 243-253.) [P.C.I.J., p. 244-245, 251; I.C.J., p. 244-247, 251.]

**Sakurai, Daizo:** [The concept of estoppel in international law]. (In: Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2017, vol. 116, no. 3, 1-33.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7-15, 18, 27; I.C.J., p. 7-15, 18-19, 27-31.]

**Samson, Benjamin:** PGD: de et pas du. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 343-437.) [C.P.J.I., p. 433, 436; C.I.J., p. 433-435.]

**Schauer, Frederick F.:** Sources in legal-formalist theories: a formalist account of the role of sources in international law. (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 384-398.) [P.C.I.J., p. 389; I.C.J., p. 394, 396.]

**Schill, Stephan W.:** Sources of international investment law: multilateralization, arbitral precedent, comparativism, soft law. (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 1095-1115.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1108; I.C.J., p. 1096-1097, 1099, 1103, 1106, 1108.]

**Scobbie, Iain:** Legal theory as a source of international law: institutional facts and the identification of international law. (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 493-512.) [P.C.I.J., p. 506.]

**Shany, Yuval:** Sources and the enforcement of international law: what norms do international law-enforcement bodies actually invoke? (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 789-811.) [I.C.J., p. 791-792, 795, 798, 801-802, 808-809.]

**Simma, Bruno:** Sources of international human rights law: human rights treaties. (In: The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 871-888.) [P.C.I.J., p. 877; I.C.J., p. 872-873, 877, 879-881.]



**Sivakumaran, Sandesh:** The influence of teaching of publicists on the development of international law. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2017, vol. 66, no. 1, 1-37.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 11, 26-27.]

**Skomerska-Muchowska, Izabela:** Some remarks on the role of general principles in the interpretation and application of international customary and treaty law. (In: *Polish Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 37, 2017, 255-272.) [P.C.I.J., p. 261-262; I.C.J., p. 260-265, 267-269, 271.]

**Spagnolo, Andrea:** Il patto globale per le migrazioni alla luce del diritto internazionale. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2019, vol. 102, no. 3, 753-785.) [C.I.J., p. 761-762, 776.]

**Staff, Wiebke:** Customary international law: a vehicle on the road from Istopia to Eutopia? (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 60, 423-449.) [I.C.J., p. 427, 429, 431, 433-435, 438, 440-442, 447.]

**Staubach, Peter:** The rule of unwritten international law: customary law, general principles, and world order. London: Routledge, 2018. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [I.C.J., p. see index p. 229.]

Study group on due diligence in international law: second report [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 1062-1117.) [I.C.J., p. 1064-1066, 1072-1073, 1076, 1078, 1087, 1102, 1105-1106, 1115-1116.]

Study group on the use of domestic law principles in the development of international law: report [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 1118-1190.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1146; I.C.J., p. 1118-1128, 1146, 1150, 1170, 1176, 1181, 1183-1184, 1187, 1189.]

**Suksi, Markku:** The referendum as an instrument for decision-making in autonomy-related situations. (In: *Autonomy and self-determination: between legal assertions and utopian aspirations*, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 97-137.) [P.C.I.J., p. 109; I.C.J., p. 101-103, 105, 115, 125, 135-136.]

**Tesón, Fernando R.:** Fake custom. (In: *Reexamining customary international law*, ed. by Lepard, Brian D. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 86-110.) [I.C.J., p. 94-102.]

The use of domestic law principles in the development of international law: report. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, 2019, vol. 78, 1170-1242.) [I.C.J., p. 1170-1180, 1204, 1224, 1236, 1238.]

**Thirlway, Hugh:** The sources of international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xv; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii-xv and index p. 243.]

**Tomuschat, Christian:** General international law: a new source of international law? (In: *Global justice, human rights and the modernization of international law*, ed. by Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo; De Sena, Pasquale. Cham: Springer, 2018, 185-204.) [P.C.I.J., p. 197-198; I.C.J., p. 188-189, 192-196, 198, 200-201.]

**Truyol y Serra, Antonio and Kolb, Robert, (ed.):** Truyol y Serra's doctrines of international law. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018. [P.C.I.J., p. 37-38, 153; I.C.J., p. 37-38, 47-48, 124-125, 158.]

**Van Steenberghe, Raphaël:** Sources of international humanitarian law and international criminal law: specific features. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 891-911.) [I.C.J., p. 892, 894, 897-898, 900, 908-909.]

**Vec, Milos:** Sources of international law in the nineteenth-century European tradition: the myth of positivism. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 121-145.) [P.C.I.J., p. 138; I.C.J., p. 122, 126.]

**Venzke, Ingo:** Sources in interpretation theories: the international law-making process. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 401-421.) [I.C.J., p. 408-409.]

**Viñuales, Jorge E.:** Sources of international investment law: conceptual foundations of unruly practices. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 1069-1094.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1074; I.C.J., p. 1072, 1077, 1088-1089.]

**Wet, Erika de:** Sources and the hierarchy of international law: the place of peremptory norms and article 103 of the UN charter within the sources of international law. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 625-639.) [P.C.I.J., p. 627; I.C.J., p. 626-627, 630, 632, 634-635, 637-638.]

**White, Nigel D.:** Peacekeeping doctrine: an autonomous legal order? (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 88, no. 1, 86-110.) [I.C.J., p. 91, 104.]

**Wood, Michael C.:** Customary international law and the general principles of law recognized by civilized nations. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 3-4, 307-324.) [P.C.I.J., p. 322; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Wuerth, Ingrid:** Sources of international law in domestic law: domestic constitutional structure and the sources of international law. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the sources of international law*, ed. by Besson, Samantha; d'Aspremont, Jean. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 1119-1136.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1127, 1130; I.C.J., p. 1120, 1127, 1130.]

**Yeini, Shelly Aviv**: The specially-affecting States doctrine. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 112, no. 2, 244-253.) [I.C.J., p. 244.]

### 3. Sujets du droit international

#### 3. Subjects of international law

**Amoroso, Daniele**: "Muddying the bright lines": the Crimean claim to self-determination in a policy-oriented perspective. (In: *The case of Crimea's annexation under international law*, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Debski, Slawomir; Tarnogorski, Rafal; Wierczynska, Karolina. Warszawa: Scholar, 2017, 109-134.) [I.C.J., p. 110, 116.]

**Anghie, Antony**: Bandung and the origins of third world sovereignty. (In: *Bandung, global history, and international law: critical pasts and pending futures*, ed. by Eslava, Luis; Fakhiri, Michael; Vesiah, Vasuki. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 535-551.) [I.C.J., p. 544, 549.]

**Arcari, Maurizio**: Reconnaissance du statut d'Etat à des entités contestées et responsabilité internationale. (Dans: *La reconnaissance du statut d'Etat à des entités contestées: approches de droits international, régional et interne, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry*. Paris: Pedone, 2018, 61-76.) [C.I.J., p. 69, 71-72.]

**Arcari, Maurizio**: The UN SC, unrecognised subjects and the obligation of non-recognition in international law. (In: *Unrecognised subjects in international law*, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 227-241.) [I.C.J., p. 228-229, 231-232, 238-239.]

**Belkahl, Mehdi**: La qualité étatique accordée par le juge interne: une reconnaissance procédurale de l'État? (Dans: *International law and litigation: a look into procedure, sous la dir. de Ruiz Fabri, Hélène*. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019, 233-270.) [C.I.J., p. 237, 262.]

**Bermejo, Romualdo**: La crisis catalana y el desgobierno de los gobiernos de España. (Dans: *Anuario español de derecho internacional*, 2019, vol. 35, 13-60.) [C.I.J., p. 22-23, 43-45, 47-48.]

**Bordin, Fernando Lusa**: The analogy between States and international organizations. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 138.) [P.C.I.J., see index page 264 and tables of cases page xvii; I.C.J., see index page 261 and table of cases pages xvi-xvii.]

**Borgen, Christopher J.**: Conflict management and the political economy of recognition. (In: *Complex battlespaces: the law of armed conflict and the dynamics of modern warfare*, ed. by Ford, Christopher M.; Williams, Winston S. New York: Oxford University Press, 2019, 127-160.) [I.C.J., p. 130, 148-149.]

**Bosq, Louise et Valax, Jeanne**: Irak: référendum sur l'avenir du Kurdistan irakien. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 1, 155-158.) [C.I.J., p. 157-158.]

**Brölmann, Catherine and Nijman, Janne E.:** Personality. (In: Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Singh, Sahin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2019, 678-690.) [P.C.I.J., p. 684-685; I.C.J., p. 687.]

**Bukh, Alexander:** "Takeshima", "northern territories" and the construction of Japan's national identity. (In: Assessing maritime disputes in East Asia: political and legal perspectives, ed. by Courmont, Barthélémy; Lasserre, Frédéric; Mottet, Éric. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 70-85.) [I.C.J., p. 76, 79, 82.]

**Calduch Cervera, Rafael:** El fracaso internacional del independentismo catalán: causas jurídicas y políticas. (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2019, vol. 35, 127-148.) [I.C.J., p. 136-137.]

**Carrai, Maria Adele:** Sovereignty in China: a genealogy of a concept since 1840. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 141.) [I.C.J., p. 27, 147, 150, 192.]

**Chang-Wee, Lee:** Legal and the political aspects of the Dokdo issue: interrelationship between international law and international relations. (In: Assessing maritime disputes in East Asia: political and legal perspectives, ed. by Courmont, Barthélémy; Lasserre, Frédéric; Mottet, Éric. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 54-69.) [I.C.J., p. 56, 62-63, 66.]

**Costi, Alberto and Ross, Nathan Jon:** The ongoing legal status of low-lying States in the climate-changed future. (In: Small States in a legal world, ed. by Bulter, Petra; Morris, Caroline. Cham: Springer, 2017, 101-138.) [P.C.I.J., p. 111, 113; I.C.J., p. 109-110, 126-127, 129.]

**Criddle, Evan J. and Fox-Decent, Evan:** Mandatory multilateralism. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 113, no. 2, 272-325.) [P.C.I.J., p. 289-292, 308, 310; I.C.J., passim.]

**Czaplinski, Wladyslaw:** Self-determination, secession, recognition (remarks on the international legal background to the incorporation of Crimea into the Russian Federation). (In: The case of Crimea's annexation under international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Debski, Slawomir; Tarnogorski, Rafal; Wierczynska, Karolina. Warszawa: Scholar, 2017, 23-42.) [I.C.J., p. 25, 31, 33-34, 41.]

**Czaplinski, Wladyslaw:** State responsibility for unlawful recognition. (In: Unrecognised subjects in international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 147-157.) [I.C.J., p. 153, 155-156.]

**Decaux, Emmanuel:** The impact of individuals and other non-State actors on contemporary international law. (In: Global justice, human rights and the modernization of international law, ed. by Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo; De Sena, Pasquale. Cham: Springer, 2018, 3-16.) [P.C.I.J., p. 5; I.C.J., p. 13-14.]

**Erakat, Noura:** Justice for some: law and the question of Palestine. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., see index p. 318.]

**Fenrich, Katrin:** The evolving international procedural capacity of individuals. Cham : Springer, 2019. [I.C.J., see index p. 307.]

**Fernández Liesa, Carlos R.:** The legal nature of the Procés. (In: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2019, vol. 35, 83-101.) [P.C.I.J., p. 87; I.C.J., p. 88-89, 91, 99.]

**Fernández Sola, Natividad:** Collective recognition? The case of the European Union. (In: Unrecognised subjects in international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw ; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw : Scholar, 2019, 195-225.) [I.C.J., p. 197, 218.]

**Fife, Rolf Einar:** L'Arctique et l'Antarctique. (Dans : La vie internationale et le droit, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris : Hermann, 2017, 391-404.) [C.I.J., p. 398, 400.]

**Finck, François:** The State between fact and law: the role of recognition and the conditions under which it is granted in the creation of new States. (In: Polish Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 36, 2016, 51-81.) [I.C.J., p. 53, 61-63, 67, 74-75.]

**Ganesh, Selvi:** Distant strangers and standing in Polisario. (In: International law and litigation: a look into procedure, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Baden-Baden : Nomos, 2019, 625-658.) [I.C.J., p. 642-643, 655.]

**García Olmedo, Javier:** Redefining the position of the investor in the international legal order and the nature of investment treaty rights: a closer look at the relationship between diplomatic protection and investor-State arbitration. (In: Non-State actors and international obligations: creation, evolution and enforcement, ed. by Summers, James ; Gough, Alex. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018, 158-176.) [P.C.I.J., p. 160-161, 169-170; I.C.J., p. 160, 169, 170, 172, 174.]

**García, Thierry:** La reconnaissance du statut d'Etat à des entités contestées: les limites d'une approche de droit comparé. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2019, vol. 47, 119-128.) [C.I.J., p. 126-127.]

**Garrido Muñoz, Asier:** Prime Minister v. Parliament of Catalonia. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 112, no. 1, 80-88.) [I.C.J., p. 86.]

**Genugten, Willem J. M. van and Lenzerini, Federico:** Legal implementation and international cooperation and assistance: articles 37-42. (In: The UN declaration on the rights of indigenous peoples: a commentary, ed. by Hohmann, Jessie ; Weller, Marc. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, p. 539-572.) [I.C.J., p. 553.]

**Gillroy, John Martin:** Practical reason and authority beyond the State. (In: Legal authority beyond the State, ed. by Capps, Patrick ; Olsen, Henrik Palmer. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 127-160.) [P.C.I.J., p. 149-153, 155, 157; I.C.J., p. 130-132, 178-151, 153-154, 159-159.]

**Gruszczynski, Lukasz and Menkes, Marcin:** Hybrid recognition of monetary and financial sovereignty: or is it? (In: *Unrecognised subjects in international law*, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 375-393.) [P.C.I.J., p. 378-379; I.C.J., p. 379.]

**Grzybowski, Janis:** To be or not to be: the ontological predicament of State creation in international law. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 28, no. 2, 409-432.) [I.C.J., p. 423, 429.]

**Hassfurther, Isabelle:** Transforming the "international unsociety": towards Eutopia by means of international recognition of peoples' representatives. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 60, 451-480.) [I.C.J., p. 459, 464-465, 477.]

**Havard, Léa:** L'Etat associé: recherches sur une nouvelle forme de l'Etat dans le Pacifique Sud. Aix-en-Provence: Presses Universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2018. (Collection Droit d'outre-mer.) [C.P.J.I., p. 209; C.I.J., p. 78, 94, 156-157, 168.]

**Hilpold, Peter:** Self-determination and autonomy: between secession and internal self-determination. (In: *Autonomy and self-determination: between legal assertions and utopian aspirations*, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 7-55.) [I.C.J., p. 7, 10-13, 29-32, 35-37.]

**Hohmann, Jessie:** The UNDRIP and the rights of indigenous peoples to existence, cultural integrity and identity, and non-assimilation: articles 7(2), 8, and 43. (In: *The UN declaration on the rights of indigenous peoples: a commentary*, ed. by Hohmann, Jessie; Weller, Marc. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, p. 150-178.) [I.C.J., p. 165-166, 172.]

**Kassoti, Eva:** Ad hoc commitments by non-State armed actors: the continuing relevance of State consent. (In: *Non-State actors and international obligations: creation, evolution and enforcement*, ed. by Summers, James; Gough, Alex. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 86-105.) [P.C.I.J., p. 93, 96; I.C.J., p. 90, 93-96, 100-101.]

**Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid:** The international legal personality of the individual. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. [P.C.I.J., and I.C.J., see table of cases p. xi and index p. 263.]

**Kleczkowska, Agata:** Armed non-State actors and customary international law. (In: *Non-State actors and international obligations: creation, evolution and enforcement*, ed. by Summers, James; Gough, Alex. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 60-85.) [I.C.J., p. 60, 73, 77-78.]

**Kleczkowska, Agata:** Recognition and the use of force: how denial of statehood affects international peace and security. (In: *Unrecognised subjects in international law*, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 321-342.) [I.C.J., p. 333-334.]

**Köchler, Hans:** Normative inconsistencies in the State system with special emphasis on international law. (In: *Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence*, 2016, 175-190.) [I.C.J., p. 178, 182-183, 189.]

**Kohen, Marcelo G.:** Etat: besoin de personne. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 229-233.) [C.I.J., p. 230, 232.]

**Kuzmarov, Betina Appel:** Unilateral acts: a history of a legal doctrine. New York; London: Routledge, 2018. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 124.]

**Lagerwall, Anne:** Is the duty not to recognise "States" created unlawfully challenged by States' practice and ECHR case law? (In: Unrecognised subjects in international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 257-281.) [I.C.J., p. 261, 276-278.]

**Latty, Franck:** Sujets: en sont toujours un. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 559-564.) [C.P.J.I., p. 560; C.I.J., p. 561-563.]

**Laval, Pierre-François:** La conception de la souveraineté dans les opinions séparées des juges russes au sein des cours internationales. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 1, 7-23.) [C.P.J.I., p. 18; C.I.J., passim.]

**Le Mestre, Renan:** Des îles dans les plis de la bannière étoilée: les territoires et Etats associés de l'Océan Pacifique dépendant des Etats-Unis. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2018, vol. 145, no. 3, 801-822.) [C.I.J., p. 806-807, 816, 819.]

**Lebreton, Arnaud:** Le principe de l'intégrité territoriale des États et le droit à l'autodétermination des peuples: retour sur les conflits géorgien et ukrainien. (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2018, vol. 51, no. 1, 101-137.) [C.P.J.I., p. 129; C.I.J., p. 101, 105, 107-108, 110, 113, 117, 120-121, 136.]

**Lone, Fozia Nazir:** Historical title, self-determination and the Kashmir question: changing perspectives in international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2018. (Asian law series; 7.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 452.]

**López Martín, Ana Gemma:** Creación de estados en el derecho internacional contemporáneo en casos de secesión: efectividad/legalidad. (Dans: Anuario Hispano-luso-americano de Derecho Internacional, 2017, vol. 23 (2017-2018), 75-122.) [C.I.J., p. 75, 79, 81, 83-84, 94, 107, 109, 117-118.]

**López Martín, Ana Gemma et Perea Unceta, José Antonio:** Créacion de Estados, secession y renoncimiento. Valencia: Tirant lo Blanch, 2018. (Tirant monografías.) [C.P.J.I., p. 42, 127-129, 261; C.I.J., p. 32, 35, 37, 45, 54-55, 66, 74, 78, 82-83, 89, 169, 184-189, 207, 229-230, 241, 243, 249, 252, 257, 260-261, 284, 294.]

**López-Jacoiste Díaz, María Eugenia** : Autonomy and self-determination in Spain: Catalonia's claims for independence from the perspective of international law. (In: *Autonomy and self-determination: between legal assertions and utopian aspirations*, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 283-315.) [I.C.J., p. 285, 289, 302-304, 307, 313.]

**López-Jacoiste Díaz, María Eugenia** : El derecho de autodeterminación según el derecho internacional y la reivindicación de Cataluña. (Dans: *Anuario español de derecho internacional*, 2019, vol. 35, 149-178.) [I.C.J., p. 152, 156, 164, 166-168, 173.]

**Lu, Jing** : On State secession from international law perspectives. Cham: Springer, 2018. [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Lundstedt, Tero** : The changing nature of the contemporary Russian interpretation of the right to self-determination. (In: *Russian discourses on international law: sociological and philosophical phenomenon*, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 197-219.) [I.C.J., p. 198, 203, 213, 216, 219.]

**Maia, Catherine** : Les critères de l'obligation de non-reconnaissance du statut d'Etat à des entités contestées. (Dans: *La reconnaissance du statut d'Etat à des entités contestées: approches de droits international, régional et interne, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry*. Paris: Pedone, 2018, 45-60.) [C.I.J., p. 55-56.]

**Marie, Alexis** : Le silence de l'Etat comme manifestation de sa volonté. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018. (Publication de la Revue générale de droit international public. Nouvelle série; 63.) [C.P.J.I., voir l'index p. 683-684; C.I.J., voir l'index p. 684-692.]

**Matringe, Jean** : Les frontières, entre logique territoriale et logique personnelle. (Dans: *État(s) des frontières, sous la dir. de Pataut, Etienne*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 187-199.) [C.P.J.I., p. 190.]

**McCorquodale, Robert** : The individual and the international legal system. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 259-285.) [P.C.I.J., p. 264; I.C.J., p. 261-265, 268, 278.]

**McGuinness, Margaret E.** : Non-recognition and State immunities: towards a functional theory. (In: *Unrecognised subjects in international law*, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 283-320.) [I.C.J., p. 288.]

**Milano, Enrico** : Secession revisited: general framework and lessons from the referenda in Catalonia and Kurdistan. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 27, 191-214.) [I.C.J., p. 196-197, 203, 206, 201.]

**Milano, Enrico** : Recognition (and non-recognition) of non-State actors. (In: *Unrecognised subjects in international law*, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 11-17.) [I.C.J., p. 15.]



**Morris, Sean P.:** "Sovereign democracy" and international law: legitimation and legal ideology. (In: Russian discourses on international law: sociological and philosophical phenomenon, ed. by Morris, Sean P. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 100-129.) [I.C.J., p. 100-101, 125-127.]

**Moskalenko, Oleksandr:** Exercise of the right to self-determination: international standards versus the Crimean mess. (In: The case of Crimea's annexation under international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Debski, Slawomir; Tarnogorski, Rafal; Wierczynska, Karolina. Warszawa: Scholar, 2017, 71-98.) [I.C.J., p. 89, 91.]

**Mouton, Jean-Denis:** Etat et nation en droit international: de la fondation à la déconstruction? (Dans: La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine: un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2018, 177-193.) [C.I.J., p. 179-180.]

**Müllerson, Rein:** Self-determination and secession: similarities and differences. (In: Autonomy and self-determination: between legal assertions and utopian aspirations, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 77-96.) [I.C.J., p. 86.]

**Neff, Stephen C.:** Consent. (In: Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Singh, Sahin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2019, 127-140.) [I.C.J., p. 127, 130, 135, 137.]

**Nicholson, Rowan:** Statehood and the State-like in international law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases xi-xiii.]

**Núñez, Jorge E.:** Sovereignty conflicts and international law and politics: a distributive justice issue. London; New York: Routledge, 2017. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 103; I.C.J., p. 90-91, 103.]

**O'Connell, Mary Ellen:** The crisis in Ukraine: 2014. (In: The use of force in international law: a case-based approach, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Corten, Olivier; Hofer, Alexandra. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 855-872.) [I.C.J., p. 857-858, 860, 865-866.]

**Oeter, Stefan:** Da facto regimes in international law. (In: Unrecognised subjects in international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 59-78.) [I.C.J., p. 67-69.]

**Okechukwu, Nneka A.:** Self-determination and democracy in post-conflict Africa: moving from procedure to substance. (In: Max Planck yearbook of United Nations law, 2017, vol. 21, 299-330.) [I.C.J., p. 306-308, 311, 313, 318.]

**Paddeu, Federica:** Justification and excuse in international law: concept and theory of general defences. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press,

2017. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 130.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 546; I.C.J., see index p.540.]

**Pagliari, Arturo Santiago et Benítez, Oscar Cesar:** Secesion: una incógnita en el derecho internacional contemporáneo. (Dans: Anuario Hispano-luso-americano de Derecho Internacional, 2017, vol. 23 (2017-2018), 237-264.) [C.P.J.I., p. 259; C.I.J., p. 237, 244, 249-255, 258.]

**Pellet, Alain:** Histoire du droit international: irréductible souveraineté? (Dans: La vie internationale et le droit, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris: Hermann, 2017, 7-24.) [C.P.J.I., p. 14; C.I.J., p. 14-15, 18, 24.]

Recognition/non-recognition in international law: fourth (final) report [followed by the working session]. (In: International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, 2019, vol. 78, 461-498.) [I.C.J., p. 487, 497-498.]

**Richter, Dagmar:** Illegal States? (In: Unrecognised subjects in international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 19-57.) [I.C.J., p. 21-22, 25, 29-30, 49, 55.]

**Roth, Brad R.:** The relevance of democratic principles to the self-determination norm. (In: Autonomy and self-determination: between legal assertions and utopian aspirations, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 56-76.) [I.C.J., p. 57, 60.]

**Rousselot, Romain:** Vers une humanité sans frontières? Réflexions sur la relation entre espaces normatifs et statut des personnes. (Dans: État(s) des frontières, sous la dir. de Pataut, Etienne. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 23-41.) [C.I.J., p. 35.]

**Ruiz Miguel, Carlos:** Sobre la insostenible pretensión de la existencia de un "derecho de autodeterminación" para separarse de España al amparo del Pacto Internacional de los Derechos Civiles y Políticos. (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2019, vol. 35, 103-126.) [C.I.J., p. 113.]

**Saganek, Przemyslaw:** Forms of recognition. (In: Unrecognised subjects in international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 79-109.) [I.C.J., p. 80-81.]

**Santulli, Carlo:** L'expansion de la souveraineté de l'Etat. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 2, 355-361.) [C.P.J.I., p. 356.]

**Shinkaretskaia, Galina:** A requirement of conformity with international law in cases of state succession. (In: Unrecognised subjects in international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 111-124.) [I.C.J., p. 117.]

**Sterio, Milena:** Secession in international law: a new framework. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018. [I.C.J., see index p. 183.]

**Summers, James**: Decolonisation revisited and the obligation not to divide a Non-Self-Governing territory. (In: Questions of International Law, 2018, vol. 5, 147-176.)

**Tancredi, Antonello**: Italian approaches to self-determination: theory and practice. (In: Autonomy and self-determination: between legal assertions and utopian aspirations, ed. by Hilpold, Peter. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 192-207.) [I.C.J., p. 203.]

**Tancredi, Antonello**: State sovereignty: balancing effectiveness and legality/legitimacy. (In: Global justice, human rights and the modernization of international law, ed. by Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo; De Sena, Pasquale. Cham: Springer, 2018, 17-38.) [I.C.J., p. 24-25, 28, 33, 35.]

**Tekila Kasongo, Japhet**: L'interpellation du droit des peuples à disposer d'eux-mêmes dans la perspective d'invention d'un "Etat de droit démocratique et social" en République démocratique du Congo. (Dans: La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine: un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2018, 509-564.) [C.I.J., p. 545-546.]

**Torres Cazorla, María Isabel**: The human-rights obligations of unrecognised entities. (In: Unrecognised subjects in international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw: Scholar, 2019, 343-373.) [I.C.J., p. 348-354, 358, 360-361, 369.]

**Trinidad, Jamie**: Self-determination in disputed colonial territories. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 134.) [I.C.J., p. 36, 38-39, 41-68, 127, 131, 141, 163, 189, 193, 197, 216, 228, 231, 240.]

**Tzouvala, Ntina**: "And the laws are rude...crude and uncertain": extraterritoriality and the emergence of territorialised statehood in Siam. (In: The extraterritoriality of law: history, theory, politics, ed. by Margolies, Daniel S.; Ōzsu, Umut; Pal, Maïa; Tzouvala, Ntina. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 134-150.) [I.C.J., p. 141, 144-147, 150.]

**United Nations**: United Nations Security Council Resolution 2334. (In: International Legal Materials, 2017, vol. 56, no. 3, 645-649.) [I.C.J., p. 645-647.]

**Vail, Tomas**: The Brčko arbitration: a process for lasting peace between non-State actors. (In: Non-State actors and international obligations: creation, evolution and enforcement, ed. by Summers, James; Gough, Alex. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 313-341.) [I.C.J., p. 318-319.]

**Van der Ploeg, Klara Polackova**: Treaty obligations of collective non-State entities: the case of the deep seabed regime. (In: Non-State actors and international obligations: creation, evolution and enforcement, ed. by Summers, James; Gough, Alex. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 15-38.) [P.C.I.J., p. 27, 29, 32; I.C.J., p. 27, 29, 38.]

**Waltermann, Antonia** : Reconstructing sovereignty. Cham : Springer, 2019. (Law and Philosophy Library ; 132.) [P.C.I.J., p. 17-19; I.C.J., p. 17, 20.]

**Weller, Marc** : Self-determination of indigenous peoples : articles 3, 4, 5, 18, 23, and 46(1). (In : The UN declaration on the rights of indigenous peoples : a commentary, ed. by Hohmann, Jessie ; Weller, Marc. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, p. 115-149.) [I.C.J., p. 117-118, 121, 148.]

**Willcox, Susannah** : Climate change and atoll island States : pursuing a "family resemblance" account of Statehood. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 30, no. 1, 117-136.) [I.C.J., p. 117, 124.]

**Wrange, Pal** : Self-determination, occupation and the authority to exploit natural resources : trajectories from four European judgments on Western Sahara. (In : Israel Law Review, 2019, vol. 52, no. 1, 3-29.) [I.C.J., p. 5-6, 9-11.]

**Yahyaoui Krivenko, Ekaterina** : Exploring the future of individuals as subjects of international law : the example of the Canadian private sponsorship of refugees programme. (In : Non-State actors and international obligations : creation, evolution and enforcement, ed. by Summers, James ; Gough, Alex. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018, 140-157.) [I.C.J., p. 141-142.]

**Zadorozhnii, Oleksandr** : The case of Crimea : self-determination and exercise of the right to secession of annexation ? (In : The case of Crimea's annexation under international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw ; Debski, Slawomir ; Tarnogorski, Rafal ; Wierczynska, Karolina. Warszawa : Scholar, 2017, 43-70.) [I.C.J., p. 50-51, 64-65, 67.]

**Zareba, Szymon** : Responsibility for the acts of unrecognised States and regimes. (In : Unrecognised subjects in international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw ; Kleczkowska, Agata. Warsaw : Scholar, 2019, 159-193.) [P.C.I.J., p. 182; I.C.J., p. 161-162, 166-167, 183-186, 191.]

**Ziegler, Andreas R.** : Der völkerrechtliche Status der Schweiz : Vertäge, Schiedssprüche, Urteile und Erklärungen zur Sicherung der (territorialen) Souveränität (und der Neutralität) der Schweizerischen Eidgenossenschaft. (In : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2019, vol. 29, no. 4, 549-579.) [P.C.I.J., p. 573-575.]

#### 4. Compétences de l'Etat

##### 4. State jurisdiction

**Alabrune, François** : La politique juridique extérieure de la France. (Dans : La vie internationale et le droit, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris : Hermann, 2017, 147-163.) [C.P.J.I., p. 149; C.I.J., p. 149, 155, 157.]

**Allen, Stephen and Costelloe, Daniel and Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. and Gragl, Paul and Guntrip, Edward** : Introduction : defining State jurisdiction and jurisdiction in international law. (In : The Oxford handbook of jurisdiction in international law, ed. by Allen, Stephen ; Costelloe, Daniel ; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia ; Gragl, Paul ; Guntrip, Edward. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 3-22.) [P.C.I.J., p. 6-7, 10; I.C.J., p. 15.]

**Ammann, Odile:** Domestic courts and the interpretation of international law : methods and reasoning based on the Swiss example. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2019. (Developments in International Law ; 72.) [I.C.J., see index p. 377.]

**Benvenisti, Eyal and Downs, George W.:** Between fragmentation and democracy : the role of national and international courts. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., see index p. 218.]

**Besson, Samantha:** Investment citizenship and democracy in a global age : towards a democratic interpretation of international nationality law. (In : Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2019, vol. 29, no. 4, 525-547.) [P.C.I.J., p. 527; I.C.J., p. 529, 536-538, 545.]

**Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence:** Pratique : supérieur à la théorie. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 447-450.) [C.I.J., p. 448.]

**Brudner, Alan:** The evolution of authority. (In : Legal authority beyond the State, ed. by Capps, Patrick ; Olsen, Henrik Palmer. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 14-56.) [I.C.J., p. 40.]

**Camus, Aurélien:** Le juge administratif français et la mise en oeuvre de la lex specialis pour coordonner les normes internationales. (Dans : La mise en oeuvre de la lex specialis : journée d'études de Lille. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 177-193.) [C.I.J., p. 190-191.]

**Chassin, Catherine-Amélie:** Etats-Unis - Palestine - UNRWA : raidissement des Etats-Unis vis-à-vis de l'UNRWA. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 4, 950-951.) [C.I.J., p. 951.]

**Coulée, Frédérique:** Retour sur un instrument incertain du droit des relations extérieures : l'arrangement administratif. (Dans : Penser le droit à partir de l'individu : mélanges en l'honneur d'Elisabeth Zoller, sous la dir. de Mastor, Wanda. Paris : Dalloz, 2018, 47-64.) [C.I.J., p. 53.]

**Couveinhes-Matsumoto, Florian:** Les politiques des Etats à l'égard des juridictions internationales : ni pour, ni contre, bien au contraire. (Dans : Les États face aux juridictions internationales : une analyse des politiques étatiques relatives aux juges internationaux : actes de la 2ème journée de droit international de l'ENS, sous la dir. de Couveinhes Matsumoto, Florian ; Nollez-Goldbach, Raphaëlle. Paris : A. Pedone, 2019, 5-69.) [C.P.J.I., p. 18, 38; C.I.J., p. 6-7, 14, 17, 23-24, 26, 37-42, 48, 50, 53-55, 66.]

**Denza, Eileen:** The relationship between international and national law. (In : International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 383-411.) [P.C.I.J., p. 384-385; I.C.J., p. 385-386.]

**Distefano, Giovanni:** Droit international des espaces : morceaux choisis. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017. (Institut Universitaire des Hautes Études Internationales de Paris. Cours et travaux ; 18.) [C.P.J.I., p. 73, 101-102,

186, 191-193, 208-209, 278-279; C.I.J., p. 65-68, 82-83, 109, 123-125, 130-132, 134-136, 141-142, 144-146, 148, 150-151, 156-157, 186-188, 192, 211-212, 215-216, 228-229, 231, 246-251, 255-257.]

**Estreicher, Samuel and Menashi, Steven:** Taking Steel Seizure seriously: the Iran Nuclear Agreement and the separation of powers. (In: *Fordham Law Review*, 2017, vol. 86, no. 3, 1199-1250.) [I.C.J., p. 1213-1214, 1226.]

**Fife, Rolf Einar:** Acte unilatéral: arroseur arrosé. (Dans: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel.* Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 23-28.) [C.P.J.I., p. 25; C.I.J., *passim*.]

**Flaherty, Martin S.:** Restoring the global judiciary: why the Supreme Court should rule in U.S. foreign affairs. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., p. 191-192, 195-196, 228-229.]

**Flcury-Graff, Thibaut:** Détermination et délimitation du domaine de validité territorial de l'ordre juridique étatique: aperçu de la théorie kelsénienne de l'espace. (Dans: *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IV. Les espaces.* Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 95-110.) [C.P.J.I., p. 102; C.I.J., p. 96.]

**Flcury-Graff, Thibaut:** Danemark - Etats-Unies: proposition du Président américain D.J. Trump d'acheter le Groenland au Danemark. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2019, vol. 123, no. 4, 918-920.) [C.P.J.I., p. 918; C.J.I., p. 919.]

**Gaja, Giorgio:** Alternative ai controlimiti rispetto a norme internazionali generali e a norme dell'Unione Europea. (Dans: *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 4, 1035-1051.) [C.I.J., p. 1035, 1041-1044, 1047, 1050.]

**Giansetto, Fanny:** Le traitement juridictionnel de l'insolvabilité de l'Etat. [S.l.]: Institut universitaire Varenne, 2017. (Collection des Thèses; 154.) [I.C.J., p. 37.]

**Goodman, Camille and Rothwell, Donald R.:** Australian jurisdiction and international law. (In: *International law in Australia*, ed. by Rothwell, Donald R; Crawford, Emily. Pyrmont: Thomson Reuters Australia, 2017, 71-94.) [P.C.I.J., p. 71, 73, 79-80; I.C.J., p. 80, 82, 87.]

**Greenwood, Christopher J.:** The development of international law by national courts. (In: *The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard*, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 193-211.) [I.C.J., p. 194, 196-197, 202-205, 208, 210-211.]

**Ireland-Piper, Danielle:** Accountability in extraterritoriality: a comparative and international law perspective. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. ix.]

**Marochkin, Sergei Yu**: The operation of international law in the Russian legal system: a changing approach. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019. (Asian law series; 8.) [P.C.I.J., p. 67-68; I.C.J., p. 24-26, 37-38, 68, 81.]

**Neshataeva, Tatyana**: Slyshat' zhizn': deystvie aktov mezhdunarodnogo suda v natsional'nykh pravovykh sistemakh. (In: Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2018, no. 1, 53-66.) [I.C.J., p. 57.]

**Nollkaemper, André and Reinisch, August and Janik, Ralph R. A. and Simlinger, Florentina (eds.)**: International law in domestic courts: a casebook. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xiii; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xi-xii.]

**Norodom, Anne-Thida**: Le "droit international cosmique" par Roland Quadri: une approche utile pour un droit international du cyberspace. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IV. Les espaces. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 167-182.) [C.P.J.I., p. 177.]

**Oellers-Frahm, Karin**: Italien und die Rettung von Migranten: Anmerkung zur Entscheidung des Gerichts von Agrigent über Festnahme und Anklage der Kapitänin der Sea Watch 3. (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2019, vol. 57, no. 3, 345-358.) [I.C.J., p. 355-356.]

**Palombino, Fulvio Maria**: Sui pretesi limiti costituzionali al potere del Governo di stipulare accordi in forma semplificata. (Dans: Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2018, vol. 101, no. 3, 870-878.) [C.I.J., p. 876, -877.]

**Rayfuse, Rosemary**: Australia's external territories and international law. (In: International law in Australia, ed. by Rothwell, Donald R; Crawford, Emily. Pyrmont: Thomson Reuters Australia, 2017, 535-560.) [P.C.I.J., p. 543; I.C.J., p. 536.]

**Ruiz Abou-Nigm, Verónica**: Jurisdiction: betwixt unilateralism and global coordination. (In: Linkages and boundaries in private and public international law, ed. by Ruiz Abou-Nigm, Verónica; McCall-Smith, Kasey; French, Duncan. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2018, 75-104.) [P.C.I.J., p. 93, 90-91, 99; I.C.J., p. 89-92, 99-100, 103.]

**Staker, Christopher**: Jurisdiction. (In: International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 289-315.) [P.C.I.J., p. 294; I.C.J., p. 300.]

**Stirn, Bernard**: Le juge français et le droit international. (Dans: La vie internationale et le droit, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris: Hermann, 2017, 129-144.) [C.I.J., p. 139.]

Study group on principles on the engagement of domestic courts with international law: final report [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 996-1014.) [I.C.J., p. 998-999, 1001, 1022-1024.]

**Tranchant, Baptiste** : Cass. crim., 28 février 2017, n° 16-84181, publié au Bulletin. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 1, 269-272.) [C.I.J., p. 271.]

**Webb, Philippa** : International law and restraints on the exercise of jurisdiction by national courts of States. (In : *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 316-348.) [I.C.J., p. 319-320, 322-323, 334-336, 345-346.]

**Wind, Marlene** : Who cares about international law? A study of how Scandinavian judges cite international law and courts. (In : *Nordic approaches to international law*, ed. by Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018, 76-96.) [P.C.I.J., p. 78; I.C.J., p. 83, 91-92.]

**Wyler, Eric** : Charles De Visscher : l'interprétation judiciaire comme facteur d'extension *ratione loci* des normes internationales. (Dans : *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IV. Les espaces*. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 111-135.) [C.P.J.I., p. 116-118, 123; C.I.J., p. 115-117, 119, 122-123, 129-130, 132.]

**Young, Ernest A.** : Foreign affairs federalism in the United States. (In : *The Oxford handbook of comparative foreign relations law*, ed. by Bradley, Curtis A. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 259-275.) [I.C.J., p. 262-263, 268.]

## **5. Droit diplomatique et consulaire**

### **5. Diplomatic and consular law**

**Abashidze, Aslan and Shatalova, Svetlana** : International crimes exception to the immunity of State officials from foreign criminal jurisdiction : the Russian perspective on the work of the International Law Commission. (In : *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2017, vol. 64, no. 2, 213-236.) [I.C.J., p. 214-216, 218, 221-222, 224, 227, 229, 232.]

**Abdollahi, Mohsen** : Alleged support of terrorism as ground for denying State immunity. (In : *The international legal order : current needs and possible responses : essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz*, ed. by Crawford, James ; Koroma, Abdul K. ; Mahmoudi, Said ; Pellet, Alain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 187-198.) [I.C.J., p. 191, 194-195, 198.]

**Alebeek, Rosanne van** : Functional immunity of State officials from the criminal jurisdiction of foreign national courts. (In : *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2019, 496-524.) [I.C.J., p. 496, 498, 503, 523.]

**Arsyad, Jamal Hi.** : International law study concerning termination of diplomatic relationships by Arab countries against Qatar. (In : *Journal of Law, Policy and Globalization*, 2017, vol. 65, 28-37.) [I.C.J., p. 34.]

**Audit, Mathias and Angelet, Nicolas and Van den Bossche, Maria-Clara** : Immunity from execution and domestic procedural rules : preventive control, burden of proof and discovery. (In : *The Cambridge handbook of*



immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 379-388.) [I.C.J., p. 379, 387.]

**Bao, Chiann:** The protection of public safety and human life vs the inviolability of mission premises: a dilemma faced by the receiving State. (In: Diplomatic law in a new millennium, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 149-171.) [I.C.J., p. 149, 161-162, 168.]

**Barker, J. Craig:** In praise of a self-contained regime: why the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations remains important today. (In: Diplomatic law in a new millennium, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 23-40.) [I.C.J., p. 23-25, 27.]

**Bazille, Jean-Sébastien et Bismuth, Régis:** Immunité d'exécution: renonciation par un Etat à son immunité, L. n° 2016-1691 du 9 décembre 2016, renonciation expresse et spéciale, application de la loi civile dans le temps, droit international coutumier. (Dans: Journal de Droit International, 2018, vol. 145, no. 2, 570-583.) [C.I.J., p. 576-578.]

**Bazuaye, Bright:** Universal jurisdiction fault lines and the immunity of State officials: a salutary warning before perdition. (In: African Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2018, vol.26, no. 4, 548-564.) [P.C.I.J., p. 553-554; I.C.J., p. 550, 555, 557.]

**Behrens, Paul:** Diplomatic law today: has the Vienna Convention met its expectations? (In: Diplomatic law in a new millennium, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 365-392.) [I.C.J., p. 383, 386.]

**Behrens, Paul:** The duty of non-interference. (In: Diplomatic law in a new millennium, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 272-294.) [I.C.J., p. 273, 279, 281, 284, 286, 290.]

**Behrens, Paul:** The personal inviolability of diplomatic agents in emergency situations. (In: Diplomatic law in a new millennium, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 75-97.) [I.C.J., p. 79-81, 83-85, 96.]

**Belliard, Edwige:** Ambassade: excroissance extraterritoriale. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 35-38.) [C.I.J., p. 36-37.]

**Bianchi, Andrea:** Jurisdictional immunities, constitutional values, and system closures. (In: The Oxford handbook of comparative foreign relations law, ed. by Bradley, Curtis A. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 685-699.) [I.C.J., p. 685-687, 693-694.]

**Bismuth, Régis:** L'immunité d'exécution après la loi Sapin 2. (Dans: Journal de Droit International, 2018, vol. 145, no. 2, 445-469.) [C.I.J., p. 448-449, 456-547.]

**Blokker, Niels**: Jurisdictional immunities of international organisations: origins, fundamentals and challenges. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 185-200.) [P.C.I.J., p. 189; I.C.J., p. 190, 194.]

**Bradley, Curtis A.**: What is foreign relations law? (In: *The Oxford handbook of comparative foreign relations law*, ed. by Bradley, Curtis A. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 3-20.) [I.C.J., p. 6-7.]

**Bruns, Kai**: On the road of Vienna: the role of the International Law Commission in the codification of diplomatic privileges and immunities, 1949-1958. (In: *Diplomatic law in a new millennium*, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 54-71.) [P.C.I.J., p. 57; I.C.J., p. 68.]

**Butler, Graham**: The European Union and diplomatic law: an emerging actor in twenty-first century diplomacy. (In: *Diplomatic law in a new millennium*, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 319-340.) [I.C.J., p. 320.]

**Capone, Francesca**: Victims' right to reparation and the residual application of diplomatic and/or functional protection. (In: *The duty of care of international organizations towards their civilian personnel: legal obligations and implementation challenges*, ed. by de Guttry, Andrea; Frulli, Micaela; Greppi, Edoardo; Macchi, Chiara. Berlin; Heidelberg: Springer, 2018, 457-480.) [P.C.I.J., p. 458; I.C.J., p. 472-477.]

**Cosnard, Michel**: Les immunités internationales entre procédure et substance. (Dans: *Substance et procédure en droit international public: dialectique et influences croisées: actes de la journée d'études du 12 décembre 2016*, sous la dir. de Prezas, Ioannis. Paris: Pedone, 2019, 123-138.) [C.I.J., p. 123, 125-126, 132, 136-137.]

**Coussirat-Coustère, Vincent**: Immunité: irresponsabilité. (Dans: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet*, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 299-306.) [C.I.J., p. 299-303.]

**Crawford, James**: The International Law Commission's articles on diplomatic protection revisited. (In: *The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard*, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 135-171.) [P.C.I.J., p. 137-138, 168; I.C.J., passim.]

**Crépet Daigremont, Claire**: Exterritorialité et asile diplomatique à partir des écrits de Vattel. (Dans: *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IV. Les espaces*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 137-163.) [C.I.J., p. 139-140, 155-156, 161.]

**D'Argent, Pierre and Lesaffre, Pauline**: Immunities and jus cogens violations. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 614-633.) [I.C.J., p. 618, 626.]

**Damrosch, Lori Fisler:** The sources of immunity law: between international and domestic law. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 40-60.) [I.C.J., p. 41-42, 45, 47, 53-54, 58-59.]

**Denza, Eileen:** Nationality and diplomatic protection. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2018, vol. 65, no. 3, 463-480.) [P.C.I.J., p. 464; I.C.J., p. 465-466, 469.]

**Denza, Eileen:** Diplomatic and consular immunities: trends and challenges. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 433-451.) [I.C.J., p. 440, 445.]

**Di Lizia, Fabian:** More than just a humble abode: the implications of constitutional citizenship rights for passport law. (In: *University of Western Australia Law Review*, 2019, vol. 44, no. 1, 116-156.) [P.C.I.J., p. 147; I.C.J., p. 122, 147.]

**Díaz Galán, Elena C.:** La indefinición jurídica del asilo diplomático al hilo de la práctica internacional: "una figura olvidada". (Dans: *Anuario español de derecho internacional*, 2019, vol. 35, 405-450.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Dobric, Marija:** Rising statelessness due to disappearing island States: does the current status of international law offer sufficient protection? (In: *Statelessness and Citizenship Review*, 2019, vol. 1, no. 1, 42-68.) [I.C.J., p. 47-49, 51.]

**Dominelli, Stefano:** Recent opposing trends in the conceptualization of the law of immunities: some reflections. (In: *How international law works in times of crisis*, ed. by Ulrich, George; Ziemele, Ineta. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 129-145.) [I.C.J., p. 131-136, 138-142.]

**Dopagne, Frédéric:** Waivers of immunity from execution. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 389-408.) [I.C.J., p. 392-393.]

**Duquet, Sanderijn and Wouters, Jan:** Diplomatic and consular relations. (In: *The Oxford handbook of United Nations treaties*, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Malone, David M.; Villalpando, Santiago. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 565-581.) [I.C.J., p. 568, 576-578.]

**Duquet, Sanderijn:** Immunities of diplomatic and consular personnel: an overview. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 411-432.) [I.C.J., p. 411, 413, 415-416, 422.]

**El Sawah, Sally:** Jurisdictional immunity of States and non-commercial torts. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 142-166.) [I.C.J., p. 148-141, 148, 11, 163-164, 166.]

**Fauveau-Ivanovic, Natacha** : La portée effective de la non-reconnaissance des immunités des chefs d'Etat devant les juridictions internationales. (Dans : L'immunité, sous la dir. de Saint-James, Virginie ; Plas, Pascal. [s.l.] : Institut Universitaire Varenne, 2017, 173-189.) [C.I.J., p. 174, 182.]

**Foakes, Joanne and Denza, Eileen** : Consular access and protection. (In : Satow's diplomatic practice, ed. by Roberts, Ivor. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017, 143-152.) [I.C.J., p. 149-150.]

**Fox, Hazel** : The restrictive rule of State immunity: the 1970s enactment and its contemporary status. (In : The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2019, 21-39.) [I.C.J., p. 22, 33, 35, 37.]

**Gaja, Giorgio** : The place of treaties in the codification and progressive development of international law. (In : The Oxford handbook of United Nations treaties, ed. by Chesterman, Simon ; Malone, David M. ; Villalpando, Santiago. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 87-99.) [I.C.J., p. 91-97.]

**Grané Labat, Patricio and Burke, Naomi** : The protection of diplomatic correspondence in the digital age : time to revise the Vienna Convention ? (In : Diplomatic law in a new millennium, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017, 204-230.) [I.C.J., p. 225-226, 228-229.]

**Hassler, Sabine and Quéniwet, Noëlle** : Conferral of nationality of the kin State : mission creep ? (In : The use of force against Ukraine and international law : jus ad bellum, jus in bello, just post bellum, ed. by Sayapin, Sergey ; Tsybulenko, Evhen. The Hague : Asser Press, 2018, 73-110.) [I.C.J., p. 85, 87.]

**Jervis, Claire E.M.** : Jurisdictional immunities revisited : an analysis of the procedure substance distinction in international law. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 30, no. 1, 105-128.) [I.C.J., p. 105, 109, 118, 122.]

**Knop, Karen** : Foreign relations law : comparison as invention. (In : The Oxford handbook of comparative foreign relations law, ed. by Bradley, Curtis A. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 45-61.) [I.C.J., p. 54-57.]

**Koagne Zouapet, Apollin** : Peut-on faire du neuf avec du vieux ? : remarques cursives sur la protection diplomatique à l'aune du droit international des hommes. (Dans : Romanian Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 22, 7-43.) [C.P.J.I., p. 14 ; C.I.J., p. 12, 18, 21, 23, 32, 34-36.]

**Kovács, Péter and Ádám, Tamás Vince** : The non-customary practice of diplomatic asylum. (In : Diplomatic law in a new millennium, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017, 179-203.) [I.C.J., p. 180-182, 184.]

**Kumari, Leena and Jha, Anupam** : Privileges and immunities of diplomats and consuls : South Asian perspective. (In : Shifting horizons of public international law : a South Asian perspective, ed. by Kaul, J. L. ; Jha, Anupam. Cham : Springer, 2017, 313-333.) [I.C.J., p. 325-327, 329-330.]

**Larocque, François:** Torture, jurisdiction and immunity: theories and practices in search of one another. (In: *Doing peace the rights way: essays in international law and relations in honour of Louise Arbour*, ed. by Lafontaine, Fannie; Larocque, François. Cambridge; Antwerp [etc.]: Intersentia, 2018, 277-315.) [I.C.J., p. 279, 281, 303, 309-311, 314.]

**Lelarge, Aurélia:** Espagne - Corée du Nord - Etats-Unis: attaque de l'ambassade Nord-coréenne à Madrid. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2019, vol. 123, no. 3, 694-696.) [C.I.J., p. 696.]

**Lloyd-Jones, David:** Forty years on: State immunity and the State Immunity Act 1978. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2019, vol. 68, no. 2, 247-269.) [I.C.J., p. 254, 261, 263-264.]

**McLachlan, Campbell:** Five conceptions of the function of foreign relations law. (In: *The Oxford handbook of comparative foreign relations law*, ed. by Bradley, Curtis A. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 21-43.) [I.C.J., p. 40.]

**Okeke, Edward Chukwuemeke:** Jurisdictional immunities of States and international organizations. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. [P.C.I.J., p. 252, 301-302; I.C.J., see index page 383.]

**Orakhelashvili, Alexander:** Jurisdictional immunity of States and general international law: explaining the *jus gestionis v. jus imperii* divide. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 105-124.) [P.C.I.J., p. 106; I.C.J., p. 108, 111, 114.]

*Regina (Freedom and Justice Party and others) v. Secretary of State for Foreign and Commonwealth affairs and another* ([2018] EWCA Civ 1719): 19 July 2018. (In: *International Law Reports*, 2019, vol. 182, 658-708.) [I.C.J., p. 664-667.]

**Roberts, Ivor:** *Satow's diplomatic practice*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. 7th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 719.]

**Rodgers, Lisa:** The inviolability of diplomatic agents in the context of employment. (In: *Diplomatic law in a new millennium*, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 113-131.) [I.C.J., p. 119, 126-127.]

**Rose, Kelsey A.:** When immunity means impunity: lessons for Canada from recent cases on State immunity from execution. (In: *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 55, 335-367.) [I.C.J., p. 340-341.]

**Rossi, Pierfrancesco:** Conflicting approaches of the Court of Cassation to State immunity in employment disputes. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 27, 431-437.) [I.C.J., p. 435.]

**Rossi, Pierfrancesco:** The aftermath of the Italian Constitutional Court judgment No. 238 of 2014 in exequatur and enforcement proceedings. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 28, 455-459.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Ruppert, Enno**: State immunity in Dutch civil proceedings: Dutch law of civil procedure and the United Nations Convention on State Immunity. Deventer: Wolter Kluwers, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 24, 78, 124, 191, 199.]

**Ruys, Tom**: Immunity, inviolability and countermeasures: a closer look at non-UN targeted sanctions. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 670-710.) [I.C.J., p. 671, 674, 676, 679, 689, 689-690, 703.]

**Ruys, Tom**: The role of State immunity and act of State in the NM Cherry Blossom case and the Western Sahara dispute. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2019, vol. 68, no. 1, 67-90.) [I.C.J., p. 71, 75-77.]

**Ryngaert, Cedric**: Immunity from execution and diplomatic property. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 285-306.) [I.C.J., p. 305.]

**Sanger, Andrew and Wood, Michael C.**: The immunities of members of special missions. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 452-480.) [I.C.J., p. 453, 461.]

**Sari, Aurel**: The immunities of visiting forces. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 559-576.) [I.C.J., p. 559, 571.]

**Shan, Wenhua and Wang, Peng**: Divergent views on State immunity in the international community. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 61-78.) [I.C.J., p. 61-62.]

Sovereign immunity revisited: immunity of States and their officials for atrocities or terrorist acts. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2019, vol. 113, 279-285.) [I.C.J., p. 280, 283, 285.]

**Stewart, David P.**: International immunities in U.S. law. (In: The Oxford handbook of comparative foreign relations law, ed. by Bradley, Curtis A. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 626-643.) [I.C.J., p. 642-643.]

**Sturma, Pavel and Chovancova, Katarina and Smigova, Katarina and Vetrovsky, Jaroslav**: Immunities of States and their officials in contemporary international law. passau; Berlin; Prague: RWW, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 30-31, 114.]

**Sud, Sana**: The diplomatic duffle disparity: a third world perspective. (In: Diplomatic law in a new millennium, ed. by Behrens, Paul. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 231-244.) [I.C.J., p. 243.]

**Thouvenin, Jean-Marc and Grandaubert, Victor**: The material scope of State immunity from execution. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities

and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 245-265.) [I.C.J., p. 246, 248.]

**Touzé, Sébastien**: Protection diplomatique: pouvoir trop discrétionnaire de l'Etat. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 463-467.) [C.P.J.I., p. 465, 467; C.I.J., p. 465.]

**Tranchant, Baptiste**: L'immunité étatique et l'exécution en France des sentences arbitrales internationales: observations suite à l'entrée en vigueur de la loi "Sapin 2". (Dans: Revue générale de droit international public, 2017, vol. 121, no. 3, 837-861.) [C.I.J., p. 837, 839, 848, 854.]

**Veneziano, Sabina**: The right to consular notification: the cultural bridge to a foreign national's due process rights. (In: Georgetown Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 49, no. 1, 501-551.) [I.C.J., p. 504, 508, 523-524, 526, 529, 535-536, 546.]

**Vigni, Patrizia**: The right of EU citizens to diplomatic and consular protection: a step towards recognition of EU citizenship in third countries? (In: EU citizenship and federalism: the role of rights, ed. by Kochenov, Dimitry. 2017, 584-611.) [P.C.I.J., p. 601; I.C.J., p. 588-589, 601.]

**Walter, Christian and Monnheimer, Maria**: Herausgabeansprüche aus dinglichen Rechten an Grundstücken und der Grundsatz der Staatenimmunität im zivilrechtlichen Erkenntnis- und Vollstreckungsverfahren. (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2017, vol. 55, no. 4, 444-464.) [C.I.J., p. 444--445, 457, 461.]

**Walter, Christian and Preger, Fabian**: Immunities of civil servants of international organisations. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 542-558.) [I.C.J., p. 546-547, 549.]

**Webb, Philippa**: Escalation and interaction: international courts and domestic politics in the law of State immunity. (In: International courts and domestic politics, ed. by Wind, Marlene. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 206-226.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Wickremasinghe, Chanaka**: Immunities enjoyed by officials of States and international organizations. (In: International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 349-382.) [I.C.J., p. 363-365, 371-373, 375.]

**Wood, Diane P.**: Extraterritorial enforcement of regulatory laws. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2019, vol. 401, 9-126.) [P.C.I.J., p. 21-27.]

**Wuerth, Ingrid**: Immunity from execution of Central Bank assets. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 266-284.) [I.C.J., p. 277, 282.]

**Yamashita, Tomoko** : Denizenship as a basis for compulsory diplomatic protection: does residence security as a human right restrict State sovereignty? (In: Human rights and power in times of globalization, ed. by Yahyaoui Krivenko, Ekaterina. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, [2018], 135-169.) [I.C.J., p. 139-141, 147-149, 154, 156, 158, 164-165.]

## 6. Droit des traités

### 6. Law of treaties

**Abugattas, Gattas** : Nulidad de los tratados : vicios referidos a la capacidad jurídica del representante del Estado. Salamanca: Ratio Legis, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 227, 231-236.]

**Agar, Jonathan and Mobel, Christel** : The role of the United Nations in promoting transparency in the international treaty framework: a view through the registration and publication of treaties under article 102 of the Charter of the United Nations. (In: The Oxford handbook of United Nations treaties, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Malone, David M.; Villalpando, Santiago. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 663-680.) [I.C.J., p. 667-669.]

**Asada, Masahiko** : How to determine the legal character of an international instrument: the case of a note accompanying the Japan-India Nuclear Cooperation Agreement. (In: International Community Law Review, 2018, vol. 20, no. 2, 192-219.) [I.C.J., p. 202-204, 206-207, 209, 212.]

**Baetens, Freya** : Eiusdem generis and noscitur a sociis. (In: Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 133-159.) [P.C.I.J., p. 137; I.C.J., p. 137-138, 147.]

**Benlolo-Carabot, Myriam** : Le point de vue du droit de l'Union européenne. (Dans: La mise en oeuvre de la lex specialis: journée d'études de Lille. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 163-175.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 166-167.]

**Bhat, Sumith Suresh** : A study of the issue of 'relevant rules' of international law for the purposes of interpretation of treaties under article 31(3)(c) of the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties. (In: International Community Law Review, 2019, vol. 21, no. 2, 190-219.) [I.C.J., p. 191, 197, 200-201, 203, 208, 211-212, 214-215.]

**Bjorge, Eirik** : Time present and time past: the intention of the parties and the evolutionary interpretation of treaties. (In: Evolutionary interpretation and international law, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 35-46.) [I.C.J., p. 38, 41, 43, 45.]

**Bonafè, Beatrice I. et Palchetti, Paolo** : La Convention de Vienne et le juge international: modification ou intégration? (Dans: La Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités: bilan et perspectives 50 ans après son adoption, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry; Chan-Tung, Ludovic. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 107-122.) [C.I.J., passim.]



**Bowman, Michael:** The interplay of concept, context and content in the modern law of treaties: final reflections. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 1031-1099.) [I.C.J., p. 1067-1068, 1075.]

**Bowman, Michael:** Treaty obligations, universalized norms and differentiated responsibilities. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 392-339.) [I.C.J., p. 395-396, 399, 402, 408-409, 414, 421.]

**Bowman, Michael and Kritsiotis, Dino:** Introduction: the interplay of concept, context and content in the modern law of treaties. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 1-21.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 5, 7-8, 10.]

**Boyle, Alan E.:** The choice of a treaty: hard law versus soft law. (In: *The Oxford handbook of United Nations treaties*, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Malone, David M.; Villalpando, Santiago. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 101-117.) [I.C.J., p. 113-114.]

**Braumann, Céline and Reinisch, August:** Effet utile. (In: *Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law*, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 47-72.) [P.C.I.J., p. 47, 61; I.C.J., p. 47, 49, 54-55, 59, 61-62, 68-69.]

**Brölmann, Catherine:** Typologies and the 'essential juridical character' of treaties. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 79-102.) [I.C.J., p. 79, 83, 88-89, 92-93, 99.]

**Buga, Irina:** Modification of treaties by subsequent practice. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Buga, Irina:** Subsequent practice and treaty modification. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 363-391.) [I.C.J., p. 367-371, 375, 379-381, 386.]

**Buscemi, Martina et Marotti, Loris:** Obblighi procedurali e conseguenze del recesso dai trattati: quale rilevanza della Convenzione di Vienna nella prassi recente? (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2019, vol. 102, no. 4, 939-976.) [I.C.J., p. 946, 953, 956-957, 963-965, 967-969.]

**Chinkin, Christine:** Human rights. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 509-537.) [I.C.J., p. 509, 511-513, 515, 523, 526-528, 531-532.]

**Chow, Pok Yin S.:** Reservations as unilateral acts? Examining the International Law Commission's approach to reservations. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2017, vol. 66, no. 2, 335-365.) [P.C.I.J., p. 343-344, 351, 360; I.C.J., passim.]

**Clarenc, Nathalie:** La suspension des engagements internationaux. Paris: Dalloz, 2017. (Nouvelle bibliothèque de thèses; 162.) [C.P.J.I., p. 71-72, 165; C.I.J., p. 40-42, 164-165, 176-192, 295-298, 333.]

Content & evolution of the rules of interpretation: preliminary report [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 977-995.) [I.C.J., p. 978-979, 982, 984.]

**Correia, Vincent:** L'adage *lex specialis derogat generali*: réflexions générales sur sa nature, sa raison d'être et ses conditions d'application. (Dans: *La mise en oeuvre de la lex specialis: journée d'études de Lille*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 29-49.) [C.I.J., p. 32, 36-37.]

**Craven, Matthew C. R.:** The ends of consent. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 103-135.) [P.C.I.J., p. 105-107, 110, 120, 132-133; I.C.J., p. 107-110, 124-125, 127, 129.]

**Crawford, James:** The current political discourse concerning international law. (In: *Modern Law Review*, vol. 81, no. 1, 2018, 1-22.) [I.C.J., p. 11, 14.]

**Crema, Luigi:** La prassi successiva e l'interpretazione del diritto internazionale scritto. Milano: Giuffrè, 2017. (Studi sulla Giustizia. Facoltà di giurisprudenza dell'Università degli Studi di Milano; 26.) [C.P.J.I., p. 20-22, 104-110; C.I.J., p. 21-23, 32-33, 58, 60, 63-64, 69-72, 76-77, 113-115, 120-123, 168-227.]

**Crema, Luigi:** The interpretive work of treaty bodies: how they look at evolutionary interpretation, and how other courts look at them. (In: *Evolutionary interpretation and international law*, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 77-89.) [I.C.J., p. 79, 84, 88.]

**D'Argent, Pierre:** *Contra proferentem*. (In: *Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law*, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 241-258.) [P.C.I.J., p. 247-248, 255; I.C.J., p. 245, 255-256, 258.]

**Diaconu, Ion:** ICERD: the next fifty years. (In: *Fifty years of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination: a living instrument*, ed. by Keane, David; Waughray, Annapurna. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2017, 269-279.) [I.C.J., p. 278.]

**Djeffal, Christian:** An interpreter's guide to static and evolutive interpretations: solving intertemporal problems according to the VCLT. (In:

Evolutionary interpretation and international law, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges ; Keith, Kenneth ; Marceau, Gabrielle ; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 21-33.) [I.C.J., p. 28-30.]

**Donaldson, Megan** : The survival of the secret treaty : publicity, secrecy, and legality in the international order. (In : American Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, no. 3, 575-627.) [P.C.I.J., p. 588, 592, 594-595, 607-608; I.C.J., p. 607-608, 621-622.]

**Dörr, Oliver** : The Strasbourg approach to evolutionary interpretation. (In : Evolutionary interpretation and international law, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges ; Keith, Kenneth ; Marceau, Gabrielle ; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 115-121.) [I.C.J., p. 115.]

**Dörr, Oliver and Schmalenbach, Kirsten (eds.)** : Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties : a commentary. Cham : Springer, 2018. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases, p. xxxix-lx; I.C.J., see table of cases, p. xxv-xxxii.]

**Dubinsky, Paul R. and Fox, Gregory H. and Roth, Brad R. (eds.)** : Supreme law of the land? : debating the contemporary effects of treaties within the United States legal system. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 77-78, 97, 164-165, 167, 220, 225.]

**Dugard, John R.** : Treaties. (In : Dugard's international law : a South African perspective, by Dugard, John ; du Plessis, Max ; Maluwa, Tiyanjana ; Tladi, Dire. Cape Town : Juta, 2018, 608-631.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Durand, Pierre** : How and why the European Union makes reservations to international agreements. (In : Common Market Law Review, 2018, vol. 55, 1387-1422.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1409; I.C.J., p. 1388-1389, 1391, 1393-1394, 1397-1401, 1404-1409, 1415.]

**Elmekki, Abir** : Les réserves aux traités relatifs aux droits de l'homme : évolutions récentes. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2019. (Logiques juridiques.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., passim.]

**Eqbal, Tabish** : International organizations and reservations to treaties : a critical review of the International Law Commission's work. (In : Indian Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 58, no. 3-4, 399-424.) [I.C.J., p. 400, 402, 405.]

**Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.** : Concept of a treaty in decisions of international courts and tribunals. (In : International Community Law Review, 2018, vol. 20, no. 2, 137-168.) [P.C.I.J., p. 144-145; I.C.J., p. 137, 139, 145, 150-152, 154, 156-157, 162, 165-167.]

**Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.** : Law of treaties. (In : The Oxford handbook of United Nations treaties, ed. by Chesterman, Simon ; Malone, David M. ; Villalpando, Santiago. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 493-512.) [I.C.J., p. 497-498.]

**Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.** : The law of treaties, the law of State responsibility and the non-performance of treaty obligation : a view from the

case law. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 748-789.) [P.C.I.J., p. 754, 755-766; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.**: The practical working of the law of treaties. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 138-173.) [P.C.I.J., p. 152; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Fois, Paolo**: Il principio del consenso nel diritto dei trattati, dalla convenzione di Vienna del 1969 al quadro attuale. (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 2, p. 388-415.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., p. 390.]

**Fouchard, Isabelle**: La *lex specialis* à l'épreuve de la pratique du droit international humanitaire. (Dans: *La mise en oeuvre de la lex specialis: journée d'études de Lille*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 133-162.) [C.I.J., p. 144-145, 151-155, 159.]

**French, Duncan and Scott, Karen N.**: International environmental law. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 677-707.) [I.C.J., p. 679, 682-683, 702-704, 706.]

**Galbraith, Jean**: Trump administration announces withdrawal from four international agreements. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 113, no. 1, 132-141.) [I.C.J., p. 132-135.]

**Garcia, Thierry**: L'intégration des pratiques du contrôle du respect de l'application d'un traité. (Dans: *La Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités: bilan et perspectives 50 ans après son adoption*, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry; Chan-Tung, Ludovic. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 181-190.) [C.I.J., p. 182, 186.]

**Gardiner, Richard K.**: Characteristics of the Vienna Convention rules on treaty interpretation. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 335-362.) [P.C.I.J., p. 356, 361; I.C.J., p. 340-341, 356.]

**Gazzini, Tarcisio and Kolb, Robert**: Provisional measures in ICSID arbitration from "Wonderland's jurisprudence" to informal modification of treaties. (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 1, 159-184.) [P.C.I.J., p. 163; I.C.J., p. 160-168, 172-173, 175-176, 179-181, 183-184.]

**Gicqueau, Flore**: Yémen: quelques questions sur l'Accord de Stockholm. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2019, vol. 123, no. 2, 467-471.) [C.I.J., p. 468.]

**Glarou, Despoina**: The impact of naturalistic and legal positivist doctrines on the implementation of international human rights treaty law: the case of reservations to human rights treaties. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2017. (Nomos Universitätschriften: Recht 899.) [P.C.I.J., p. 61, 96, 102, 150; I.C.J., p. 19, 61, 96, 99, 102, 105, 110-114, 125, 127-128, 131-132, 141-143, 150-156, 198, 219-222, 229, 250, 253, 286.]

**Gómez Pulisich, Facundo M. :** L'analyse de la question de l'extinction des traités comme résultat de la survenance d'une nouvelle norme impérative (jus cogens superveniens). (Dans : Hague Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 30, 17-58.) [C.P.J.I., p. 36-38; C.I.J., p. 21, 38-40, 49-52.]

**Gragl, Paul and Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A. :** The legal character of article 18 of The Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2019, vol. 68, no. 3, 699-717.) [I.C.J., p. 703-704, 707-710, 713.]

**Hampson, Françoise J. :** Law of war / law of armed conflict / international humanitarian law. (In : Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 538-577.) [I.C.J., p. 539, 562, 571.]

**Hayashi, Mika :** Benefits of a legally non-binding agreement: the case of the 2013 US-Russian agreement on the elimination of Syrian chemical weapons. (In : International Community Law Review, 2018, vol. 20, no. 2, 252-277.) [I.C.J., p. 260.]

**Hayashi, Nobuo :** Is the Nuclear Weapons Ban Treaty accessible to umbrella States ? (In : Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume IV. Human perspectives on the development and use of nuclear energy, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan L.; Fleck, Dieter. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2019, 377-394.) [P.C.I.J., p. 386; I.C.J., p. 383-390.]

**Henin, Paula F. :** In pari materia interpretation in treaty law. (In : Between the lines of the Vienna Convention? : canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn : Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 211-239.) [P.C.I.J., p. 219; I.C.J., p. 223-226, 228, 231, 234, 236-238.]

**Hollis, Duncan B. :** Interpretation. (In : Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Singh, Sahin. Cheltenham; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2019, 549-565.) [I.C.J., p. 552-554, 557-558, 560-561.]

**Hoss, Cristina et Villalpando, Santiago :** La contribution de l'OIT au droit des traités. (Dans : ILO 100 : law for social justice, sous la dir. de Politakis, George P.; Kohiyama, Tomi; Lieby, Thomas. Geneva : International Labour Office, 2019, 169-185.) [C.P.J.I., p. 169-170; C.I.J., p. 174.]

**Hosseinnejad, Katayoun :** Interpretation in light of which 'object and purpose'? (In : German Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 61, 377-401.) [P.C.I.J., p. 381; I.C.J., p. 382, 384, 386, 394.]

**Institut de droit international. 7ème Comité :** Are there limits to the dynamic interpretation of the Constitution and Statutes of international organizations by the internal organs of such organizations (with particular reference to the UN system)? = Y'a-t-il des limites à l'interprétation dynamique de la Constitution ou du statut des organisations internationales par les organes de celles-ci, avec une référence particulière au système

des Nations Unies? (Dans : *Annuaire de l'Institut de Droit International*, 2019, vol. 79, 87-243.) [I.C.J., p. 94, 101-102, 104, 119-121, 124-127, 144, 176-177, 181-182, 185, 188-189, 201-224, 226-230, 236-237.]

Interim report. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, 2019, vol. 78, 1125-1158.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 1127-1131, 1151-1153, 1156.]

**Juratowitch, Ben et Van der Meulen, Alexandra**: Les réserves aux clauses restrictives. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 329-352.) [C.I.J., p. 338, 342-343, 345, 347.]

**Kammerhofer, Jörg**: Taking the rules of interpretation seriously, but not literally? A theoretical reconstruction of orthodox dogma. (In: *Nordic Journal of international Law*, 2017, vol. 86, no. 2, 125-150.) [P.C.I.J., p. 133; I.C.J., p. 126, 128, 145.]

**Karmis, Nikolaos**: Etats-Unis - République Islamique d'Iran : réimposition des sanctions économiques et retrait du traité d'amitié de 1955. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 4, 952-956.) [C.I.J., p. 952-955.]

**Keith, Kenneth**: Evolutionary interpretation of international law in national courts. (In: *Evolutionary interpretation and international law*, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 65-76.) [I.C.J., p. 67, 69, 75.]

**Klabbers, Jan**: Treaties and their preambles. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 172-200.) [P.C.I.J., p. 183-185; I.C.J., p. 183-186, 188-190, 192, 194-196.]

**Klingler, Joseph**: *Expressio unius est exclusio alterius*. (In: *Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law*, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 73-114.) [P.C.I.J., p. 90; I.C.J., p. 76, 78-79, 83, 86-87, 91, 93, 96, 99, 105, 110-111.]

**Kolb, Robert**: Evolutionary interpretation in international law: some short and less than trail-blazing reflections. (In: *Evolutionary interpretation and international law*, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 15-19.) [I.C.J., p. 15, 18.]

**Kritsiotis, Dino**: The establishment, change, and expansion of jurisdiction through treaties. (In: *The Oxford handbook of jurisdiction in international law*, ed. by Allen, Stephen; Costelloe, Daniel; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Grag, Paul; Guntrip, Edward. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 251-299.) [P.C.I.J., p. 257-260; I.C.J., p. 265-267, 279.]

**Kulaga, Julian**: Désuétude et inapplication de la Convention de Vienne. (Dans : *La Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités: bilan et perspectives 50 ans après son adoption*, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry;

Chan-Tung, Ludovic. Paris : A. Pedone, 2019, 23-42.) [C.I.J., p. 27, 32, 37, 41.]

**Linderfalk, Ulf**: The exercise of discretion in international law: why constraining criteria have a proper place in the analysis of legal decision-making. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 62, 407-430.) [I.C.J., p. 408, 411, 421, 426-427.]

**Linderfalk, Ulf**: Treaty abuse: why criticism of the doctrine is unfounded. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2018, vol. 9, no. 2, 254-290.) [I.C.J., p. 262-263, 269, 276, 281, 283-285.]

**Lo, Chang-fa**: Treaty interpretation under the Vienna Convention on the Law of Treaties: a new round of codification. Cham : Springer, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 18, 34, 42, 76, 121.]

**MacDonald, Alison**: Ex abundante cautela. (In: Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 115-131.) [I.C.J., p. 115-120, 126-127, 129-130.]

**Magi, Laura**: L'obbligo di disarmo nucleare quale obbligo a realizzazione progressiva. (Dans: Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2018, vol. 101, no. 1, 58-89.) [C.P.J.I., p. 58, 60-61; C.I.J., p. 58-59, 62-68, 73, 75-78.]

**Maia, Catherine**: Jus cogens et (in)application de la Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités de 1969. (Dans: La Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités: bilan et perspectives 50 ans après son adoption, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry; Chan-Tung, Ludovic. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 57-76.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Marceau, Gabrielle**: L'interprétation évolutive par le juge OMC: sophisme ou nécessité? (In: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 1, 23-53.) [C.I.J., p. 32-37, 39, 41.]

**Mason, David and Lacey, Wendy and Toohey, Elizabeth**: Australian treaty practice. (In: International law in Australia, ed. by Rothwell, Donald R; Crawford, Emily. Pyrmont: Thomson Reuters Australia, 2017, 49-69.) [I.C.J., p. 58, 62-63.]

**McLachlan, Campbell**: The assault on international adjudication and the limits of withdrawal. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2019, vol. 68, no. 3, 499-537.) [I.C.J., p. 510, 516-523, 529.]

**McRae, Donald Malcolm**: Evolutionary interpretation: the relevance of context. (In: Evolutionary interpretation and international law, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 57-62.) [I.C.J., p. 58-59.]

**Merkouris, Panos**: In dubio mitius. (In: Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis,

Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 259-305.) [P.C.I.J., p. 268-269, 285, 291; I.C.J., p. 288-290, 292, 299.]

**Miltner, Barbara:** Territory and its relationship to treaties. (In: Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 468-505.) [I.C.J., p. 504-505.]

**Miron, Alina:** Per argumentum a fortiori. (In: Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 197-210.) [P.C.I.J., p. 201, 210; I.C.J., p. 199, 203-205, 207-209.]

**Mitchell, Andrew D. and Munro, James:** Someone else's deal: interpreting international investment agreements in the light of third-party agreements. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 3, 669-698.) [I.C.J., p. 679.]

**Mitchell, Andrew D. and Voon, Tania:** The rule of necessary implication. (In: Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 331-357.) [I.C.J., p. 334-338, 356.]

**Moekli, Daniel and White, Nigel D.:** Treaties as 'living instruments'. (In: Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 136-171.) [I.C.J., p. 139-144, 162.]

**Murphy, Sean D.:** The utility and limits of canons and other interpretive principles in public international law. (In: Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 13-24.) [P.C.I.J., p. 18; I.C.J., p. 20.]

**Nakanishi, Yusuke:** Defining the boundaries of legally binding treaties: some aspects of Japan's practice in treaty-making in light of State practice. (In: International Community Law Review, 2018, vol. 20, no. 2, 169-191.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Ndior, Valère:** Consentement et inapplication de la Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités: un mal pour un bien? (Dans: La Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités: bilan et perspectives 50 ans après son adoption, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry; Chan-Tung, Ludovic. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 43-54.) [C.I.J., p. 45, 47-48, 53-54.]

**Nehls, Benedikt:** Die Auslegung mehrsprachiger völkerrechtlicher Verträge: eine Darstellung der Auslegungsregeln unter Berücksichtigung ihrer historischen Entwicklung. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2019. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 233.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 326; I.C.J., see index p. 325.]



**Nolte, Georg**: Treaties and their practice: symptoms of their rise or decline. (In: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2017, vol. 392, 205-397.) [P.C.I.J., p. 232, 243; I.C.J., p. 251, 258, 263, 265, 269, 338, 342, 346, 352-355, 358-359.]

**Novak, Fabián**: La conducta ulterior de las partes como regla principal de interpretación de los tratados. (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2019, vol. 71, no. 2, 101-124.) [C.P.J.I., p. 110; C.I.J., p. 109-114, 118, 121-123.]

**Ong, David M.**: International law of the sea. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 710-747.) [P.C.I.J., p. 736; I.C.J., p. 722, 727, 738, 743-746.]

**Palchetti, Paolo**: Evolutionary interpretation of unilateral acts of States and international organizations. (In: *Evolutionary interpretation and international law*, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 91-100.) [I.C.J., p. 92, 94-99.]

**Pellet, Alain**: Canons of interpretation under the Vienna Convention. (In: *Between the lines of the Vienna Convention ? : canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law*, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 1-12.) [P.C.I.J., p. 9; I.C.J., p. 2, 4-6.]

**Pergantis, Vassilis**: The paradigm of State consent in the law of treaties: challenges and perspectives. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 365; I.C.J., see index p. 362.]

**Phillips, Zachary Allen Roy**: Interpretation of the meaning of 'direct effect' in the revised Treaty of Basseterre. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 2, 147-169.) [I.C.J., p. 152-153, 169.]

**Prévost-Galla, Jérôme**: Le juge administratif français et les conflits de traités internationaux. Paris: Dalloz, 2018. (Nouvelle bibliothèque de thèses; 177.) [C.I.J., voir index p. 495.]

**Prost, Mario**: Rapport général: les flottements de la *lex specialis*. (Dans: *La mise en oeuvre de la lex specialis: journée d'études de Lille*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 11-28.) [C.P.J.I., p. 23; C.I.J., p. 24-27.]

**Pulkowski, Dirk**: *Lex specialis derogat legi generali/generalia specialibus non derogant*. (In: *Between the lines of the Vienna Convention ? : canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law*, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 161-196.) [P.C.I.J., p. 178, 184, 186; I.C.J., p. 163-164, 173, 175, 177, 184-185, 188-192.]

**Rodrigo, Ángel J. et Abegón, Marta**: El concepto y efectos de los tratados de protección de intereses generales de la comunidad internacional. (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2017, vol. 69, no. 1, 167-193.) [I.C.J., p. 181, 185-187.]

**Schill, Stephan W.:** MFN clauses as bilateral commitments to multilateralism: a reply to Simon Batifort and J. Benton Heath. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 111, no. 4, 914-935.) [I.C.J., p. 923-924.]

**Schloenhardt, Andreas and MacDonald, Hamish:** Barriers to ratification of the United Nations Protocol against the Smuggling of Migrants. (In: *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 7, no. 1, 13-38.) [I.C.J., p. 18.]

**Seyrafi, Sassan and Ranjbarian, Amir Hossein:** The US' withdrawal from the Iran Nuclear Agreement: a legal analysis with special reference to the denuclearization of the Korean peninsula. (In: *Journal of East Asia and International Law*, vol. 11, no. 2, 2018, 267-292.) [I.C.J., p. 280, 282-283, 287.]

**Shearer, I. A.:** State succession in relation to treaties: looking back and looking forward. (In: *The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard*, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 321-357.) [I.C.J., p. 349-350, 356.]

**Simonen, Katariina:** The strong do what they can and the weak suffer what they must, but must they? Fairness as a prerequisite for successful negotiation (benchmarking the Iran nuclear negotiations). (In: *Journal of Conflict and Security Law*, 2017, vol. 22, no. 1, 125-145.) [I.C.J., p. 127, 134, 136-137, 139, 144.]

**Solomou, Alexia:** Exceptions to a rule must be narrowly construed. (In: *Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law*, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 359-385.) [P.C.I.J., p. 364-365, 384; I.C.J., p. 359-362, 368, 384.]

**Staff, Natalie:** The severability regime and its customary elements: a presumption rebuttable 'at any time'. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 87, no. 2, 89-153.) [P.C.I.J., p. 91, 138; I.C.J., p. 93, 99, 101-102, 116-119, 137-138, 140-141, 144, 146.]

**Tabassi, Lisa Woollomes and Elias, Olufemi:** Disarmament. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 578-620.) [I.C.J., p. 613-614, 618-620.]

**Tabatabaei, Seyed Ahmad and Karamzadeh, Siamak:** The ratification and status of the international treaties in the legal system of the Islamic Republic of Iran. (In: *Journal of Politics and Law*, 2017, vol. 10, no. 5, 85-94.) [I.C.J., p. 91-92.]

**Tamada, Dai:** The Japan-South Korea Comfort Women Agreement: unfortunate fate of a non-legally binding agreement. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2018, vol. 20, no. 2, 220-251.) [I.C.J., p. 222-225, 227, 229, 238.]

**Tams, Christian J.:** Regulating treaty breaches. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 440-467.) [P.C.I.J., p. 457; I.C.J., p. 447, 449, 453, 456-457, 462.]

**Tams, Christian J.:** The role of treaties in pursuing the objective of the UN charter. (In: *The Oxford handbook of United Nations treaties*, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Malone, David M.; Villalpando, Santiago. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 69-85.) [I.C.J., p. 73, 76.]

**Tancredi, Antonello:** Nullité absolue des traités et inapplication de la Convention de Vienne. (Dans: *La Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités: bilan et perspectives 50 ans après son adoption*, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry; Chan-Tung, Ludovic. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 77-101.) [C.P.J.I., p. 82; C.I.J., p. 81, 84, 89, 91-92, 95-97.]

**Tanzi, Attila:** The global water treaties and their relationship. (In: *Research handbook on international water law*, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 44-58.) [P.C.I.J., p. 46; I.C.J., p. 46, 50, 53, 56-58.]

**Torp Helmersen, Sondre:** The evolutionary treaty interpretation by the WTO appellate body. (In: *Evolutionary interpretation and international law*, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 207-219.) [I.C.J., p. 214.]

**Trebilcock, Anne:** The International Labour Organization. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 848-880.) [I.C.J., p. 863, 865, 873, 878.]

**Trigeaud, Laurent:** La référence à la Convention de Vienne de 1969 dans les travaux de la Commission du droit international. (Dans: *La Convention de Vienne sur le droit des traités: bilan et perspectives 50 ans après son adoption*, sous la dir. de Garcia, Thierry; Chan-Tung, Ludovic. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 169-180.) [C.I.J., p. 170.]

**Tzeng, Peter:** The principles of contemporaneous and evolutionary interpretation. (In: *Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law*, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 387-422.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel:** Exclusion ou application du droit plus général: les effets ambivalents de la *lex specialis*. (Dans: *La mise en oeuvre de la *lex specialis*: journée d'études de Lille*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 85-97.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Van den Bossche, Peter:** Is there evolution in the evolutionary interpretation of WTO law? (In: *Evolutionary interpretation and international law*, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 221-228.) [I.C.J., p. 222-223, 225-226.]

**Ventouratou, Anna** : Final Agreement for the Settlement of the Differences as Described in the United Nations Security Council Resolutions 817 (1993) and 845 (1993), the Termination of the Interim Accord of 1995, and the Establishment of a Strategic Partnership between the Parties. (In: *International Legal Materials*, vol. 58, no. 5, 2019, 1084-1100.) [I.C.J., p. 1084, 1086.]

**Vitucci, Maria Chiara** : La competenza a rappresentare lo Stato nella conclusione dei trattati e la validità degli accordi fra diritto interno e diritto internazionale. (Dans: *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 3, 715-752.) [C.P.J.I., p. 718-719; C.I.J., p. 720-723, 726-727, 747.]

**Waibel, Michael** : The origins of interpretive canons in domestic legal systems. (In: *Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law*, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 25-46.) [P.C.I.J., p. 31; I.C.J., p. 29, 31.]

**Waibel, Michael** : The principle of privity. (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 201-236.) [P.C.I.J., p. 201, 210, 215, 224-225; I.C.J., p. 203-204, 211-212, 215-217, 220, 225-227.]

**Wood, Michael C.** : Security Council resolution 687 (1991). (In: *Conceptual and contextual perspectives on the modern law of treaties*, ed. by Bowman, Michael; Kritsiotis, Dino. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 790-808.) [I.C.J., p. 796.]

**Woolaver, Hannah** : From joining to leaving: domestic law's role in the international legal validity of treaty withdrawal. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 30, no. 1, 73-104.) [I.C.J., p. 75, 86, 91-92, 100-102.]

**Wyatt, Julian** : Intertemporal linguistics in international law: beyond contemporaneous and evolutionary treaty interpretation. Oxford: Hart, 2019. (*Studies in International Law*.) [P.C.I.J., p. 6, 26-27, 129, 210-211, 222; I.C.J., see index p. 301.]

**Xiouri, Maria** : The exceptio non adimpleti contractus in public international law. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 1, 56-92.) [P.C.I.J., p. 84, 91; I.C.J., p. 84-86, 91.]

**Yotova, Rumiana** : Compliance with domestic law: an implied condition in treaties conferring rights and protections on foreign nationals and their property? (In: *Between the lines of the Vienna Convention?: canons and other principles of interpretation in public international law*, ed. by Klingler, Joseph; Parkhomenko, Yuri; Salonidis, Constantinos. Alphen aan de Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2019, 307-329.) [P.C.I.J., p. 309; I.C.J., p. 308.]

## 7. Droit de la mer

### 7. Law of the sea

**Abrahamson, John** : Joint development of offshore oil and gas resources in the Arctic Ocean region and the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea. London ; Boston : Brill, 2018. (Brill Research Perspectives in the Law of the Sea ; 1.4.) [I.C.J., p. 10, 15, 39-40, 46.]

**Acikgonul, Yunus Emre** : Equitable delimitation of maritime boundaries : the uncontested supremacy of coastal geography in case law. (In : Ocean Yearbook, 2017, vol. 31, 173-196.) [I.C.J., passim.]

Adjudicators, negotiators, and the evolution of maritime delimitation law. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2018, vol. 112, 285-291.) [I.C.J., p. 287, 290.]

**Akpan, Aniekan** : Maritime cabotage law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2019. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xv and index p. 297.]

**Aksenova, Marina and Burke, Ciarán** : The Chagos islands award : exploring the renewed role of the law of the sea in the post-colonial context. (In : Wisconsin International Law Journal, 2017, vol. 35, no. 1, 1-38.) [P.C.I.J., p. 9 ; I.C.J., p. 8-9, 17, 19, 28, 30, 35, 37.]

**Alabrune, François** : Le regard de l'agent sur le Tribunal international du droit de la mer : témoignage à la lumière de l'affaire du "Grand Prince". (Dans : Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 377-382.) [C.I.J., p. 377, 381.]

**Allen, Craig H.** : The Salish Sea boundary straits : "historic internal waters" or territorial seas ? (In : Ocean Development and International Law, 2017, vol. 48, no. 2, 81-127.) [I.C.J., p. 93-97, 100, 107, 109.]

**Allen, Stephen** : The jurisprudence of artisanal fishing rights revisited. (In : The rights of indigenous peoples in marine areas, ed. by Allen, Stephen ; Bankes, Nigel ; Ravna, Oyvind. Oxford [etc.] : Hart, 2019, 97-120.) [P.C.I.J., p. 102-103 ; I.C.J., p. 99-100, 104, 109, 114.]

**Allen, Stephen** : The operation of estoppel in international law and the function of the Lancaster House undertakings in the Chagos arbitration award. (In : Fifty years of the British Indian Ocean Territory : legal perspectives, ed. by Allen, Stephen ; Monaghan, Chris. Cham : Springer, 2018, 231-262.) [P.C.I.J., p. 239 ; I.C.J., p. 238-240, 248-249, 251-252, 255, 261.]

**Aloupi, Niki** : Les frontières maritimes russes. (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 1, 173-183.) [C.I.J., p. 175, 179, 182.]

**Aloupi, Niki** : Que reste-t-il de la liberté des mers de Grotius ? (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IV. Les espaces. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 239-257.) [C.I.J., p. 241, 248.]

**Anderson, David Heywood:** The Tribunal's jurisprudence and its contribution to the rule of law. (In: The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 13-28.) [I.C.J., p. 14, 28.]

**Antunes, Nuno Sérgio Marques and Becker-Weinberg, Vasco:** Entitlement to maritime zones and their delimitation: in the doldrums of uncertainty and unpredictability. (In: Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 62-91.) [I.C.J., p. 64-66, 70-73, 75-82, 84-85, 88.]

**Armas Pfirter, Frida M.:** Article 82 of UNCLOS: a clear outcome of the 'package deal' approach of the Convention negotiation. (In: The future of ocean governance and capacity development: essays in honor of Elisabeth Mann Borgese (1918-2002). Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 134-141.) [I.C.J., p. 135.]

**Armas Pfirter, Frida M.:** The outer limit of the continental shelf in the recent international jurisprudence. (In: New approaches to the law of the sea: (in honor of Ambassador José Antonio de Yturriaga-Barberán), ed. by Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio. New York: Nova Science, 2017, 133-148.) [I.C.J., p. 133-134, 136, 138, 140, 143-146.]

**Azari, Hadi:** Le régime juridique du golfe persique. (Dans: Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi-fermées: actes des journées d'études des 30 et 31 mai 2016, sous la dir. d'Aurescu, Bogdan; Pellet, Alain; Thouvenin, Jean-Marc; Gâlea, Ion. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 97-108.) [C.I.J., p. 102-107.]

**Banks, Nigel:** Precluding the applicability of section 2 of part XV of the Law of the Sea Convention. (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2017, vol. 48, no. 3-4, 239-268.) [I.C.J., p. 247-248, 260, 265.]

**Barnes, Richard:** Alternative histories and futures of international fisheries law. (In: Strengthening international fisheries law in an era of changing oceans, ed. by Caddell, Richard; Molenaar, Erik Jaap. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 25-50.) [I.C.J., p. 36.]

Baselines under the international law of the sea: second report 2016 [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 167-202.) [I.C.J., p. 168, 171, 173, 178-179, 181-182, 184-185, 194, 197.]

Baselines under the international law of the sea: final report (2018) [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, 2019, vol. 78, 116-205.) [I.C.J., p. 119, 128-131, 135, 140-141, 150-151, 160-164, 195, 205.]

**Baumert, Kevin A.:** The outer limits of the continental shelf under customary international law. (In: American Journal of International Law,

2017, vol. 111, no. 4, 827-872.) [I.C.J., p. 829-830, 833, 836-837, 843, 845, 850-851, 854-855, 870.]

**Becker-Weinberg, Vasco** : Human trafficking and IUUF : legal and gender implications. (In : Gender and the law of the sea, ed. by Papanicolopulu, Irini. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 229-259.) [I.C.J., p. 253, 255.]

**Becker-Weinberg, Vasco** : The South China sea arbitration and the China-Philippines relations beyond the award. (In : Stress testing the law of the sea : dispute resolution, disasters & emerging challenges, ed. by Minas, Stephen ; Diamond, H. Jordan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 190-222.) [I.C.J., p. 206-209, 215.]

**Beckman, Robert C.** : Law of the sea and Asian States. (In : The Oxford handbook of international law in Asia and the Pacific, ed. by Chesterman, Simon ; Owada, Hisahi ; Saul, Ben. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 205-236.) [I.C.J., p. 229.]

**Beckman, Robert C. and Sim, Christine** : Maritime boundary disputes and compulsory dispute settlement : recent developments and unresolved issues. (In : Legal order in the World's oceans : UN Convention on the Law of the Sea, ed. by Norquist, Myron H. ; Norton Moore, John ; Long, Ronán. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2017, 228-250.) [I.C.J., p. 230-232, 235-237, 246-247.]

**Blokker, Niels** : Governance of the International Tribunal of the Law of the Sea : the role of the meeting of States parties to the Law of the Sea Convention. (In : Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela ; Virzo, Roberto. Cham : Springer, 2019, 81-92.) [P.C.I.J., p. 83 ; I.C.J., p. 82-84, 88-90.]

**Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence et Gros, Guillaume** : L'expert et le Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans : Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 181-201.) [C.I.J., p. 181, 183-187, 191, 193, 196-198.]

**Boyle, Alan E.** : Litigating climate change under part XII of the LOSC. (In : International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2019, vol. 34, no. 3, 458-481.) [I.C.J., p. 459-460, 465, 470, 472, 474, 477-479.]

**Boyle, Alan E.** : The Tribunal and the rule of law. (In : The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law : 1996-2016, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 195-202.) [I.C.J., p. 195, 199-200, 202.]

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman** : L'articulation des rapports entre le Tribunal du droit de la mer et la Commission des limites du plateau continental (affaire de la délimitation maritime entre le Ghana et la Côte d'Ivoire, TIDM, arrêt du 23 septembre 2017). (Dans : Revue de droit africain, 2019, vol. 91, 205-231.) [C.I.J., p. 217-223.]

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman** : L'articulation des rapports entre le Tribunal du Droit de la Mer et la Commission des Limites du Plateau Continental : (affaire de

la délimitation maritime entre le Ghana et la Côte d'Ivoire, TIDM, arrêt du 23 septembre 2017). (Dans : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2019, vol. 47, 249-270.) [C.I.J., p. 250, 259-263, 267, 269.]

**Burke, Naomi** : The case law's handling of issues concerning third States. (In : *Maritime boundary delimitation : the case law, is it consistent and predictable ?*, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G. ; Henriksen, Tore ; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 262-290.) [I.C.J., p. 262-270, 272-275, 277-286, 290.]

**Busch, Signe Veierud** : The delimitation of the continental shelf beyond 200 nm : procedural issues. (In : *Maritime boundary delimitation : the case law, is it consistent and predictable ?*, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G. ; Henriksen, Tore ; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 319-350.) [I.C.J., p. 320, 324, 327-330, 332, 335-340, 343-349.]

**Butcher, John G. and Elson, R.E.** : Sovereignty and the sea : how Indonesia became an archipelagic State. Singapore : NUS Press, 2017. [I.C.J., see index p. 519.]

**Byers, Michael** : China and the Northwest passage. (In : *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 18. no. 1, 57-90.) [I.C.J., p. 59-60.]

**Byers, Michael and Osthagen, Andreas** : Settling maritime boundaries : why some countries find it easy, and others do not. (In : *The future of ocean governance and capacity development : essays in honor of Elisabeth Mann Borgese (1918-2002)*. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018, 162-168.) [I.C.J., p. 163-164.]

**Caligiuri, Andrea** : L'arbitrato nella Convenzione delle Nazioni Unite sul diritto del mare. Napoli : Editoriale Scientifica, 2018. [C.I.J., p. 28, 40-46, 48-49, 53, 65, 94-95, 111-112, 124, 162, 203-205, 213, 222, 229-230, 232.]

**Caligiuri, Andrea** : Les conditions pour l'exercice de la fonction juridictionnelle par les cours et les tribunaux prévus dans la CNUDM. (Dans : *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2017, vol. 121, no. 4, 945-979.) [C.I.J., p. 964-969, 971, 974-975.]

**Cannone, Andrea** : The provisional measures in the "Enrica Lexie" Incident case. (In : *Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela ; Virzo, Roberto. Cham : Springer, 2019, 155-170.) [I.C.J., p. 162, 164.]

**Casagrande, Marco** : Seaports in international law. Cham : Springer, 2017. (SpringerBriefs in Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 37-39 ; I.C.J., p. 26-27.]

**Cassella, Sarah** : La jurisprudence du Tribunal international du droit de la mer et les sources du droit international. (Dans : *Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume*. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 299-312.) [C.I.J., p. 302, 304, 306, 309-312.]

**Cataldi, Giuseppe** : The contribution of Benedetto Conforti to the international law of the sea. (In : *Interpretations of the United Nations*



Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela; Virzo, Roberto. Cham: Springer, 2019, 1-13.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 8-9.]

**Chacón Herrera, Christian et Mantilla V., Silvia et Romero, Raúl Román:** Posibilidades de manejo conjunto de la reserva de biósfera Seaflower en la frontera marítima colombo-nicaragüense. (Dans: Revista de Relaciones Internacionales, Estrategia y Seguridad, 2018, vol 13, no. 2, 39-71.) [C.I.J., p. 42, 64.]

**Chinese Society of International Law:** The South China Sea arbitration awards: a critical study. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 17, no. 2, 207-748.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index of cases p. 724.]

**Churchill, Robin Rolf:** The general dispute settlement system of the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea: overview, context, and use. (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2017, vol. 48, no. 3-4, 216-238.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Cot, Jean-Pierre:** L'amélioration des méthodes de travail de la justice internationale. (Dans: The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016, par International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 249-251.) [C.I.J., p. 249-250.]

**da Silva, Pereira:** From the first claims to the exclusive economic zone: reviewing Latin America's 200-nautical mile sea seventy years on. (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2019, vol. 33, 131-160.) [I.C.J., p. 150, 157-158.]

**Davenport, Tara:** Island-building in the South China Sea: legality and limits. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 8, no. 1, 76-90.) [I.C.J., p. 80, 82.]

**Delabie, Lucie:** The role of equity, equitable principles, and the equitable solution in maritime delimitation. (In: Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 145-172.) [I.C.J., p. 145-167, 169, 171.]

**Delfino, Francesca:** Considerations of humanity in the jurisprudence of ITLOS and UNCLOS arbitral tribunals. (In: Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela; Virzo, Roberto. Cham: Springer, 2019, 421-444.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Desierto, Diane A.:** Enforcement options and paths to compliance: disputants and global stakeholders in Philippines v. China. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 8, no. 1, 64-75.) [P.C.I.J., p. 69; I.C.J., p. 71, 75.]

**Dinescu, Cosmin:** Délimitation conventionnelle en mer Baltique. (Dans: Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi-fermées: actes des journées d'études des 30 et 31 mai 2016, sous la dir. d'Aurescu, Bogdan; Pellet,

Allain; Thouvenin, Jean-Marc; Gâlea, Ion. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 29-40.) [C.I.J., p. 34.]

**Dinescu, Cosmin:** Délimitation juridictionnelle en mer Noire. (Dans: Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi-fermées: actes des journées d'études des 30 et 31 mai 2016, sous la dir. d'Aurescu, Bogdan; Pellet, Allain; Thouvenin, Jean-Marc; Gâlea, Ion. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 67-74.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Dobelle, Jean-François:** La délimitation des frontières maritimes de la France. (Dans: La vie internationale et le droit, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris: Hermann, 2017, 367-389.) [C.I.J., p. 374-380.]

**Dumitru, Liviu:** Délimitation conventionnelle en mer Caspienne. (Dans: Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi-fermées: actes des journées d'études des 30 et 31 mai 2016, sous la dir. d'Aurescu, Bogdan; Pellet, Allain; Thouvenin, Jean-Marc; Gâlea, Ion. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 23-28.) [C.I.J., p. 23, 27.]

**Dupont, Pierre-Emmanuel:** Contested sovereignty over land territory and maritime zones. (In: Stress testing the law of the sea: dispute resolution, disasters & emerging challenges, ed. by Minas, Stephen; Diamond, H. Jordan. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 31-54.) [I.C.J., p. 31-32, 41-42, 48, 50.]

**Dupont, Pierre-Emmanuel and Solomou, Alexia:** Provisional measures in maritime delimitation cases. (In: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, ed. by Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 312-333.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Egede, Edwin and Apaalse, Lawrence:** Dispute concerning delimitation of the maritime boundary between Ghana and Cote d'Ivoire in the Atlantic Ocean: lessons from another maritime delimitation case arising from the African region. (In: Indiana International and Comparative Law Review, 2019, vol. 29, no. 1, 55-90.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Evans, Malcolm D.:** The law of the sea. (In: International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 635-674.) [I.C.J., p. 639-640, 647, 655-657, 662-665.]

**Evans, Malcolm D.:** Relevant circumstances. (In: Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 222-261.) [I.C.J., p. 222, 224-239, 242-243, 245-247, 250-251, 253-255, 257-259, 261.]

**Fano, Jesper Jarl:** Enforcing international maritime legislation on air pollution through UNCLOS. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019. [I.C.J., see index p. 402.]

**Fink, Martin D.:** Maritime interception and the law of naval operations: a study of legal bases and legal regimes in maritime interception operations. The Hague: Asser Press, 2018. [I.C.J., p. 116, 128.]

**Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.:** Intergenerational equity, ocean governance, and the United Nations. (In: *The IMLI treatise on global ocean governance. Volume II. UN specialized agencies and global ocean governance*, ed. by Attard, David Joseph; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Ntovas, Alexander XM. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 357-375.) [I.C.J., p. 363-367.]

**Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.:** Whale. (In: *International law's objects*, ed. by Hohmann, Jessie; Joyce, Daniel. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 539-552.) [I.C.J., p. 545-547.]

**Fontanelli, Filippo:** Reflections on the indispensable party principle in the wake of the judgment on preliminary objections in the *Norstar* case. (In: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2017, vol. 100, no. 1, 112-132.) [I.C.J., p. 114-117, 122-131.]

**Forteau, Mathias et Thouvenin, Jean-Marc (sous la dir. de):** *Traité de droit international de la mer*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir l'index p. 1286-1290.]

**Foulatier, Adrien:** La délimitation en mer Méditerranée entre négociations et unilatéralisme. (Dans: *Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi-fermées: actes des journées d'études des 30 et 31 mai 2016, sous la dir. d'Aurescu, Bogdan; Pellet, Allain; Thouvenin, Jean-Marc; Gâlea, Ion*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 49-56.) [C.I.J., p. 52.]

**Foulatier, Adrien:** Les délimitations juridictionnelles en mer Méditerranée. (Dans: *Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi-fermées: actes des journées d'études des 30 et 31 mai 2016, sous la dir. d'Aurescu, Bogdan; Pellet, Allain; Thouvenin, Jean-Marc; Gâlea, Ion*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 57-66.) [C.I.J., p. 57-61, 63.]

**Franckx, Erik:** The Arbitral Tribunal's interpretation of paragraph 3 in article 121: a first but important step forward. (In: *The South China Sea arbitration: the legal dimension*, ed. by Jayakumar, S.; Koh, Tommy; Beckman, Robert; Davenport, Tara; Phan, Hao Duy. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 154-175.) [I.C.J., p. 160-162.]

**Franckx, Erik and Benatar, Marco:** Non-participation in compulsory procedures of dispute settlement: the People's Republic of China's position paper in the South China Sea arbitration and beyond. (In: *The judicialization of law: a mixed blessing?*, ed. by Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 183-205.) [I.C.J., p. 183, 189, 191, 199-200.]

**Freestone, David:** Marine biodiversity in areas beyond national jurisdiction. (In: *The future of ocean governance and capacity development: essays in honor of Elisabeth Mann Borgese (1918-2002)*. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 151-155.) [I.C.J., p. 155.]

**Gao, Jianjun:** The Timor Sea conciliation (*Timor-Leste v. Australia*): a note on the Commission's decision on competence. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2018, vol. 49, no. 3, 208-225.) [I.C.J., p. 2017, 222, 224.]

**García García-Revilla, Miguel** : The jurisdictional debate in the request for an advisory opinion submitted by the Sub-Regional Fisheries Commission (SRFC) to the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela; Virzo, Roberto. Cham: Springer, 2019, 125-137.) [I.C.J., p. 130.]

**Garrido Villareal, Mariateresa** : The Bay of Bengal case and the effect of islands in the delimitation of maritime boundaries. (In: Liber amicorum in honour of a modern Renaissance man, His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson, ed. by Sainz-Borgo, Juan Carlos...[et al.]. San José: University for Peace, 2017, 125-140.) [I.C.J., p. 127-130.]

**Garrod, Matthew** : The emergence of “universal jurisdiction” in response to Somali piracy: an empirically informed critique of international law’s “paradigmatic” universal jurisdiction crime. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 18, no. 3, 551-643.) [P.C.I.J., p. 562-563; I.C.J., p. 558, 591-592.]

**Gaunce, Julia** : On the interpretation of the general duty of “due regard”. (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2018, vol. 32, 27-59.) [I.C.J., p. 40, 45, 49.]

**Gautier, Philippe** : 22 ans de règlement des différends relatifs au droit de la mer: un premier bilan. (Dans: Le Droit Maritime Français, 2017, no. 796, 942-956.) [C.I.J., p. 943-944, 947-949, 951.]

**Gautier, Philippe** : The ITLOS experience in dispute resolution. (In: The future of ocean governance and capacity development: essays in honor of Elisabeth Mann Borgese (1918-2002). Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 181-187.) [I.C.J., p. 182.]

**Gautier, Philippe** : Le regard du greffier sur le Tribunal international du droit de la mer: quelques réflexions sur l'accès au Tribunal. (Dans: Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 365-375.) [C.I.J., p. 365-366, 368.]

**Gavouneli, Maria** : Protection standards for the marine environment: updating part XII of the Law of Sea Convention. (In: Stress testing the law of the sea: dispute resolution, disasters & emerging challenges, ed. by Minas, Stephen; Diamond, H. Jordan. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 254-266.) [I.C.J., p. 263-264.]

**George, Mary** : Cooperation in the South China Sea through the implementation of MARPOL Annex VI. (In: Maritime cooperation in semi-enclosed seas: Asian and European experiences, ed. by Zou, Keyuan. Leiden: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 168-192.) [I.C.J., p. 171-173, 175, 187.]

**Gervasi, Mario** : The interpretation of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea in the Chagos Marine Protected Area arbitration: the influence of the land sovereignty dispute. (In: Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela; Virzo, Roberto. Cham: Springer, 2019, 191-223.) [P.C.I.J., p. 220; I.C.J., p. 199, 220-221.]

**Geslin, Albane** : La jurisprudence du Tribunal international du droit de la mer en matière de délimitations maritimes. (Dans : *Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer*, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 207-221.) [C.I.J., p. 208, 210-217.]

**Grant, Thomas D.** : The once and future king : sovereignty over territory and the annex VII Tribunal's award in *Mauritius v United Kingdom*. (In : *Fifty years of the British Indian Ocean Territory : legal perspectives*, ed. by Allen, Stephen ; Monaghan, Chris. Cham : Springer, 2018, 215-230.) [I.C.J., p. 217, 221, 226-227.]

**Guo, Jianping and Wang, Peng** : Due diligence and overlooked evidence in the South China Sea arbitration : a note. (In : *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2019, vol. 50, no. 2-3, 235-242.) [I.C.J., p. 236, 240, 242.]

**Hajjami, Nabil** : La gouvernance institutionnelle des mers fermées et semi-fermées. (Dans : *Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi-fermées : actes des journées d'études des 30 et 31 mai 2016*, sous la dir. d'Aurescu, Bogdan ; Pellet, Alain ; Thouvenin, Jean-Marc ; Gâlea, Ion. Paris : A. Pedone, 2019, 181-193.) [C.I.J., p. 185.]

**Handl, Günther** : High seas governance gaps : international accountability for nuclear pollution. (In : *High seas governance : gaps and challenges*, ed. by Beckman, Robert C. ; McCreath, Millicent ; Roach, J. Ashley ; Zhen, Sun. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 195-228.) [I.C.J., p. 217-218.]

**Harrison, James** : Defining disputes and characterizing claims : subject-matter jurisdiction in Law of the Sea Convention litigation. (In : *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2017, vol. 48, no. 3-4, 269-283.) [P.C.I.J., p. 270 ; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Harrison, James** : Patrolling the boundaries of coastal State enforcement powers : the interpretation and application of UNCLOS safeguards relating to the arrest of foreign-flagged ships. (In : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-1, vol. 42, 117-143.) [I.C.J., p. 123, 134, 142.]

**Harrison, James** : Saving the oceans through law : the international legal framework for the protection of the marine environment. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017. [C.P.J.I., p. 4, 7 ; C.I.J., p. 7, 9, 28, 32-33, 35, 39, 79, 160, 168, 174, 198-201, 211, 226, 257, 270, 277.]

**Hartmann, Jacques** : Regulating shipping in the Arctic Ocean : an analysis of State practice. (In : *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2018, vol. 49, no. 3, 276-299.) [I.C.J., p. 282-283, 288.]

**Hasan, Monjour and Arifuzzaman, Md.** : A comparative study between arbitration and judicial settlement as means of maritime boundary dispute settlement. (In : *Beijing Law Review*, 2018, vol. 9, 75-86.) [I.C.J., p. 76-82, 85.]

**Heintschel von Heinegg, Wolff** : Minelaying and the impediment of passage rights. (In : *Operational law in international straits and current maritime security challenges*, ed. by Schildknecht, Jörg ; Dickey, Rebecca ;

Fink, Martin; Ferris, Lisa. Cham: Springer, 2018, 11-37.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 17, 19, 28, 31-32.]

**Hinrichs Oyarce, Ximena**: The Latin American perspective on global ocean governance. (In: The IMLI treatise on global ocean governance. Volume I. UN and global ocean governance, ed. by Attard, David Joseph; Ong, David M.; Kritsiotis, Dino. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 261-280.) [I.C.J., p. 264-265.]

**Hoffmann, Albert J.**: Improving working methods in international adjudication. (In: The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 252-258.) [C.I.J., p. 252-253, 257.]

**Hong, Nong**: Exploring maritime dispute management in the South China Sea: a practical approach. (In: Assessing maritime disputes in East Asia: political and legal perspectives,, ed. by Courmont, Barthélémy; Lasserre, Frédéric; Mottet, Éric. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 141-167.) [I.C.J., p. 143, 146-147, 150, 153.]

**Hong, Nong**: The applicability of the archipelagic regime in the South China Sea: a debate on the rights of continental States' outlying archipelagos. (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2018, vol. 32, 80-117.) [I.C.J., p. 104-105.]

**Insolia, Andrea**: The law of maritime delimitation in the Croatia / Slovenia final award. (In: Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela; Virzo, Roberto. Cham: Springer, 2019, 225-265.) [P.C.I.J., p. 234; I.C.J., p. 234, 236, 240, 242, 244-248, 250-253.]

**International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea**: Dispute concerning delimitation of the maritime boundary between Ghana and Côte d'Ivoire in the Atlantic Ocean (Ghana/Côte d'Ivoire): provisional measures = Différend relatif à la délimitation de la frontière maritime entre le Ghana et la Côte d'Ivoire dans l'Océan Atlantique (Ghana/Côte d'Ivoire): mesures conservatoires. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2017. (International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS) - pleadings, minutes of public sittings and documents; 23.) [P.C.I.J., p. 930; I.C.J., p. 77-78, 168-170, 178, 181, 851-857, 863, 865, 869, 873, 878-879, 902-903, 911, 914-915, 922-924, 926-927, 930-934.]

**International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea**: The "Enrica Lexie" incident (Italy v. India): provisional measures = L'incident de l'"Enrica Lexie" (Italie c. Inde): mesures conservatoires. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2017. (International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea (ITLOS) - pleadings, minutes of public sittings and documents; 24.) [P.C.I.J., p. 456, 1011, 1046-1047; I.C.J., p. 338, 588, 591, 593, 612-613, 899-900, 903-904, 906-915, 1011-1012, 1019, 1025, 1044, 1047, 1062, 1066, 1081, 1086, 1098.]

**International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea**: The Enrica Lexie incident (Italy v. India) (request for provisional measures): International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea, 24 August 2015. (In: International Law Reports, 2018,

vol. 177, 556-650.) [P.C.I.J., p. 614; I.C.J., p. 583-584, 592, 594, 609, 614, 623, 628-629, 649-650.]

**International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: The M/V "Norstar" case** (Panama v. Italy). (In: *International Legal Materials*, 2019, vol. 58, no. 4, 673-737.) [P.C.I.J., p. 708, 710; I.C.J., p. 697, 711, 726-727.]

**International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: M/V Virginia G** (Panama/Guinea-Bissau): judgement 14 April 2014. (In: *International Law Reports*, 2019, vol. 182, 170-496.) [I.C.J., p. 306, 308-310, 395-396, 470-471.]

**Ioannides, Nicholas A.:** Rights and obligations of States in undelimited maritime areas: the case of the Eastern Mediterranean sea. (In: *Stress testing the law of the sea: dispute resolution, disasters & emerging challenges*, ed. by Minas, Stephen; Diamond, H. Jordan. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 311-337.) [P.C.I.J., p. 314-315; I.C.J., p. 312, 315-316, 318-319.]

**Jacob, Patrick:** La jurisprudence du Tribunal international du droit de la mer et la responsabilité internationale. (Dans: *Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 313-332.) [C.P.J.I., p. 321, 327; C.I.J., p. 320, 323-324.]

**Jaeckel, Aline L.:** The international seabed authority and the precautionary principle: balancing deep seabed mineral mining and marine environmental protection. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2017. (Publications on Ocean Development, 83.) [I.C.J., p. 46, 133.]

**Jaeckel, Aline L. and Stephens, Tim:** The interpretation of sustainable development principles in ITLOS. (In: *Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012*, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 339-354.) [I.C.J., p. 340-341, 347, 353.]

**Jensen, Oystein and Bankes, Nigel:** Compulsory and binding dispute resolution under the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: introduction. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2017, vol. 48, no. 3-4, 209-215.) [I.C.J., p. 213-214.]

**Jensen, Oystein:** Defining seaward boundaries in a domestic context: Norway and the Svalbard archipelago. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2019, vol. 50, no. 2-3, 243-274.) [I.C.J., p. 252-253, 255, 257, 259-262, 264-266, 272.]

**Jensen, Oystein:** The delimitation of the continental shelf beyond 200 nm: substantive issues. (In: *Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?*, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 351-375.) [I.C.J., p. 360, 362, 369-370, 374.]

**Jesus, José Luís:** The Tribunal's jurisprudence and its contribution to the rule of law. (In: *The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016*, by International Tribunal for the Law

of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 29-44.) [P.C.I.J., p. 31; I.C.J., p. 31.]

**Kambale Isemughole, Darwin**: Délimitation maritime entre la RD Congo et l'Angola: quelle solution juridique, politique et économique? L'Harmattan: Paris, 2017. [C.P.J.I., p. 147-149; C.I.J., p. 142-144, 149-151, 160-186.]

**Kaye, Stuart B. and Campbell, Bill**: Australia and the law of the sea. (In: International law in Australia, ed. by Rothwell, Donald R; Crawford, Emily. Pyrmont: Thomson Reuters Australia, 2017, 433-456.) [I.C.J., p. 442-443, 454-455.]

**Kelly, Elsa**: The precautionary approach in the Advisory Opinion concerning the Responsibilities and Obligations of States Sponsoring Persons and Entities with Respect to Activities in the Area. (In: The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 45-57.) [I.C.J., p. 57.]

**Kim, Hyun Jung**: Différend relatif à la délimitation de la frontière maritime entre le Ghana et la Côte d'Ivoire dans l'océan Atlantique: arrêt de la chambre spéciale du TIDM du 23 septembre 2017. (Dans: Annuaire Français de Droit International, 2017, vol. 63, 217-235.) [C.I.J., p. 218-219, 221, 225-229, 232.]

**Klein, Natalie**: Land and sea: resolving contested land and disappearing land disputes under the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: Resolving conflicts in the law: essays in honour of Lea Brilmayer, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara; Klein, Natalie. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 249-296.) [I.C.J., p. 257, 268-269.]

**Klein, Natalie**: Provisional measures and provisional arrangements. (In: Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 117-144.) [I.C.J., p. 122, 125, 128-140, 142, 144.]

**Klein, Natalie**: Strengthening flag State performance in compliance and enforcement. (In: Strengthening international fisheries law in an era of changing oceans, ed. by Caddell, Richard; Molenaar, Erik Jaap. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 351-372.) [I.C.J., p. 363.]

**König, Doris**: The elaboration of due diligence obligations as a mechanism to ensure compliance with international legal obligations by private actors. (In: The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 83-95.) [I.C.J., p. 86.]

**Kopela, Sophia**: Historic fishing rights in the law of the sea and Brexit. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 32, no. 4, 695-713.) [I.C.J., p. 697-699, 702, 707.]

**Kopela, Sophia**: Historic titles and historic rights in the law of the sea in the light of the South China Sea arbitration. (In: Ocean Development and



International Law, 2017, vol. 48, no. 2, 181-207.) [I.C.J., p. 186-187, 189-191.]

**Korkut, Ekrem**: Turkey and the international law of the sea. London: Wildy, Simmonds and Hill, 2017. (JCL Studies in Comparative Law; 16.) [I.C.J., p. 16, 39, 44-46, 61, 89, 92-94, 96-100, 109, 111, 120, 133-134.]

**Korseberg, Lene**: The law-making effects of the FAO deep-sea fisheries guidelines. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2018, vol. 67, no. 4, 801-832.) [I.C.J., p. 805-806, 818-821.]

**Kraska, James**: The strategic foundation of the law of the sea. (In: Ocean law debates: the 50-year legacy and emerging issues for the years ahead, ed. by Scheiber, Harry N.; Oral, Nilufer; Kwon, Moon-Sang. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 183-215.) [I.C.J., p. 202-203.]

**Kritsiotis, Dino**: The application of force as an aspect of global ocean governance. (In: The IMLI treatise on global ocean governance. Volume I. UN and global ocean governance, ed. by Attard, David Joseph; Ong, David M.; Kritsiotis, Dino. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 181-195.) [I.C.J., p. 189-190.]

**Kunoy, Bjørn**: Assertions of entitlement to the outer continental shelf in the central Arctic Ocean. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2017, vol. 66, no. 2, 367-409.) [P.C.I.J., p. 379, 396; I.C.J., p. 373, 384.]

**Kunoy, Bjørn**: How deep is your love: intercrossing of inner and outer continental shelf entitlements. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 62, 335-375.) [P.C.I.J., p. 359, 363; I.C.J., p. 345-350, 355-359, 364-371, 374.]

**Kunoy, Bjørn**: Sharing is caring: transboundary hydrocarbon deposits on the continental shelf. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 62, 431-474.) [P.C.I.J., p. 454; I.C.J., p. 434, 442, 450-451, 453-455, 459-460, 463, 465-466, 468, 472.]

**Lando, Massimo**: The Croatia/Slovenia arbitral award of 29 June 2017: is there a common method for delimiting all maritime zones under international law? (In: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2017, vol. 100, no. 4, 1184-1190.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Lando, Massimo**: Judicial uncertainties concerning territorial sea delimitation under article 15 of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: International & Comparative Law Quarterly, 2017, vol. 66, no. 3, 589-623.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Lando, Massimo**: Maritime delimitation as a judicial process. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 144.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 383.]

**Lathrop, Coalter G.**: The provisional equidistance line: charting a course between objectivity and subjectivity. (In: Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?, ed. by Oude Elferink,

Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 200-221.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Lathrop, Coalter G. and Roach, J. Ashley and Rothwell, Donald R. (eds.)** : Baselines under the international law of the sea: reports of the International Law Association Committee on Baselines under the International Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2019. (Brill Research Perspectives in the Law of the Sea; 2.1-2.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 28-30, 50, 79-80, 82, 86-87, 93-95, 105-106, 118-122.]

**Lee, Seokwoo and Bernard, Leonardo** : South China sea arbitration and its application to Dokdo. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 8, no. 1, 24-35.) [I.C.J., p. 29.]

**Lee, Seokwoo and Kim, Jeong Woo** : UNCLOS and the obligation to cooperate: international legal framework for semi-enclosed seas cooperation. (In: Maritime cooperation in semi-enclosed seas: Asian and European experiences, ed. by Zou, Keyuan. Leiden: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 11-29.) [I.C.J., p. 13, 16, 25-26.]

**Letts, David** : A review of selected measures for reducing potential conflict among naval vessels in the South China Sea. (In: Operational law in international straits and current maritime security challenges, ed. by Schildknecht, Jörg; Dickey, Rebecca; Fink, Martin; Ferris, Lisa. Cham: Springer, 2018, 143-160.) [I.C.J., p. 147-148, 150.]

**Levine, Judith and Schofield, Garth L.** : Navigating uncharted procedural waters in a rising sea of cases at the Permanent Court of Arbitration. (In: Stress testing the law of the sea: dispute resolution, disasters & emerging challenges, ed. by Minas, Stephen; Diamond, H. Jordan. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 95-149.) [P.C.I.J., p. 128-129; I.C.J., p. 104-106, 128-129, 132-133.]

**Liao, Xuexia** : Evaluation of scientific evidence by international courts and tribunals in the continental shelf delimitation cases. (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2017, vol. 48, no. 2, 136-157.) [I.C.J., p. 136, 138-143, 148-151.]

**Liao, Xuexia** : Is there a hierarchical relationship between natural prolongation and distance in the continental shelf delimitation? (In: International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law, 2018, vol. 33, no. 1, 79-115.) [I.C.J., p. 80-83, 86-94, 102-105.]

**Liao, Xuexia** : The Timor Sea conciliation under article 298 and annex V of UNCLOS. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 18, no. 2, 281-325.) [I.C.J., p. 285, 289, 300-301, 317-320.]

**Logchem, Youri van** : The status of a rule of capture under international law of the sea with regard to offshore oil and gas resource related activities. (In: Michigan State University College of Law International Law Review, 2018, vol. 26, no. 2, 195-244.) [I.C.J., p. 211, 215, 218, 224, 226, 231-232, 234-235, 237-238, 241-242.]

**Lorteau, Steve:** China's South China Sea claims as "unprecedented": sceptical remarks. (In: Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 55, 72-112.) [I.C.J., p. 104-107.]

**Lott, Alexander:** The Estonian straits: exceptions to the strait regime of innocent or transit passage. Leiden; Boston Brill, 2018. (International Straits of the World; 17.) [I.C.J., see index p. 301.]

**Luján Flores, María del and Sapriza, Carlos:** Quo vadis ITLOS? (In: New approaches to the law of the sea: (in honor of Ambassador José Antonio de Yturriaga-Barberán), ed. by Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio. New York: Nova Science, 2017, 59-71.) [I.C.J., p. 67, 70-71.]

**Lyons, Youna and Hung, Luu Quang and Tkalic, Pavel:** Determining high-tide features (or islands) in the South China Sea under article 121(1): a legal and oceanography perspective. (In: The South China Sea arbitration: the legal dimension, ed. by Jayakumar, S.; Koh, Tommy; Beckman, Robert; Davenport, Tara; Phan, Hao Duy. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 128-153.) [I.C.J., p. 132-134, 139-140, 143.]

**Ma, Xinmin:** Merits award relating to historic rights in the South China Sea Arbitration: an appraisal. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 8, no. 1, 12-23.) [I.C.J., p. 14, 17, 19-21.]

**MacFarlane, Douglas:** The slave trade and the right of visit under the Law of the Sea Convention: exploitation in the fishing industry in New Zealand and Thailand. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 7, no. 1, 94-123.) [I.C.J., p. 103, 116.]

**Magnússon, Bjarni Már:** Can the United States establish the outer limits of its extended continental shelf under international law? (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2017, vol. 48, no. 1, 1-16.) [I.C.J., p. 1-2, 5, 7-12.]

**Mancini, Marina:** Italy's new migration control policy: stemming the flow of migrants from Libya without regard for their human rights. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 27, 259-281.) [I.C.J., p. 252.]

**Marel, Eva Romée van der:** Problems and progress in combating IUU fishing. (In: Strengthening international fisheries law in an era of changing oceans, ed. by Caddell, Richard; Molenaar, Erik Jaap. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 291-318.) [I.C.J., p. 311.]

**Marotti, Loris:** Between consent and effectiveness: incidental determinations and the expansion of the jurisdiction of UNCLOS tribunals. (In: Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela; Virzo, Roberto. Cham: Springer, 2019, 383-406.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Marotti, Loris:** Determining the scope of the local remedies rule in UNCLOS disputes. (In: Max Planck yearbook of United Nations law, 2017, vol. 21, 36-62.) [I.C.J., p. 37, 42, 56-57.]

**Marsden, Simon:** Environmental assessment and international fisheries law. (In: *Strengthening international fisheries law in an era of changing oceans*, ed. by Caddell, Richard; Molenaar, Erik Jaap. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 219-246.) [I.C.J., p. 226, 228, 231-234, 245.]

**Martín y Pérez de Nanclares, José:** The advisory function of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea as a full court and the excessive expansion of its jurisdiction. (In: *New approaches to the law of the sea: (in honor of Ambassador José Antonio de Yturriaga-Barberán)*, ed. by Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio. New York: Nova Science, 2017, 73-83.) [P.C.I.J., p. 73-74; I.C.J., p. 74, 82.]

**Martínez Pérez, Enrique J.:** The environmental legal framework for the development of blue energy in Europe. (In: *The future of the law of the sea: bridging gaps between national, individual and common interests*, ed. by Andreone, Gemma. LCham: Springer Open, 2017, 127-144.) [I.C.J., p. 136.]

**Masahiro, Miyoshi:** Is joint development of offshore oil and gas possible in the semi-enclosed seas in Asia? (In: *Maritime cooperation in semi-enclosed seas: Asian and European experiences*, ed. by Zou, Keyuan. Leiden: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 75-85.) [I.C.J., p. 76-77, 80-82.]

**Matz-Lück, Nele:** Article 241: non recognition of marine scientific research activities as the legal basis for claims. (In: *The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: a commentary*, ed. by Proelss, Alexander. Munich [etc.]: C.H. Beck [etc.], 2017, 1624-1630.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Mayer, Larry and Mosher, David:** Setting the context: the scientific aspects of article 76. (In: *Legal order in the World's oceans: UN Convention on the Law of the Sea*, ed. by Norquist, Myron H.; Norton Moore, John; Long, Ronán. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 253-268.) [I.C.J., p. 255.]

**McCaffrey, Stephen C.:** The law of international watercourses. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. 3rd ed. (The Oxford international law library.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 629.]

**McCreath, Millicent and Scanlon, Zoe:** The dispute concerning the delimitation of the maritime boundaries between Ghana and Côte d'Ivoire: implications for the law of the sea. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2019, vol. 50, no. 1, 1-22.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 9, 11-13, 15.]

**McCreath, Millicent and Scanlon, Zoe:** Prospects for the future use of ITLOS ad hoc special chambers after the Ghana/Côte d'Ivoire case. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2018, vol. 17, no. 2, 309-334.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**McDorman, Ted L.:** Revisiting the Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf: "a technical body in a political world". (In: *Legal order in the World's oceans: UN Convention on the Law of the Sea*, ed. by Norquist, Myron H.; Norton Moore, John; Long, Ronán. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 288-301.) [I.C.J., p. 290, 292.]

**McRae, Donald Malcolm:** The applicable law: the Geneva Convention on the Continental Shelf, the LOSC, and customary international law. (In: *Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?*, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 92-116.) [I.C.J., p. 92, 93-108, 110-115.]

**Menezes, Wagner:** The contribution of the law of the sea to the development of the contemporary international law. (In: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-1, vol. 42, 69-105.) [I.C.J., p. 88, 101.]

**Mensah, Thomas A.:** Delimitation of the continental shelf: the methodology. (In: *Liber amicorum in honour of a modern Renaissance man, His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson*, ed. by Sainz-Borgo, Juan Carlos...[et al.]. San José: University for Peace, 2017, 31-49.) [I.C.J., p. 33, 36-45, 47-48.]

**Miron, Alina:** Les requêtes à fin d'intervention dans les affaires de délimitation maritime dans les mers fermées ou semi-fermées. (Dans: *Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi-fermées: actes des journées d'études des 30 et 31 mai 2016*, sous la dir. d'Aurescu, Bogdan; Pellet, Allain; Thouvenin, Jean-Marc; Gâlea, Ion. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 75-98.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Molenaar, Erik Jaap and Caddell, Richard:** International fisheries law: achievements, limitations and challenges. (In: *Strengthening international fisheries law in an era of changing oceans*, ed. by Caddell, Richard; Molenaar, Erik Jaap. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 3-10.) [I.C.J., p. 9.]

**Monares Guajardo, Diego:** La reclamación China sobre el Mar del Sur de China ante el derecho internacional. (Dans: *Revista Chilena de Derecho*, 2019, vol. 46, no. 2, 501-525.) [C.I.J., p. 502, 2059, 512, 517-519.]

**Moore, John Norton:** The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: one of the greatest achievements in the international rule of law. (In: *Legal order in the World's oceans: UN Convention on the Law of the Sea*, ed. by Norquist, Myron H.; Norton Moore, John; Long, Ronán. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 5-23.) [I.C.J., p. 7-8.]

**Mulligan, Michael:** Piracy and empire: the campaign against piracy, the development of international law and the British imperial mission. (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2017, vol. 19, no. 1, 70-92.) [P.C.I.J., p. 87; I.C.J., p. 89.]

**Murphy, Sean D.:** International law relating to islands. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2017. (The pocket books of the Hague Academy of International Law / Les livres de poche de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye; 32.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Naldi, Gino J. and Magliveras, Konstantinos D.:** Jurisdictional aspects of dispute settlement under the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea: some recent developments. (In: *New Zealand Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 16, 207-240.) [I.C.J., p. 208-209, 213, 222, 226-227, 240.]

**Ndiaye, Tafsir Malick** : L'amélioration des méthodes de travail de la justice internationale. (Dans : *The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law : 1996-2016*, par International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 259-268.) [C.I.J., p. 260, 264.]

**Ndiaye, Tafsir Malick** : La non-comparution devant le Tribunal International du Droit de la Mer. (Dans : *Liber amicorum in honour of a modern Renaissance man, His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson*, sous la dir. de Sainz-Borgo, Juan Carlos...[et al.]. San José : University for Peace, 2017, 143-163.) [C.P.J.I., p. 162-163; C.I.J., passim.]

**Nguyen, Lan Ngoc** : The UNCLOS dispute settlement system : what role can it play in resolving maritime disputes in Asia ? (In : *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 8, no. 1, 91-115.) [I.C.J., p. 92, 95, 107-110, 112.]

**Nguyen, Lan Ngoc** : UNCLOS tribunals and the development of the outer continental shelf regime. (In : *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2018, vol. 67, no. 2, 425-454.) [I.C.J., p. 426, 429, 431-432, 435-438, 441, 443, 446, 449, 454.]

**Oanta, Gabriela Alexandra** : In the search of an appropriate legal framework to prevent environmental risks caused by navigation in the Black Sea. (In : *International Community Law Review*, 2017, vol. 19, no. 2-3, 194-230.) [I.C.J., p. 225.]

**Okonkwo, Theodore** : Maritime boundaries delimitation and dispute resolution in Africa. (In : *Beijing Law Review*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 1, 55-78.) [I.C.J., p. 59-62, 64-65, 71, 74, 76.]

**Onele, Joseph** : Revisiting unilateral exploitation of mineral resources in disputed water under United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea : any new matter arising ? (In : *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2019, vol. 10, no. 1, 160-173.) [I.C.J., p. 165-168.]

**Ong, David M.** : The role of maritime boundary delimitation and related cooperative resource regimes within global ocean governance. (In : *The IMLI treatise on global ocean governance. Volume I. UN and global ocean governance*, ed. by Attard, David Joseph ; Ong, David M. ; Kritsiotis, Dino. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 119-145.) [I.C.J., p. 121-122, 125-128.]

**Oral, Nilufer** : Jurisdiction and control over activities by non-State entities on the high seas. (In : *High seas governance : gaps and challenges*, ed. by Beckman, Robert C. ; McCreath, Millicent ; Roach, J. Ashley ; Zhen, Sun. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 9-33.) [I.C.J., p. 11, 15-16, 20.]

**Oral, Nilufer** : The South China Sea arbitral award : casting light on article 121 of UNCLOS. (In : *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 354-364.) [I.C.J., p. 359, 361.]

**Oral, Nilufer** : The South China Sea arbitral award, part XII of UNCLOS, and the protection and preservation of the marine environment. (In : *The*

South China Sea arbitration : the legal dimension, ed. by Jayakumar, S.; Koh, Tommy; Beckman, Robert; Davenport, Tara; Phan, Hao Duy. Cheltenham; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2018, 223-246.) [I.C.J., p. 232-233, 235-236.]

**Orego Vicuña, Francisco**: The contribution of the Tribunal to the progressive development of international law. (In: The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 96-107.) [P.C.I.J., p. 96-97; I.C.J., p. 96-97, 99-102, 106.]

**Oude Elferink, Alex G.**: Paragraph 5(a) of annex 1 to the rules of procedure of the Commission on the Limits of the Continental Shelf: solution to a problem or problem without a solution. (In: Legal order in the World's oceans: UN Convention on the Law of the Sea, ed. by Norquist, Myron H.; Norton Moore, John; Long, Ronán. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 302-321.) [I.C.J., p. 306, 314, 317, 320.]

**Oude Elferink, Alex G.**: Relevant coasts and relevant area: the difficulty of developing general concepts in a case-specific context. (In: Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 173-199.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Oude Elferink, Alex G. and Henriksen, Tore and Busch, Signe Veierud**: Conclusions: taking stock and looking ahead. (In: Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 376-402.) [I.C.J., p. 379, 384, 387-390, 392-399.]

**Oude Elferink, Alex G. and Henriksen, Tore and Busch, Signe Veierud**: The judiciary and the law of maritime delimitation: setting the stage. (In: Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 1-32.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Oxman, Bernard H.**: The principle of due regard. (In: The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 108-117.) [I.C.J., p. 111, 113-114, 116.]

**Oxman, Bernard H.**: Special address: on the challenges to stability and to the rule of law in implementation of UNCLOS. (In: Ocean law debates: the 50-year legacy and emerging issues for the years ahead, ed. by Scheiber, Harry N.; Oral, Nilufer; Kwon, Moon-Sang. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 276-284.) [I.C.J., p. 280-281.]

**Paik, Jin-Hyun**: ITLOS at twenty: reflections on its contribution to dispute settlement and the rule of law at sea. (In: Legal order in the World's oceans: UN Convention on the Law of the Sea, ed. by Norquist, Myron H.; Norton Moore, John; Long, Ronán. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 189-209.) [I.C.J., p. 190-191, 193, 199, 204-205, 208.]

**Papanicolopulu, Irini**: International law and the protection of people at sea. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see Table of cases p. xiii-xiv.]

**Pappa, Marianthi**: The impact of judicial delimitation on private rights existing in contested waters: implications for the Somali-Kenyan dispute. (In: *Journal of African Law*, 2017, vol. 61, no. 3, 393-418.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Parra-Rodríguez, Carmen**: The protection of underwater cultural heritage from the perspective of international law. (In: *New approaches to the law of the sea*: (in honor of Ambassador José Antonio de Yturriaga-Barberán), ed. by Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio. New York: Nova Science, 2017, 291-303.) [I.C.J., p. 299-300.]

**Pastor Palomar, Antonio**: La delimitación marítima entre estados: formaciones insulares y bajíos. Valencia: Tirant lo Blanch, 2017. (Tirant monografías.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Peiris, Nuwan**: Advisory opinion on fisheries in the exclusive economic zone from the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: the birth of regional treaty-based advisory jurisdiction. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2017, vol. 31, 250-288.) [P.C.I.J., p. 258, 272; I.C.J., p. 250, 258, 260, 274-276, 279, 282-284.]

**Peiris, Nuwan**: Ghana v. Ivory Coast. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 112, no. 1, 88-93.) [I.C.J., p. 89.]

**Pellet, Alain**: La contribution du Tribunal international du droit de la mer au développement du droit international général: les dix dernières années. (Dans: *The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016*, par International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 203-207.) [C.P.J.I., p. 207; I.C.J., p. 204-205.]

**Perez, Byron P.**: The Permanent Court of Arbitration and its contribution to dispute settlements under the law of the sea. (In: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-1, vol. 42, 107-116.) [I.C.J., p. 108, 110, 114-115.]

**Permanent Court of Arbitration**: The Chagos marine protected area arbitration (*Mauritius v United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland*): award of 2015. The Hague: Permanent Court of Arbitration, 2017. (Permanent Court of Arbitration Award Series.) [P.C.I.J., p. 129-130, 230; I.C.J., p. 116, 122, 126, 130, 133, 161, 178, 193, 195, 202, 213-214, 224, 230-232, 235-236, 248, 286-288, 290, 302, 305, 308.]

**Pretetto, Kerstin**: Meeressicherheitspolitik als Herausforderung für die UN. (In: *Vereinte Nationen*, 2018, vol. 66, no. 4, 161-166.) [I.C.J., p. 162.]

**Phan, Hao Duy and Nguyen, Lan Ngoc**: The South China Sea arbitration: bindingness, finality, and compliance with UNCLOS dispute settlement decisions. (In: *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 8, no. 1, 36-50.) [P.C.I.J., p. 38-40; I.C.J., passim.]



**Phan, Hao Duy:** International courts and State compliance: an investigation of the law of the sea cases. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2019, vol. 50, no. 1, 70-90.) [I.C.J., p. 71-72, 81-82.]

**Piette, Gaël:** Droit maritime. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017. (Manuel.) [C.P.J.I., p. 62, 73-74, 334-335.]

**Pinto, M. C. W.:** Arbitration of the Philippine claim against China. (In: *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 8, no. 1, 1-11.) [I.C.J., p. 4-5, 7-8.]

**Poissonnier, Ghislain:** Des clarifications juridiques importantes pour les litiges en mer de Chine méridionale. (Dans: *Journal du droit international*, 2017, vol. 144, no. 2, 543-564.) [C.I.J., p. 552, 559.]

**Powell, Emilia Justyna:** Not so treacherous waters of international maritime law: Islamic law States and the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: *Comparative international law*, ed. by Roberts, Anthea; Stephan, Paul B.; Verdier, Pierre-Hugues; Versteeg, Mila. New York: Oxford University Press, 2018, 571-594.) [I.C.J., p. 582, 584, 589, 592-593.]

**Pratap, Ravindra:** Provisional measures in the “Enrica Lexie” case. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 3, 413-436.) [P.C.I.J., p. 434; I.C.J., p. 421, 425, 428, 431-432.]

**Purcell, Kate:** Geographical change and the law of the sea. Oxford: Oxford university Press, 2019. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 146-147, 200-201, 224; I.C.J., p. 13-14, 23-31, 36-40, 62-63, 66-67, 94, 97-98, 113-114, 118, 122-124, 126-128, 135-139, 142-144, 146-149, 160, 169, 172, 185, 187-188, 190-191, 193-195, 200-202, 204, 206-207, 210, 224, 233-234, 246, 253-254, 265, 276.]

**Quéneudec, Jean-Pierre:** Le droit et l’utilisation des mers. (Dans: *La vie internationale et le droit*, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris: Hermann, 2017, 351-366.) [C.I.J., p. 354, 358.]

**Ranganathan, Surabhi:** Ocean floor grab: international law and making of an extractive imaginary. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 30, no. 2, 573-600.) [I.C.J., p. 579, 582-583, 587, 591.]

**Rao, P. Chandrasekhara and Gautier, Philippe:** The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: law, practice and procedure. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018. (Elgar International Law and Practice.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 347.]

**Reichler, Paul S.:** The indispensable contributions of the Tribunal: a practitioner’s view. (In: *The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016*, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 208-212.) [I.C.J., p. 208, 210-211.]

**Roach, J. Ashley:** Offshore archipelagos enclosed by straight baselines: an excessive claim? (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2018, vol. 49, no. 2, 176-202.) [I.C.J., p. 186, 189-190.]

**Roach, J. Ashley** : Rocks versus islands : implications for protection of the marine environment. (In : *The South China Sea arbitration: the legal dimension*, ed. by Jayakumar, S.; Koh, Tommy; Beckman, Robert; Davenport, Tara; Phan, Hao Duy. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 247-275.) [I.C.J., p. 253-254.]

**Ros, Nathalie** : La gouvernance de la mer Méditerranée. (Dans : *Actualité du droit des mers fermées et semi-fermées : actes des journées d'études des 30 et 31 mai 2016*, sous la dir. d'Aurescu, Bogdan; Pellet, Allain; Thouvenin, Jean-Marc; Gâlea, Ion. Paris : A. Pedone, 2019, 109-138.) [C.I.J., p. 130.]

**Ros, Nathalie** : Le Tribunal International du Droit de la Mer, entre tradition et modernité du règlement judiciaire. (Dans : *Annuaire de droit maritime et océanique*, 2018, vol. 36, 97-132.) [C.I.J., p. 115, 123-125.]

**Rothwell, Donald R.** : Arctic Ocean shipping: navigation, security and sovereignty in the North American Arctic. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2017. (Brill Research Perspectives in the Law of the Sea ; 1.3.) [P.C.I.J., p. 15; I.C.J., p. 3, 23, 25-26, 34.]

**Sakamaki, Shizuka** : Measures against non-innocent passage of warships and other government ships operated for non-commercial purposes. (In : *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 61, 81-110.) [I.C.J., p. 106-109.]

**Savadogo, Louis** : La Convention des Nations Unies sur le droit de la mer : une charte mondiale pour la "gouvernance des mers et des océans". (In : *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-1, vol. 42, 13-27.) [C.I.J., p. 20, 23.]

**Schatz, Valentin and Koval, Dmytro** : Russia's annexation of Crimea and the passage of ships through Kerch strait : a law of the sea perspective. (In : *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2019, vol. 50, no. 2-3, 275-297.) [I.C.J., p. 280, 288.]

**Schiano di Pepe, Lorenzo** : Areas beyond national jurisdiction : towards the end of the Mediterranean paradox ? (In : *Global commons and the law of the sea*, ed. by Zou, Keyuan. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 226-239.) [I.C.J., p. 231-232.]

**Scovazzi, Tullio** : The contribution of the Tribunal to the progressive development of international law. (In : *The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016*, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 118-160.) [I.C.J., p. 118-126, 138, 149.]

**Sefrioui, Sarra** : Adapting to sea level rise : a law of the sea perspective. (In : *The future of the law of the sea : bridging gaps between national, individual and common interests*, ed. by Andreone, Gemma. LCham : Springer Open, 2017, 3-22.) [I.C.J., p. 9-12, 17-20.]

**Sheng-ti Gau, Michael:** The jurisdictional rulings of the South China Sea arbitration: possible errors in fact and in law. (In: *Ocean Yearbook*, 2017, vol. 31, 197-249.) [I.C.J., p. 217-219, 238-239.]

**Singer, Tassilo:** Occupation of sea territory: requirements for military authority and a comparison to art. 43 of The Hague Convention IV. (In: *Operational law in international straits and current maritime security challenges*, ed. by Schildknecht, Jörg; Dickey, Rebecca; Fink, Martin; Ferris, Lisa. Cham: Springer, 2018, 255-289.) [I.C.J., p. 257, 259, 262, 264, 279-285.]

**Singh, Vinai Kumar:** UNCLOS dispute settlement system and India. (In: *Shifting horizons of public international law: a South Asian perspective*, ed. by Kaul, J. L.; Jha, Anupam. Cham: Springer, 2017, 159-196.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Sison III, Maximo Paulino T.:** Universalizing the law of the sea in the South China Sea dispute. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2018, vol. 49, no. 2, 157-175.) [I.C.J., p. 164.]

**Smith, Jeffrey:** International law and Western Sahara's maritime area. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2019, vol. 50, no. 2-3, 117-140.) [I.C.J., p. 121, 125, 130-131, 137.]

**Sobenes, Edgardo and Loza, Claudia:** The obligations of the parties under the Law of the Sea Convention pending the final settlement of a maritime delimitation dispute over the continental shelf. (In: *New approaches to the law of the sea: (in honor of Ambassador José Antonio de Yturriaga-Barberán)*, ed. by Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio. New York: Nova Science, 2017, 99-110.) [I.C.J., p. 99-100, 103-104, 106.]

**Song, Yann-huei:** The July 2016 arbitral award, interpretation of article 121(3) of the UNCLOS, and selecting examples of inconsistent State practices. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2018, vol. 49, no. 3, 247-261.) [I.C.J., p. 250, 256.]

**Spicer, Wylie and McIsaac, Elizabeth:** UNCLOS article 82: a review and the hurdles to implementation. (In: *Legal order in the World's oceans: UN Convention on the Law of the Sea*, ed. by Norquist, Myron H.; Norton Moore, John; Long, Ronán. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 165-179.) [I.C.J., p. 168.]

**Spijkers, Otto:** Non-participation in arbitral proceedings under Annex VII United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: Arctic Sunrise and South China Sea compared. (In: *Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela; Virzo, Roberto. Cham: Springer, 2019, 171-189.) [I.C.J., p. 172, 175-177, 179, 181.]

**Symmons, Clive R.:** Historic waters and historic rights in the law of the sea: a modern reappraisal. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019. 2nd ed. (Publications on Ocean Development.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 3, 34, 41-42, 54, 92, 98-99, 112, 117, 120, 174, 176, 181-182, 191, 184, 230, 303, 315, 317, 333-339-340, 363, 407.]

**Tahindro, André**: Sustainable fisheries: the legal regime of the 1995 United Nations Fish Stocks Agreement and its contribution to subsequent developments promoting sustainable fisheries. (In: Legal order in the World's oceans: UN Convention on the Law of the Sea, ed. by Norquist, Myron H.; Norton Moore, John; Long, Ronán. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 325-369.) [I.C.J., p. 341.]

**Tamada, Dai**: UNCLOS dispute settlement mechanism: contribution to the integrity of UNCLOS. (In: Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 61, 132-166.) [I.C.J., p. 135-136, 142-144.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi**: Article 74: delimitation of the exclusive economic zone between States with opposite or adjacent coast. (In: The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: a commentary, ed. by Proelss, Alexander. Munich [etc.]: C.H. Beck [etc.], 2017, 563-583.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi**: Article 83: delimitation of the continental shelf between States with opposite or adjacent coasts. (In: United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea: a commentary, ed. by Proelss, Alexander. Munich: C.H. Beck, 2017, 651-666.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi**: Reflections on the interpretation and application of Article 121(3) in the South China Sea arbitration (merits). (In: Ocean Development and International Law, 2017, vol. 48, no. 3-4, 365-385.) [I.C.J., p. 370, 373-376, 381-385.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi**: The Asian perspective on global ocean governance. (In: The IMLI treatise on global ocean governance. Volume I. UN and global ocean governance, ed. by Attard, David Joseph; Ong, David M.; Kritsiotis, Dino. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 232-260.) [I.C.J., p. 247.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi**: Predictability and flexibility in the law of maritime delimitation. Oxford: Hart, 2019. 2nd ed. (Studies in International Law.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi**: Reflections on the M/V "Norstar" case before the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: Global Community: Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2019, vol. 19, no. 1, 291-315.) [I.C.J., p. 296, 299, 304-306.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi**: The requirement of urgency in the jurisprudence of ITLOS concerning provisional measures. (In: Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela; Virzo, Roberto. Cham: Springer, 2019, 107-124.) [I.C.J., p. 108-109, 114-116, 123.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi**: The disproportionality test in the law of the maritime delimitation. (In: Maritime boundary delimitation: the case law, is it consistent and predictable?, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G.; Henriksen, Tore; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 291-318.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi**: The impact of the Tribunal's jurisprudence on the development of international law. (In: The contribution of the International

Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 161-178.) [I.C.J., p. 162-166, 169-172, 176-178.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi:** The international law of the sea. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 452, 456; I.C.J., p. 11-14, 16-17, 20-21, 32-33, 40, 54, 57, 61, 64, 67-71, 73-74, 76, 78-80, 84, 89, 106, 108, 116-118, 123, 130, 151, 161-163, 167, 170, 194, 196, 237, 241-242, 244, 246-249, 251-260, 262-269, 288, 296-297, 302, 308-309, 320, 330, 343, 456, 501, 507, 511, 514, 520, 522-523, 525, 528, 530, 533, 541.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi:** The South China Sea arbitration: toward an international legal order in the oceans. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. 13 and index p. 242.]

**Techera, Erika and Klein, Natalie:** International law of sharks: obstacles, options and opportunities. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017. (Legal Aspects of Sustainable Development; 24.) [I.C.J., p. 48, 91, 145, 148, 156, 174, 186, 207, 219, 231.]

**Telesetsky, Anastasia:** The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea: seeking the legitimacy of State consent. (In: Legitimacy and international courts, ed. by Grossman, Nienke; Cohen, Harlan Grant; Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 174-215.) [I.C.J., p. 181-182, 199.]

The Enrica Lexie incident (Italy v. India): arbitration tribunal, order for the prescription of provisional measures, 29 April 2016. (In: International Law Reports, 2018, vol. 177, 651-688.) [I.C.J., p. 669, 671-672, 675-678.]

**They, Marine:** La protection internationale du patrimoine culturel de la mer: les compétences de l'Etat sur les biens culturels submergés. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2018. (Etudes de droit international; 9.) [C.P.J.I., p. 146-148, 204-206; C.I.J., p. 90, 93, 107, 152-153.]

**Tirado-Robles, Carmen:** The concept of an island in the Montego Bay Convention and Japanese claims in Okinotorishima. (In: New approaches to the law of the sea: (in honor of Ambassador José Antonio de Yturriaga-Barberán), ed. by Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio. New York: Nova Science, 2017, 47-58.) [I.C.J., p. 48, 54.]

**Tladi, Dire:** Pursuing a brave new world for the oceans: the place of common heritage in a proposed law of the sea treaty. (In: The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 87-113.) [I.C.J., p. 107.]

**Tomka, Peter:** The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the progressive development of international law. (In: The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 179-192.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Tomuschat, Christian** : Frontières : imperméables (même en mer). (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 267-271.) [C.I.J., p. 268.]

**Treves, Tullio** : The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea and other law of the sea jurisdictions (2017). (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 27, 313-330.) [I.C.J., p. 316-319, 325.]

**Treves, Tullio** : The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea and the rule of law. (In : The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law : 1996-2016, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 69-76.) [I.C.J., p. 71, 73.]

**Tzeng, Peter** : Ukraine v. Russia and Philippines v. China : jurisdiction and legitimacy. (In : Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, 2017, vol. 46, no. 1, 1-19.) [P.C.I.J., p. 14 ; I.C.J., p. 1, 6-7, 9, 13-16.]

**VanderZwaag, David L. and Bailey, Megan and Shackell, Nancy L.** : Canada-U.S. fisheries management in the Gulf of Maine : taking stock and charting future coordinates in the face of climate change. (In : Ocean Yearbook, 2017, vol. 31, 1-26.) [I.C.J., p. 15.]

**Vidas, Davor** : The delimitation of the territorial sea, the continental shelf, and the EEZ : a comparative perspective. (In : Maritime boundary delimitation : the case law, is it consistent and predictable ?, ed. by Oude Elferink, Alex G. ; Henriksen, Tore ; Busch, Signe Veierud. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 33-61.) [I.C.J., p. 33-36, 38-39, 41-49, 51-58.]

**Virzo, Roberto** : La finalité des mesures conservatoires du Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans : Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 145-161.) [C.I.J., p. 147, 154, 156.]

**Virzo, Roberto** : The "general rule of interpretation" in the international jurisprudence relating to the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In : Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela ; Virzo, Roberto. Cham : Springer, 2019, 15-38.) [P.C.I.J., p. 22 ; I.C.J., p. 16, 18, 20, 22-25, 27-28, 33, 35.]

**Wani, Kentaro** : Development of the law of the sea and the legal status of international straits in time of international armed conflict. (In : Japanese Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 61, 39-80.) [P.C.I.J., p. 38 ; I.C.J., p. 43, 45, 60.]

**Warner, Robin** : Envisioning a cooperative future for the East Asian seas : best practices in environmental impact assessment and strategic environmental assessment. (In : Maritime cooperation in semi-enclosed seas : Asian and European experiences, ed. by Zou, Keyuan. Leiden : Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 150-167.) [I.C.J., p. 151-152, 154.]

**Waseem, Mubarak A.:** ITLOS at 20: provisional measures and the precautionary approach. (In: *Stress testing the law of the sea: dispute resolution, disasters & emerging challenges*, ed. by Minas, Stephen; Diamond, H. Jordan. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 150-169.) [I.C.J., p. 152-156.]

**Whomersley, Chris:** The award on the merits in the case brought by the Philippines against China relating to the South China Sea: a critique. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 3, 387-423.) [P.C.I.J., p. 411; I.C.J., p. 389-390, 397, 406, 417.]

**Wood, Michael C.:** Understanding the advisory jurisdiction of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. (In: *The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016*, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 213-220.) [I.C.J., p. 214-217, 219.]

**Xu, Qi:** Reflections on the presence of third States in international maritime boundary delimitation. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 18, no. 1, 91-128.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Yanai, Shunji:** The contribution of the Tribunal to the progressive development of international law. (In: *The contribution of the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea to the rule of law: 1996-2016*, by International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 79-82.) [I.C.J., p. 79-80.]

**Yiallourides, Constantinos:** *Maritime disputes and international law: disputed waters and seabed resources in Asia and Europe*. London; New York: Routledge, 2019. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Zou, Keyuan and Ye, Qiang:** Interpretation and application of article 298 of the Law of the Sea Convention in recent annex VII arbitrations: an appraisal. (In: *Ocean Development and International Law*, 2017, vol. 48, no. 3-4, 331-344.) [I.C.J., p. 336, 339, 343-344.]

**Zou, Keyuan:** Certain controversial issues in the development of the international law of the sea. (In: *Stress testing the law of the sea: dispute resolution, disasters & emerging challenges*, ed. by Minas, Stephen; Diamond, H. Jordan. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 170-189.) [I.C.J., p. 184-185.]

## **8. Droit aérien et droit de l'espace**

### **8. Air and space law**

**Chung, Gordon:** Emergence of environmental protection clauses in outer space treaty: a lesson from Rio principles. (In: *A fresh view on the Outer Space Treaty*, ed. by Froehlich, Annette. Berlin: Springer, 2018, 1-13.) [I.C.J., p. 10, 12.]

**Correia, Vincent:** Comme un air de déjà-vu: la Russie, l'espace aérien et le droit international. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2019, vol. 123, no. 1, 153-172.) [C.I.J., p. 164-165.]

**Degrange, Valentin:** Into the twenty-first century: integration of principles of global governance in space law. (In: *A fresh view on the Outer Space Treaty*, ed. by Froehlich, Annette. Berlin: Springer, 2018, 75-87.) [I.C.J., p. 81.]

**Dempsey, Paul Stephen:** Public international air law. Montreal: William S. Hein, 2017. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., p. 18, 306, 313, 324, 819-821, 852, 854, 856, 859-860, 869-876, 879-881, 921, 923-924, 929, 940.]

**Dennerley, Joel A.:** State liability for space object collisions: the proper interpretation of "fault" for the purposes of international space law. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 29, no. 1, 281-301.) [I.C.J., p. 294-296.]

**Freeland, Steven:** International law and the exploration and use of outer space. (In: *Risk and the regulation of uncertainty in international law*, ed. by Ambrus, Monika; Rayfuse, Rosemary; Werner, Wouter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 77-96.) [I.C.J., p. 83, 91.]

**Gangale, Thomas:** How high the sky?: the definition of outer space and territorial airspace in international law. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018. (Studies in space law; 13.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 630.]

**Georgilas, Stratis G.:** Judicial settlement of space-related disputes: sovereignty's final fetters. (In: *The space treaties at crossroads: considerations de lege ferenda*, ed. by Kyriakopoulos, George D.; Manoli, Maria. Cham: Springer, 2019, 125-139.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Hobe, Stephan:** Space law. München: Nomos; C.H.Beck, 2019. [P.C.I.J., p. 52, 74, 81, 94, 160, 198, 203; I.C.J., p. 55, 57, 115, 155, 197-198.]

**Hoon, Marieke de:** Pursuing justice for MH17: the role of the Netherlands. (In: *Netherlands Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 49, 245-270.) [I.C.J., p. 252, 254, 257, 260-265, 268.]

**Michaelides-Mateou, Sofia:** Customary international law in aviation: a hundred years of travel through the competing norms of sovereignty and freedom of overflight. (In: *Reexamining customary international law*, ed. by Lepard, Brian D. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 309-345.) [I.C.J., p. 313-314, 316-317, 322, 329.]

**Pavesi, Giulia:** Legal consequences of environmental pollution in outer space. (In: *A fresh view on the Outer Space Treaty*, ed. by Froehlich, Annette. Berlin: Springer, 2018, 15-30.) [P.C.I.J., p. 29; I.C.J., p. 17, 20, 22.]

**Schubert, Francis:** Le droit aérien. Genève; Zurich: Schulthess, 2018. (Quid Iuris?)

**Stubbe, Peter:** State accountability for space debris: a legal study of responsibility for polluting the space environment and liability for damage caused by space debris. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018. (Studies in space law; 12.) [P.C.I.J., p. 312, 320; I.C.J., p. 84, 98, 105, 161, 171-172, 187, 189,



195, 201, 219, 227, 260, 262, 271, 300, 302, 318, 346-348, 355-358, 362-363.]

**Su, Jinyuan**: Space arms control: lex lata and currently active proposals. (In: *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 7, no. 1, p. 61-93.) [I.C.J., p. 65, 70, 77-79, 83.]

**Turrini, Paolo**: The sky's not the limit: legal bonds and boundaries in claiming sovereignty over celestial bodies. (In: *Borders, legal spaces and territories in contemporary international law: within and beyond*, ed. by Natoli, Tommaso; Riccardi, Alice. Cham: Springer, 2019, 173-209.) [P.C.I.J., p. 179; I.C.J., p. 177, 179-181, 190, 196-198.]

**Weber, Ludwig**: International Civil Aviation Organization. Alphen aan den Rijn: Wolters Kluwer, 2017. 3rd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 243.]

## 9. Droit économique

### 9. Economic law

Achmea BV (formerly known as Eureko BV) v. Slovak Republic (PCA case no 2008-13): final award, 7 December 2012. (In: *International Law Reports*, 2019, vol. 181, 50-174.) [P.C.I.J., p. 167-170.]

**Avout, Louis d'**: L'entreprise et les conflits internationaux de lois. (Dans: *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye*, 2018, vol. 397, 9-612.) [C.I.J., p. 403, 407, 428, 435, 460, 587-589.]

**Avout, Louis d'**: L'entreprise et les conflits internationaux de lois. [S.I.: Brill Nijhoff, 2019. (The pocket books of the Hague Academy of International Law / Les livres de poche de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye.)] [C.I.J., p. 574, 579-580, 609-610, 619, 655, 835-838.]

**Azaria, Danae**: Community interest obligations in international energy law. (In: *Community interests across international law*, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 297-315.) [P.C.I.J., p. 297-298, 306; I.C.J., p. 297, 299-301, 311-314.]

**Baetens, Freya**: Judicial review of international adjudicatory decisions: a cross-regime comparison of annulment and appellate mechanisms. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 3, 432-459.) [I.C.J., p. 432, 449.]

**Bantekas, Ilias**: Interstate arbitration in international tax disputes. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 3, 507-534.) [P.C.I.J., p. 509, 511-512; I.C.J., p. 509, 521, 527-529, 531.]

**Bjorge, Eirik**: EU law constraints on intra-EU investment arbitration? (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 1, 71-86.) [I.C.J., p. 82-83.]

**Boklan, Daria and Shaubert, Maria**: Mery, svyazannye s tranzitom gruzov: istoricheskiy doklad Treteyskoy gruppy Organa po razresheniyu sporov VTO. (In: *Mezhdunarodnoe Pravosudie*, 2019, no. 2 (30), 20-30.) [I.C.J., p. 24, 26.]

**Bonnitcha, Jonathan and Skovgaard Poulsen, Lauge N. and Waibel, Michael:** *The political economy of the investment treaty regime.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., see index p. 315.]

**Cazala, Julien:** Cour Permanente d'Arbitrage : deuxième sentence partielle sur la partie II du 30 août 2018, Chevron Corporation & Texaco Petroleum Company v. Ecuador (PCA n° 2009-23). (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 4, 1032-1035.) [C.I.J., p. 1034-1035.]

**Cazala, Julien:** Tribunal arbitral CIRDI : décision sur la compétence et la recevabilité du 13 juillet 2018, Mobil Investments Canada v. Canada (ARB/15/6). (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 4, 1027-1028.) [C.I.J., p. 1027.]

**Charlotin, Damien:** Identifying the voices of unseen actors in investor-State dispute settlement. (In: *Legitimacy of unseen actors in international adjudication*, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 392-426.) [I.C.J., p. 402-403, 406, 408, 415-416, 419.]

**Claussen, Kathleen:** Tipping point challenges in international economic disputes. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2018, vol. 17, no. 1, 61-77.) [I.C.J., p. 70.]

**Collins, David:** Loss aversion bias or fear of missing out: a behavioural economics analysis of compensation in investor-State dispute settlement. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 3, 460-482.) [P.C.I.J., p. 467-468; I.C.J., p. 467, 473.]

**Commission, Jeffery and Moloo, Rahim:** *Procedural issues in international investment arbitration.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. (Oxford International Arbitration Series.) [I.C.J., see table of cases, p. lix.]

**Condon, Bradley J.:** Does international economic law impose a duty to negotiate? (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 17, no. 1, 45-72.) [I.C.J., p. 89, 102, 106.]

**Cortesi, Giulio:** ICSID jurisdiction with regard to State-owned enterprises: moving toward an approach based on general international law. (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 1, 108-138.) [I.C.J., p. 111, 144, 116-117, 127-129, 137-138.]

**Cottier, Thomas and Nadakavukaren Schefer, Krista (eds.):** *Elgar Encyclopedia of international economic law.* Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017. [I.C.J., see index page 668.]

**Cox, Johanne M.:** *Expropriation in investment treaty arbitration.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. (Oxford International Arbitration Series.) [P.C.I.J., p. 31, 59, 79, 148, 211, 281-283, 285; I.C.J., p. 4, 10, 15-16, 39-40, 47, 73, 79, 102-103, 119-120, 238-239, 280, 284-286.]

**da Silva, Silvio et Ziegler, Andreas R.:** *Droit international économique et droit à la santé: questions sur le rôle des règles externes dans le mécanisme de règlement des différends de l'OMC.* (Dans : *Droits de*

l'homme et droit international économique, sous la dir. de Titi, Catharine. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2019, 321-340.) [C.I.J., p. 327-328.]

**Desierto, Diane A. :** The outer limits of adequate reparations for breaches of non-expropriation investment treaty provisions : choice and proportionality in Chorzów. (In: Columbia Journal of Transnational Law, 2017, vol. 55, no. 2, 395-456.) [P.C.I.J., p. 399-400, 408, 410-411, 415-416, 439-440; I.C.J., p. 398-408, 410-411, 414, 429-430, 432-433, 438.]

**Devaney, James Gerard :** An independent panel for the scrutiny of investment arbitrators : an idea whose time has come? (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2019, vol. 18, no. 3, 369-388.) [I.C.J., p. 378, 384.]

**Dimitropoulos, Georgios :** Investor-State dispute settlement reform and theory of institutional design. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2018, vol. 9, no. 4, 535-569.) [I.C.J., p. 548, 554-555, 566-567.]

**Dubin, Laurence :** Rapport introductif : l'entreprise multinationale, de la fragmentation à la reconstruction par le droit international. (Dans: L'entreprise multinationale et le droit international : colloque de Paris 8 Vincennes - Saint-Denis, sous la dir. de Dubin, Laurence...[et al.]. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 13-51.) [C.I.J., p. 22-23.]

**Dubuisson, François et Poissonnier, Ghislain :** La politique de différenciation de l'Union Européenne à l'égard des produits originaires des colonies israéliennes : quels fondements en droit européen et international? (Dans: Revue belge de droit international, 2018, vol. 51, no. 1, 11-42.) [C.I.J., p. 16-18, 20-21, 28.]

**Ebert, Björn P. :** Forum shopping in international investment law : forum planning, forum enhancement, and facilitation of procedure - assessment and limits. Tübingen : Mohr Siebeck, 2017. (Tübinger Rechtswissenschaftliche Abhandlungen ; 122.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases page 542; I.C.J., see table of cases pages 542-543.]

**Fach Gómez, Katia :** Diversity and the principle of independence and impartiality in the future multilateral investment court. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2018, vol. 17, no. 1, 78-97.) [I.C.J., p. 83, 89-90, 92.]

**Fourt, Julien and Gerbay, Rémy and Alvarez, Gloria M. (eds.) :** The ICSID Convention, regulations and rules : a practical commentary. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2019. [I.C.J., see index p. 1347.]

**Fukunaga, Yuka :** Margin of appreciation as an indicator of judicial deference : is it applicable to investment arbitration? (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2019, vol. 10, no. 1, 69-87.) [I.C.J., p. 77-79.]

**García Olmedo, Javier :** Claims by dual nationals under investment treaties : are investors entitled to sue their own States? (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2017, vol. 8, no. 4, 695-727.) [I.C.J., p. 699-700, 702-703, 714-715, 719.]

**Gattini, Andrea:** Jurisdiction *ratione temporis* in international investment arbitration. (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 1, 139-158.) [P.C.I.J., p. 140-142, 144; I.C.J., p. 141, 146, 152.]

**Gherari, Habib:** *Droit international des échanges*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2017. (*Droit international économique*.) [C.I.J., p. 156, 161, 168, 192-193, 255.]

**Grant, Thomas D. and Brent, Richard:** General introduction: some problems relating to the role of international law. (In: *Banks and financial crime: the international law of tainted money*, ed. by Blair, William; Brent, Richard; Grant, Thomas D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 3-13.) [I.C.J., p. 4-5, 7.]

**Hepburn, Jarrod:** Domestic investment statutes in international law. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 112, no. 4, 658-706.) [P.C.I.J., p. 668, 688; I.C.J., p. 667-674, 676-678, 680, 685-688, 693, 696, 705.]

**Hofer, Alexandra:** The developed/developing divide on unilateral coercive measures: legitimate enforcement or illegitimate intervention? (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 175-214.) [P.C.I.J., p. 180; I.C.J., p. 180-182, 194.]

**Howse, Robert:** Designing a multilateral investment Court: issues and options. (In: *Yearbook of European Law*, 2017, vol. 36, no. 1, 209-236.) [I.C.J., p. 220-221, 223, -227-229.]

**Irish, Maureen:** The federal courts of Canada. (In: *The legitimacy of international trade courts and tribunals*, ed. by Howse, Robert; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Ulfstein, Geir; Zang, Michelle Q. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 202-226.) [I.C.J., p. 217-218.]

**Jacob, Patrick et Latty, Franck et Nanteuil, Arnaud de:** *Arbitrage d'investissement et droit international général* (2017). (Dans: *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 647-700.) [C.P.J.I., p. 675-676; C.I.J., p. 651, 654, 686, 688-689, 698.]

**Janig, Philipp and Reinisch, August:** General principles and the coherence of international investment law: of *res judicata*, *lis pendens* and the value of precedents. (In: *General principles and the coherence of international law*, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 247-296.) [P.C.I.J., p. 258, 260-261; I.C.J., p. 248-249, 254-256, 259.]

**Jean-Baptiste-Altbuch, Mathieu:** Le problème de l'identification des produits importés de territoires contestés: le cas d'Israël. (Dans: *Journal de droit international*, 2017, vol. 144, no. 1, 99-116.) [C.P.J.I., p. 106, 114; C.I.J., p. 110, 112.]

**Kälin, Christian H.:** *Ius doni in international law and EU law*. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019. (*Theory and practice of public international law*; 2.) [I.C.J., p. 68, 88-96, 104, 128.]

**Lapa, Viktoriia** : National margin of appreciation as a standard of review for economic sanctions: in search of the golden fleece? (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 27, 53-75.) [I.C.J., p. 60, 70.]

**Lopez Rodríguez, Ana** : Robbing Peter to pay Paul? ISDS and ICS from an EU law perspective. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 86, no. 4, 470-498.) [P.C.I.J., p. 486-487; I.C.J., p. 480, 487.]

**Magraw, Daniel Barstow and Padmanabhan, Deepika** : Water and international trade law. (In: *Research handbook on international water law*, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 205-223.) [I.C.J., p. 210-211, 223.]

**Magraw, Kendra** : The role of State party pleadings in the evolutionary interpretation of international investment agreements. (In: *Evolutionary interpretation and international law*, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 267-282.) [P.C.I.J., p. 267; I.C.J., p. 273, 278.]

**Marboe, Irmgard** : Calculation of compensation and damages in international investment law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 14-15, 18, 25, 29-30, 32, 34, 37-38, 45, 64, 69, 73-77, 80-82, 87, 89-92, 94-97, 120, 128, 135-138, 145-146, 148-149, 152, 227, 242, 286, 302-304, 307, 333, 335, 361, 372, 395-396, 398-399, 407, 409-411; I.C.J., p. 14, 18-19, 29, 32, 70, 89, 103-104, 125, 154-156, 159, 215, 235-236, 288, 317-319, 322, 333.]

**Marboe, Irmgard** : Damages in investor-State arbitration: current issues and challenges. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018. (Brill Research Perspective in International Investment Law and Arbitration; 2.1.) [P.C.I.J., p. 11-13, 15-16, 26-27, 30, 37; I.C.J., p. 14, 55, 61, 65.]

**Moiseienko, Anton** : The ownership of confiscated proceeds of corruption under the UN Convention against Corruption. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2018, vol. 67, no. 3, 669-694.) [I.C.J., p. 677.]

**Nanteuil, Arnaud de** : Counterclaims in investment arbitration: old questions, new answers? (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2018, vol. 17, no. 2, 374-392.) [I.C.J., p. 375, 388.]

**Ngangjoh-Hodu, Yenkong** : Regional courts and interational trade law. (In: *Tribunaux régionaux et développement du droit international: hommage au professeur Maurice Kamto*, ed. by Moïse, Makane Mbengue; Maia, Catherine. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 57-74.) [P.C.I.J., p. 65; I.C.J., p. 65, 69.]

**Ortino, Federico** : Investment treaties, sustainable development and reasonableness review: a case against strict proportionality balancing. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 1, 71-91.) [I.C.J., p. 80-82.]

**Peat, Daniel** : International investment law and the public law analogy: the fallacies of the general principles method. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2018, vol. 9, no. 4, 654-678.) [I.C.J., p. 656, 660-661, 666-667, 673, 676.]

**Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich**: Methodological problems in international trade, investment and health law and adjudication. (In: Xiamen Academy of International Law Summer Courses, July 27-31, 2015, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 228-326.) [I.C.J., p. 268, 287.]

Philip Morris Asia Limited v. Commonwealth of Australia: arbitration tribunal, final award regarding costs, 8 March 2017. (In: International Law Reports, 2018, vol. 177, 525-555.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., p. 537.]

**Protopsaltis, Panayotis M.**: Shareholders' injury and compensation in investor-State arbitration. (In: Permutations of responsibility in international law, ed. by Pazartzis, Photini; Merkouris, Panos. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 185-216.) [P.C.I.J., p. 205-206; I.C.J., p. 185, 189-192, 195.]

**Puig, Sergio and Strezhnev, Anton**: The David effect and ISDS. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 3, 731-761.) [I.C.J., p. 760.]

**Radford, Jennifer and Tereposky, Gregory and Hui, Kun**: Investment treaty signatories' joint interpretation and the case of the NAFTA Free Trade Commission: evolutionary interpretation or modification? (In: Evolutionary interpretation and international law, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 283-295.) [I.C.J., p. 292-293.]

**Radovic, Relja**: Between rights and remedies: the access to investment treaty arbitration as a substantive right of foreign investors. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2019, vol. 10, no. 1, 42-68.) [I.C.J., p. 46-49.]

**Ratner, Steven R.**: Compensation for expropriations in a world of investment treaties: beyond the lawful/unlawful distinction. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, no. 1, 7-56.) [P.C.I.J., p. 8, 10-11, 14-15, 27, 53, 55; I.C.J., p. 27.]

Rule of law and international investment law: [report followed by the working session]. (In: International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference, 2019, vol. 78, 380-460.) [I.C.J., p. 385, 395, 454, 456, 458.]

**Sakata, Masao**: [Domestic law in international investment arbitration: reappraisal of fact theory] [in Japanese]. (In: Kokusaiho Gaiko Zasshi, 2019, vol. 117, no. 4, 26-47 (718-739).) [P.C.I.J., p. 38; I.C.J., p. 26, 39, 41, 45.]

**Sardinha, Elsa**: Party-appointed arbitrators no more: the EU-led investment tribunal system as an (imperfect?) response to certain legitimacy concerns in investor-State arbitration. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2018, vol. 17, no. 1, 117-134.) [I.C.J., p. 129, 132.]

**Schill, Stephan W. and Vidigal, Geraldo**: Designing investment dispute settlement à la carte: insights from comparative institutional design analysis. (In: Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals, 2019, vol. 18, no. 3, 314-344.) [P.C.I.J., p. 315; I.C.J., p. 315, 324, 326, 331, 335.]

**Schreuer, Christoph:** Consent to arbitration through legislation. (In: *International law and litigation: a look into procedure*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019, 447-477.) [I.C.J., p. 452, 459-460.]

**Sornarajah, Muthucumaraswamy:** The battle continues: rebuilding empire through internationalization of State contracts. (In: *The battle for international law: South-North perspectives on the Decolonization era*, ed. by Bernstorff, Jochen von; Dann, Philipp. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 175-197.) [I.C.J., p. 184-185.]

**Stephens-Chu, Gisèle et Müller, Daniel:** Droits et obligations issus du droit de l'investissement et des droits de l'homme: entre exclusivité et harmonisation. (Dans: *Droits de l'homme et droit international économique*, sous la dir. de Titi, Catharine. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2019, 223-250.) [C.I.J., p. 224-225, 227.]

**Sucker, Franziska:** Der Schutz und die Förderung kultureller Vielfalt im Welthandelsrecht: Eine völkerrechtliche Studie zum Stand und zu Verbesserungsmöglichkeiten am Beispiel audiovisueller Medien. Berlin: Springer; 2018. (Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht; 277.) [P.C.I.J., p. 84, 281; I.C.J., p. 274-275, 281, 293-294, 374, 383, 385.]

**Swarabowicz, Michal:** Identity of claims in investment arbitration: a plea for unity of the legal system. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 2, 280-302.) [P.C.I.J., p. 286, 290; I.C.J., p. 288, 296.]

**Teitje, Christian and Lang, Andrej:** Community interests in world trade law. (In: *Community interests across international law*, ed. by Benvenuti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 191-220.) [I.C.J., p. 192.]

**Terry, Patrick:** Unilateral economic sanctions and their extraterritorial impact: one foreign policy for all? (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 18, no. 2, 425-435.) [P.C.I.J., p. 427-429; I.C.J., p. 432-435.]

**Titi, Catharine:** International dispute settlement in cultural heritage law and in the protection of foreign investment: is cross-fertilization possible? (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 3, 535-556.) [I.C.J., p. 545, 550, 552.]

**Titi, Catharine:** Investment arbitration and the controverted right of the arbitrator to issue a separate or dissenting opinion. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2018, vol. 17, no. 1, 197-216.) [P.C.I.J., p. 199; I.C.J., p. 199-202, 205, 214-215.]

**Vafai, John Changiz:** The new era of doing business with Iran: Iran's international commercial transactions and global security. (In: *Pace International Law Review*, 2017, vol. 29, 1-128.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 99.]

**Vandevelde, Kenneth J.:** The first bilateral investment treaties: U.S. postwar friendship, commerce, and navigation treaties. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 6, 66, 118, 167, 223, 229, 279, 300-301, 304-305.]

303, 312, 313, 354-355, 368, 373, 375, 382, 387-388, 440, 452-454, 465, 511, 515, 517, 519, 524, 527-535, 538, 541.]

**Viñuales, Jorge E.:** Too many butterflies? The micro-drivers of the international investment law system. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2018, vol. 9, no. 4, 628-653.) [I.C.J., p. 632, 644, 646, 649, 651.]

**Vyalkov, Alexey:** Hypothetical release damages : a 'one-size-fits-all' way to establish a loss in international investment disputes? (In: *Arbitration International*. 2018, vol. 34, no. 4, 557-578.) [I.C.J., p. 557-560.]

**Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula:** The case of MERCOSUR. (In: *The legitimacy of international trade courts and tribunals*, ed. by Howse, Robert; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Ulfstein, Geir; Zang, Michelle Q. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 227-254.) [P.C.I.J., p. 243, 245; I.C.J., p. 232, 243, 245.]

**Wongkaew, Teerawat:** Protection of legitimate expectations in investment treaty arbitration : a theory of detrimental reliance. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J., I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxii-xxiii.]

**Yamashita, Tomoko:** The futility exception to the local remedies rule in investor-State arbitration. (In: *Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi*, 2018, vol. 117, no. 1, 158-180.) [P.C.I.J., p. 159, 163, 169; I.C.J., p. 158, 164, 169, 174.]

**Zang, Michelle Q.:** Judicial interactions of international trade courts and tribunals. (In: *The legitimacy of international trade courts and tribunals*, ed. by Howse, Robert; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Ulfstein, Geir; Zang, Michelle Q. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 432-453.) [P.C.I.J., p. 447-448; I.C.J., p. 447-448.]

**Zarra, Giovanni:** Investment arbitration in 2017 : towards adulthood? (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 27, 391-421.) [I.C.J., p. 405-406.]

**Zarra, Giovanni:** The issue of incoherence in investment arbitration : is there need for systemic reform? (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 17, no. 1, 137-185.) [P.C.I.J., p. 184; I.C.J., p. 164, 167, 171, 173-174, 183.]

**Zarra, Giovanni:** L'applicabilità dei trattati a protezione degli investimenti al cao della Crimea. (Dans: *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2019, vol. 102, no. 2, 454-489.) [I.C.J., p. 458, 460, 464-466, 475.]

**Zrilic, Jure:** The protection of foreign investment in times of armed conflict. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., table of cases p. xiii.]

## 10. Droit du développement

## 10. Law of development

**Baetens, Freya:** The Iron Rhine case : on the right track to sustainable development? (In: *Sustainable development principles in the decisions of*



international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 297-315.) [I.C.J., p. 302, 304-305, 307, 310, 314.]

**Cordonier Segger, Marie-Claire:** Commitments to sustainable development through international law and policy. (In: Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 29-98.) [I.C.J., p. 35, 62-64, 66-71, 73, 82-83, 92-93.]

**Cordonier Segger, Marie-Claire and Harrington, Alexandra R. and Cordon, Francesse Joy:** Judicial deliberations and progress on sustainable development. (In: Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 811-829.) [I.C.J., p. 811, 814-818, 822.]

**French, Duncan:** The Sofia guiding statements on sustainable development principles in the decisions of international tribunals. (In: Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 177-241.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Hagiwara, Kazuki:** Sustainable development before international courts and tribunals: duty to cooperate and States' good faith. (In: International judicial practice on the environment: questions of legitimacy, ed. by Voigt, Christina. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 167-187.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Kerbrat, Yann:** Développement durable: écolabel. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 155-159.) [C.I.J., p. 156-157.]

**Ortino, Federico:** Investment treaties, sustainable development and reasonableness review: a case against strict proportionality balancing. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 30, no. 1, 71-91.) [I.C.J., p. 80-82.]

**Peleg, Noam and Tobin, John:** Article 6: the rights to life, survival, and development. (In: The UN Convention on the Rights of the Child: a commentary, ed. by Tobin, John. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 186-236.) [I.C.J., p. 214-215.]

**Raman, Durgeshree:** Damming and infrastructural development of the Indus river basin: strengthening the provisions of the Indus waters treaty. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 8, no. 2, 372-402.) [I.C.J., p. 380, 383-386, 389-390.]

**Robb, Cairo A.R. and Cordonier Segger, Marie-Claire and Jo, Caroline:** Sustainable development challenges in international dispute settlement. (In: Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts

and tribunals: 1992-2012, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 147-171.) [I.C.J., p. 165, 167, 169.]

**Srivastava, Ajendra:** The principle of sustainable development: international and national perspectives. (In: Contemporary issues in international law: environment, international trade, information technology and legal education, ed. by Nirmal, B.C.; Singh, Rajnish Kumar. New Delhi: Satyam Law International, 2018, 173-192.) [I.C.J., p. 184-185.]

**Temmerman, Fitzgerald:** Trade in water under international law: bulk fresh water, irrigation subsidies and virtual water. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 34.]

## 11. Droit de l'environnement

### 11. Environmental law

**Abuza, Andrew Ejowwo:** Environmental law: post-Rio discussions on environmental protection: a reflection. (In: Contemporary issues in international law: environment, international trade, information technology and legal education, ed. by Nirmal, B.C.; Singh, Rajnish Kumar. New Delhi: Satyam Law International, 2018, 67-99.) [I.C.J., p. 74.]

**Alberton, Mariachiara:** Environmental principles in maritime and fresh water agreements. (In: Principles of environmental law, ed. by Krämer, Ludwig; Orlando, Emanuela. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 525-537.) [I.C.J., p. 526, 529, 532, 534.]

**Azaria, Danae:** Fresh water and energy in international courts and tribunals: hydroelectricity installations on transboundary rivers. (In: Research handbook on freshwater law and international relations, ed. by Tignino, Mara; Bréthaut, Christian. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 215-233.) [I.C.J., p. 215-219, 221, 223, 225, 227-232.]

**Bearden, Bennett:** Following the proper channels: tributaries in the Mekong legal regime. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2018. (International Water Law Series; 6.) [P.C.I.J., p. xxii, 79-80, 134-135, 140-141, 154, 184, 186, 211; I.C.J., p. xxii, 77-78, 87, 91-92, 94-95, 111-112, 134-141, 154, 184-186, 211, 216, 224.]

**Bendel, Justine:** The provisional measures orders in international environmental disputes: a case for international courts and tribunals. (In: Nordic Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 88, no. 4, 489-524.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Beurier, Jean-Pierre et Kiss, Alexandre-Charles:** Droit international de l'environnement. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017. 5e éd. [C.I.J., voir index p. 619.]

**Blattner, Charlotte E.:** Protecting animals within and across borders: extraterritorial jurisdiction and the challenges of globalization. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 460; I.C.J., see index p. 457.]

**Böhringer, Ayse-Martina and Marauhn, Thilo:** Environmental implications of disarmament: the CWC case. (In: Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsen; Iverson, Jens; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 192-202.) [I.C.J., p. 197.]

**Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence and Mbengue, Makane Moïse and Tignino, Mara and Sangbana, Komlan (eds.):** The UN Convention on the Law of the Non-Navigational Uses of International Watercourses: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. (Oxford commentaries on international law.) [P.C.I.J., see table of cases page xiv; I.C.J., see index page 496 and table of cases page xiii.]

**Borges, Isabel M.:** Environmental change, forced displacements and international law: from legal protection gaps to protection solutions. London; New York: Routledge, 2019. (Law and Migration.) [I.C.J., p. 107, 111.]

**Boyle, Alan E.:** Climate change, the Paris agreement and human rights. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2018, vol. 67, no. 4, 759-777.) [I.C.J., p. 760-761, 772-773.]

**Boyle, Alan E.:** Progressive development of international environmental law: legislate or litigate. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 62, 305-333.) [I.C.J., p. 321-330.]

**Brels, Sabine:** Globally protecting animals at the UN: why and how? (In: L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2018, vol. 45, 193-225.) [I.C.J., p. 198, 200, 217-218.]

**Brunnée, Jutta:** International environmental law and community interests: procedural aspects. (In: Community interests across international law, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 151-175.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Brunnée, Jutta:** Procedure and substance in international environmental law. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2019, vol. 405, 75-240.) [I.C.J., p. 87-88, 90-91, 98-100, 102, 104, 125-131, 133-148, 150-155, 166, 170-177, 224.]

**Buggenhoudt, Claire:** Common interests in international litigation: a case study on natural resource exploitation disputes. Cambridge; Antwerp: Intersentia, 2017. (Law and cosmopolitan values.) [I.C.J., p. 19, 22, 25, 33-37, 40-42, 49-50, 53, 59-61, 72-73, 76, 82-85, 119, 131-139, 153-155, 158-160, 162-163, 167, 169, 171-172.]

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman:** Les fondamentaux du droit de l'environnement à la CICOS. (Dans: La détermination de la règle de droit: hommage à Sayeman Bula-Bula. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2017, 781-808.) [C.I.J., p. 793-795, 799-801.]

**Bundy, Rodman R.:** The practice of international law: inaugural lecture. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2019, vol. 406, 9-26.) [I.C.J., p. 14-16, 18-19.]

**Cafilisch, Lucius:** Settlement of disputes concerning international watercourses. (In: Research handbook on freshwater law and international relations, ed. by Tignino, Mara; Bréthaut, Christian. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 234-258.) [I.C.J., p. 235, 237, 240-241, 243-249, 252, 258.]

**Caponera, Dante A. and Nanni, Marcella:** Principles of water law and administration: national and international. London; New York: Routledge, 2019. 3rd ed. rev. and updated by Marcella Nanni. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 357.]

**Cassella, Sarah:** Responsabilité(s) de l'Etat pour le risque global lié aux changements climatiques. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 2, 363-389.) [C.P.J.I., p. 374; C.I.J., p. 368, 380, 384.]

**Castillo-Laborde, Lilian del:** A panoptic view of international water in Latin America. (In: Research handbook on international water law, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 488-505.) [I.C.J., p. 492, 494, 499-505.]

**Chiussi, Ludovica:** United Nations Convention on the Law of the Non-navigational Uses of International Watercourses 1997. (In: Multilateral environmental treaties, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Tanzi, Attila; Papantoniou, Angeliki. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 247-256.) [I.C.J., p. 249, 251-252, 254-255.]

**Corti Varela, Justo:** El principio de precaución en la jurisprudencia internacional. (Dans: Revista española de derecho internacional, 2017, vol. 69, no. 1, 219-243.) [C.I.J., p. 221-223, 225-228, 240-242.]

**Craik, Neil:** Environmental impact assessment. (In: Principles of environmental law, ed. by Krämer, Ludwig; Orlando, Emanuela. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 195-207.) [I.C.J., p. 198-204.]

**Craik, Neil:** Liability for environmental harm from deep seabed mining: towards a hybrid approach. (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2019, vol. 33, 315-338.) [I.C.J., p. 331, 334.]

**Dienelt, Anne:** 'After the war is before the war': the environment, preventive measures under international humanitarian law, and their post-conflict impact. (In: Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsen; Iverson, Jens; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 420-437.) [I.C.J., p. 426.]

**Dobson, Natalie L. and Ryngaert, Cedric:** Provocative climate protection: EU 'extraterritorial' regulation of maritime emissions. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2017, vol. 66, no. 2, 295-333.) [I.C.J., p. 302, 308.]

**Dupuy, Pierre-Marie and Viñuales, Jorge E.:** International environmental law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 502.]

**Duvic-Paoli, Leslie-Anne**: Prevention in international environmental law and the anticipation of risk(s): a multifaceted norm. (In: Risk and the regulation of uncertainty in international law, ed. by Ambrus, Monika; Rayfuse, Rosemary; Werner, Wouter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 141-159.) [I.C.J., p. 141, 152, 155-157.]

**Duvic-Paoli, Leslie-Anne**: The prevention principle in international environmental law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Cambridge Studies on Environment, Energy and Natural Resources Governance.) [P.C.I.J., p. 19, 138; I.C.J., p. 3-4, 9, 17, 22, 36, 57, 86, 89, 91-94, 96, 129, 136, 138-143, 145, 153, 159, 170, 175, 184-185, 187, 190, 197, 200, 203-205, 210-211, 213, 216-219, 222, 224-229, 237, 257, 263, 266, 271-273, 283, 288, 304, 306, 311-312, 341, 321, 323, 328, 333-338, 341-343, 355, 358.]

**Eckstein, Gabriel**: The international law of transboundary groundwater resources. London; New York: Routledge, 2017. (Earthscan Water Text Series.) [I.C.J., see index p. 171.]

**Ellis, Jaye**: Legalization in international environmental law. (In: Changing practices of international law, ed. by Aalberts, Tanja; Gammeltoft-Hansen, Thomas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 158-187.) [I.C.J., p. 167, 174.]

**Fabrizi, Teodolinda**: Les eaux souterraines transfrontières: quand la nature défie le droit international (Barberis). (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IV. Les espaces. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 199-237.) [C.P.J.I., p. 233; C.I.J., p. 215, 219, 233.]

**Fajardo del Castillo, Teresa**: Environmental law principles and general principles of international law. (In: Principles of environmental law, ed. by Krämer, Ludwig; Orlando, Emanuela. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 38-51.) [I.C.J., p. 44-45.]

**Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A.**: The European Court of Human Rights and the right to a clean environment: evolutionary or illusory interpretation? (In: Evolutionary interpretation and international law, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 141-151.) [I.C.J., p. 143-146.]

**Frappier, Mathilde**: Egypte - Ethiopie - Soudan: construction du barrage de la Renaissance sur le Nil. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 381-385.) [C.I.J., p. 382.]

**Garcia Caceres, Danilo Vicente**: La conservation des milieux marins en droit international et droit de l'Union Européenne. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2018. (Logiques juridiques.) [C.I.J., p. 30, 119, 155-156, 177, 198, 209, 422, 700.]

**Gestri, Marco**: Sovereignty of States over their natural resources. (In: Principles of environmental law, ed. by Krämer, Ludwig; Orlando, Emanuela. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 79-91.) [I.C.J., p. 81-82.]

**Gillespie, Alexander** : The long road to sustainability : the past, present, and future of international environmental law and policy. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 65, 114, 123, 161-162, 178, 183, 239-240.]

**Gjortz Howden, Julie** : Communities of interest in the Nordic management of international watercourses. (In : Nordic approaches to international law, ed. by Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018, 167-186.) [P.C.I.J., p. 168, 170 ; I.C.J., p. 169, 171.]

**Gwynn, Maria A.** : Adapting watercourse agreements to developments in international law : the case of the Itaipu treaty. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2019. (Brill Research Perspectives in International Water Law ; 4.1.) [I.C.J., p. 40, 66-78, 82-83.]

**Hassan, Daud and García, Beatriz** : Contemporary marine environmental disputes. (In : International marine environmental law and policy, ed. by Hassan, Daud ; Saiful, Karim. London ; New York : Routledge, 2019, 225-251.) [I.C.J., p. 229-232, 236-237.]

**Hassan, Daud and Palassis, Stathis** : Prevention, reduction and control of marine pollution from land-based sources and activities. (In : International marine environmental law and policy, ed. by Hassan, Daud ; Saiful, Karim. London ; New York : Routledge, 2019, 45-59.) [I.C.J., p. 46-47.]

**Hedemann-Robinson, Martin** : Enforcement of international environmental law : challenges and responses at the international level. London ; New York : Routledge, 2019. (Routledge Focus.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. viii, index p. 83.]

**Hofmann, Ursign and Rapillard, Pascal** : Post-conflict mine action : environment and law. (In : Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsen ; Iverson, Jens ; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017, 396-419.) [I.C.J., p. 415-416.]

**Hulme, Karen** : Using a framework of human rights and transitional justice for post-conflict environmental protection and remediation. (In : Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsen ; Iverson, Jens ; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017, 119-142.) [I.C.J., p. 123, 128.]

International law and sea level rise : interim report (2016) [followed by the report of the working session]. (In : International Law Association (ILA) : Reports of the [Annual] Conference, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 842-883.) [I.C.J., p. 861.]

**Ioannides, Nicholas A.** : The legal framework governing hydrocarbon activities in undelimited maritime areas. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2019, vol. 68, no. 2, 345-368.) [P.C.I.J., p. 358 ; I.C.J., p. 345, 347-349, 354-356, 358, 360, 364-367.]

**Jaeckel, Aline L.** : The international seabed authority and the precautionary principle : balancing deep seabed mineral mining and marine environmental

protection. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2017. (Publications on Ocean Development, 83.) [I.C.J., p. 46, 133.]

**Jefferies, Cameron S.G.:** Institutional expertise: reconsidering the role of scientific experts in international conservation and management of cetaceans. (In: Experts, networks and international law, ed. by Cullen, Holly; Harrington, Joanna; Renshaw, Catherine. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 124-153.) [I.C.J., p. 125-126, 141-143.]

**Juvelier, Ben:** When the levee breaks: climate change, rising seas, and the loss of island nation statehood. (In: Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, 2017, vol. 46, no. 1, 21-44.) [I.C.J., p. 26, 42.]

**Kanhanga, Tracey:** Scientific uncertainties: a nightmare for environmental adjudicators. (In: International judicial practice on the environment: questions of legitimacy, ed. by Voigt, Christina. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 121-145.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Kerbrat, Yann:** Obligations procédurales et obligations de fond en droit international des dommages transfrontières. (Dans: Substance et procédure en droit international public: dialectique et influences croisées: actes de la journée d'études du 12 décembre 2016, sous la dir. de Prezas, Ioannis. Paris: Pedone, 2019, 7-17.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Kirk, Elizabeth A. and Papattanachai, Naporn and Ibe, Chioma:** Convention on the Protection of the Black Sea Against Pollution 1992. (In: Multilateral environmental treaties, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Tanzi, Attila; Papantoniou, Angeliki. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 215-222.) [I.C.J., p. 220.]

**Lammers, Johan G.:** The implementation mechanism and committee established under the UNECE Convention on Protection of Transboundary Watercourses and International Lakes. (In: Research handbook on international water law, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 319-339.) [I.C.J., p. 323, 330.]

**Lassus Saint-Geniès, Géraud:** Droit international du climat et aspect économique du défi climatique: la prise en compte des aspects économiques du défi climatique dans le régime juridique international du climat. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017. [C.P.J.I., p. 17; C.I.J., p. 10, 69, 77-78, 107.]

**Lavieille, Jean-Marc et Delzangles, Hubert et Le Bris, Catherine:** Droit international de l'environnement. Paris: Ellipses, 2018. 4e éd. [C.P.J.I., p. 191; C.I.J., p. 29, 32, 56, 67, 81-85, 98, 112-114, 119, 121-122, 124, 136, 153, 161-162, 172-180, 193-194, 240, 308, 330, 344, 351, 353-354.]

**Lawrence, Peter and Köhler, Lukas:** Representation of future generations through international climate litigation: a normative framework. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 60, 639-666.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Le Moli, Ginevra and Vishvanathan, Parthan S. and Aeri, Anjali:** Whither the proof? The progressive reversal of the burden of proof in

environmental cases before international courts and tribunals. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 4, 644-672.) [I.C.J., p. 647, 653-659, 670.]

**Leb, Christina**: Implementation of the general duty to cooperate. (In: *Research handbook on international water law*, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 95-108.) [I.C.J., p. 96, 103.]

**Lozano-Almario, Andrea**: L'articulation entre universalisme et régionalisme dans la protection de l'environnement marin et côtier des mers régionales: l'exemple de la Région de la Grand Caraïbe. Paris: [s.n.], 2019. [C.I.J., p. 23, 30, 153-154, 160-162, 165, 185, 194-195, 244-245, 250-251, 256-257, 265, 267, 298, 348, 421, 430-431, 438, 451, 456, 512, 668, 676, 679.]

**Magraw, Daniel Barstow and Udomritthiruj, Patsorn**: Water and multilateral environmental agreements: an incomplete jigsaw puzzle. (In: *Research handbook on international water law*, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 166-185.) [I.C.J., p. 168, 175-176, 178.]

**Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine**: Les obligations de diligence dans la pratique: la protection de l'environnement. (Dans: *Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans*, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 145-162.) [C.I.J., p. 150-158.]

**Matz-Lück, Nele and Van Doorn, Erik**: Due diligence obligations and the protection of the marine environment. (In: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-1, vol. 42, 177-195.) [I.C.J., p. 181-182, 184, 187, 189.]

**Mayer, Benoît**: Climate assessment as an emerging obligation under customary international law. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2019, vol. 68, no. 2, 271-308.) [I.C.J., p. 272-273, 279-280, 292, 303.]

**Mbengue, Makane Moïse and Odili, Nwamaka**: The environmental management of water resources: what impact on characterization of fresh water in international law? (In: *Research handbook on freshwater law and international relations*, ed. by Tignino, Mara; Bréthaut, Christian. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 68-95.) [I.C.J., p. 75-76.]

**Mbengue, Makane Moïse**: General principles of international environmental law in the case law of international courts and tribunals. (In: *General principles and the coherence of international law*, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 408-441.) [P.C.I.J., p. 417-418, 420-421; I.C.J., p. 411, 415-424, 426-434.]

**McCaffrey, Stephen C.**: The customary law of international watercourses. (In: *Research handbook on freshwater law and international relations*, ed. by Tignino, Mara; Bréthaut, Christian. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 147-174.) [I.C.J., p. 147-150, 163-172.]



**McCaffrey, Stephen C.:** Intertwined general principles. (In: Research handbook on international water law, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 83-94.) [P.C.I.J., p. 86-87; I.C.J., p. 86-88, 92.]

**McIntyre, Owen:** Environmental protection and the ecosystem approach. (In: Research handbook on international water law, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 126-146.) [P.C.I.J., p. 143; I.C.J., p. 126, 129-130, 134-135, 142-143.]

**McIntyre, Owen:** Responsibility and liability in international law for damage to transboundary freshwater resources. (In: Research handbook on freshwater law and international relations, ed. by Tignino, Mara; Bréthaut, Christian. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018, 335-365.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**McIntyre, Owen:** Transboundary water resources. (In: The practice of shared responsibility in international law, ed. by Nollkaemper, André; Plakokefalos, Ilias. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 905-935.) [P.C.I.J., p. 912; I.C.J., p. 906-910, 912-913, 915-921, 927, 929.]

**Merkouris, Panos and Perreaut, Marie-Aure:** United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change 1992. (In: Multilateral environmental treaties, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Tanzi, Attila; Papantoniou, Angeliki. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 375-399.) [I.C.J., p. 388.]

**Mileva, Nina and Fortuna, Marina:** Environmental protection as an object of and tool for evolutionary interpretation. (In: Evolutionary interpretation and international law, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 123-140.) [I.C.J., p. 123-124, 126-129, 138-139.]

**Paisley, Richard K. and Curlier, Maaria:** Creating basin mechanisms in Southern Africa. (In: Research handbook on international water law, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 341-360.) [I.C.J., p. 345-346.]

**Paor, Risteard de:** Climate change and arbitration: annex time before there won't be a next time. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2017, vol. 8, no. 1, 179-215.) [I.C.J., p. 183, 199, 202, 206-208, 215.]

**Papantoniou, Angeliki:** Espoo Convention on Transboundary Environmental Impact Assessment and Kiev Protocol on Strategic Environmental Assessment. (In: Multilateral environmental treaties, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Tanzi, Attila; Papantoniou, Angeliki. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 403-421.) [I.C.J., p. 410-411, 420-421.]

**Papastavridis, Efthymios:** Fisheries and State responsibility: lesson to be learned from recent case-law. (In: Permutations of responsibility in international law, ed. by Pazartzis, Photini; Merkouris, Panos. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 90-119.) [I.C.J., p. 101-102.]

**Patel, Bimal N.:** Marine environment law and practice of China, India, Japan and Korea. (In: Xiamen Academy of International Law Summer

Courses, July 27-31, 2015, ed. by Cheng, Chia-Jui. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2017, 66-227.) [I.C.J., p. 123-125.]

**Payne, Cymie R.:** Defining the environment: environmental integrity. (In: Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsen; Iverson, Jens; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 40-70.) [P.C.I.J., p. 42; I.C.J., p. 40-41, 68, 70.]

**Payne, Cymie R.:** Developments in the law of environmental reparations: a case study of the UN Compensation Commission. (In: Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsen; Iverson, Jens; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 329-366.) [P.C.I.J., p. 352, 354; I.C.J., p. 354, 361.]

**Peel, Jacqueline and Stephens, Tim:** Australia and international environmental law. (In: International law in Australia, ed. by Rothwell, Donald R; Crawford, Emily. Pyrmont: Thomson Reuters Australia, 2017, 457-483.) [I.C.J., p. 457-458, 461-462, 469-470.]

**Pérez Salom, José Roberto:** La aplicabilidad del derecho internacional del medio ambiente en tiempo de conflicto armado internacional. (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2018, vol. 24, 525-548.) [C.I.J., p. 536, 541, 546.]

**Pineschi, Laura:** Inter-legality and the protection of marine ecosystems. (In: The challenge of inter-legality, ed. by Klabbers, Jan; Palombella, Gianluigi. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 188-205.) [I.C.J., p. 190, 198-204.]

**Prisner-Levyne, Yann:** For a new status for wild animals under international law. (In: L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2018, vol. 45, 143-175.) [I.C.J., p. 150, 158, 161, 174.]

**Proelss, Alexander:** The contribution of the ITLOS to strengthening the regime for the protection of the marine environment. (In: Interpretations of the United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea by international courts and tribunals, ed. by Del Vecchio, Angela; Virzo, Roberto. Cham: Springer, 2019, 93-106.) [I.C.J., p. 95, 100, 104-105.]

**Redgwell, Catherine:** International environmental law. (In: International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 675-716.) [I.C.J., p. 685-688.]

**Redgwell, Catherine:** Sustainable use of natural resources. (In: Principles of environmental law, ed. by Krämer, Ludwig; Orlando, Emanuela. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 115-124.) [I.C.J., p. 116-119.]

**Ricard, Pascale:** La conservation de la biodiversité dans les espaces maritimes internationaux: un défi pour le droit international. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019. [C.I.J., voir l'index p. 643.]

**Ricard, Pascale:** The limitations on military activities by third States in the EEZ resulting from environmental law. (In: *International Journal of Marine and Coastal Law*, 2019, vol. 34, no. 1, 144-165.) [I.C.J., p. 8-9, 11-13.]

**Rieu-Clarke, Alistair S.:** From treaty practice to the UN Watercourses Convention. (In: *Research handbook on international water law*, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 11-25.) [P.C.I.J., p. 16; I.C.J., p. 20, 22-23.]

Role of international law in sustainable natural resource management for development: second report [followed by the working session]. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, 2019, vol. 78, 634-722.) [I.C.J., p. 637, 694, 703, 715, 720.]

**Salman, Salman M. A.:** The Nile river basin and its changing legal contours. (In: *Research handbook on international water law*, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 379-396.) [P.C.I.J., p. 393; I.C.J., p. 393.]

**Sands, Philippe:** Climate change and the rule of law: adjudicating the future in international law. (In: *The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard*, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 114-134.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Sands, Philippe and Peel, Jacqueline and Fabra, Adriana and Mackenzie, Ruth:** *Principles of international environmental law*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. 4th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 941.]

**Sangbana, Komlan:** *La protection des eaux douces transfrontières contre la pollution: dimensions normatives et institutionnelles*. Genève: Schulthess, 2017. (Collection Genevoise: droit international.) [C.P.J.I., p. 42, 209; C.I.J., p. 17, 26-28, 43-44, 50, 54-56, 59, 61, 66, 72-73, 85, 88-89, 82, 96-97, 110, 112-113, 115, 117-120, 124-127, 130-132, 160, 200-201, 207, 213, 241-243, 247-248, 256-258, 264-266, 278-279.]

**Schrijver, Nico J.:** Global resource management. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the United Nations*, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G.; Daws, Sam. 2018, 695-715.) [I.C.J., p. 698, 709-710.]

**Scotford, Eloise:** *Environmental principles and the evolution of environmental law*. Oxford; Portland: Hart, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 9, 61, 77, 83.]

**Sindico, Francesco:** The Guarani Aquifer Agreement 2010. (In: *Multilateral environmental treaties*, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Tanzi, Attila; Papantoniou, Angeliki. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 299-310.) [I.C.J., p. 301, 305.]

**Staal, Tim:** Authority and legitimacy of environmental post-treaty rules. Oxford: Hart, 2019. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xxi; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xxi-xxii, see index p. 293.]

**Steenmans, Katrien:** International Convention for the Regulation of Whaling 1946. (In: *Multilateral environmental treaties*, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Tanzi, Attila; Papantoniou, Angeliki. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 89-100.) [I.C.J., p. 93-94, 99.]

**Strecker, Amy:** *Landscape protection and international law*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. (Cultural heritage law and policy.) [I.C.J., p. 26-27, 44-45, 146.]

**Tarlock, A. Dan:** International water law and climate disruption. (In: *Research handbook on international water law*, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 186-204.) [P.C.I.J., p. 198; I.C.J., p. 188, 192-193.]

The role of sustainable natural resources management international law: first report of the committee 2016 [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 387-456.) [I.C.J., p. 389, 417.]

**Treves, Tullio:** Environmental impact assessment and the precautionary principle approach: why are international court and tribunals reluctant to consider them as general principal of law? (In: *General principles and the coherence of international law*, ed. by Andenas, Mads...[et al.]. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 379-388.) [I.C.J., p. 380-381, 387.]

**Valdez, Amiel Ian:** Beyond the arbitral ruling: a transboundary environmental impact assessment in the South China Sea. (In: *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 9, no. 2, 251-274.) [I.C.J., p. 264-265, 269-270.]

**Viñuales, Jorge E.:** La protección ambiental en el derecho consuetudinario internacional. (Dans: *Revista española de derecho internacional*, 2017, vol. 69, no. 2, 71-91.) [C.I.J., p. 73-74, 81-90.]

**Viñuales, Jorge E.:** The influence of environmental protection on the fabric of international law. (In: *Global justice, human rights and the modernization of international law*, ed. by Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo; De Sena, Pasquale. Cham: Springer, 2018, 255-267.) [I.C.J., p. 258-259.]

**Voigt, Christina:** International courts and the environment: the quest for legitimacy. (In: *International judicial practice on the environment: questions of legitimacy*, ed. by Voigt, Christina. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 1-21.) [I.C.J., p. 2-5, 6, 14-15, 17.]

**Weber, Carolin:** *Grundwasser im Völkerrecht: eine Untersuchung des Draft Articles der UN International Law Commission über des Recht grenzüberschreitender Aquifere im Kontext des internationalen Wasserrechts*. Berlin: Duncker & Humboldt, 2019. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 230.) [P.C.I.J., p. 39, 49; I.C.J., p. 23, 39, 46, 49, 63, 79, 123, 140.]

**Weber, Carolin:** *Protection and use of transboundary groundwater resources under public international law: an analysis of the UN International*

Law Commission's draft articles on the law of transboundary aquifers. (In: Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2018, vol. 22, 114-141.) [I.C.J., p. 136.]

**Weeramantry, Christopher G.:** Achieving sustainable justice through international law. (In: Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 109-124.) [I.C.J., p. 116-117.]

**Winter, Kurt:** The Paris Agreement: new legal avenues to support a transboundary harm claim on the basis of climate change. (In: International judicial practice on the environment: questions of legitimacy, ed. by Voigt, Christina. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 188-211.) [P.C.I.J., p. 194; I.C.J., 189-190, 194-195, 201-205, 209.]

**Wong, Meagan:** The United Nations Convention on the Law of the Sea 1982. (In: Multilateral environmental treaties, ed. by Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Tanzi, Attila; Papantoniou, Angeliki. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 145-165.) [I.C.J., p. 162.]

**Wright, Claire:** Blueprint for survival: a new paradigm for international environmental emergencies. (In: Fordham Environmental Law Review, 2017, vol. 29, no. 2, 221-319.) [I.C.J., p. 265-266, 270-275, 278, 292-297, 299-300, 316.]

**Yu, Su:** China's international water relations. (In: Research handbook on international water law, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 447-462.) [I.C.J., p. 458.]

**Ziganshina, Dinara:** Central Asia: the Aral Sea basin. (In: Research handbook on international water law, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 414-430.) [I.C.J., p. 421, 428.]

## **12. Responsabilité internationale**

### **12. International responsibility**

**Abtahi, Hiraad:** Types of injury in inter-States claims: direct injury to the State. (In: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, ed. by Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 199-211.) [P.C.I.J., p. 199, 201-202, 209; I.C.J., p. 199, 202, 204-205.]

Accountability and responsibility in peace operations. (In: Leuven manual on the international law applicable to peace operations, ed. by Gill, Terry D.; Fleck, Dieter; Boothby, William H.; Vanheusden, Alfons. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 267-287.) [I.C.J., p. 276-277, 285.]

**Antonopoulos, Constantine:** State responsibility for acts of non-State actors. (In: Permutations of responsibility in international law, ed. by

Pazartzis, Photini; Merkouris, Panos. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 11-29.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Arangio-Ruiz, Gaetano**: State responsibility revisited: the factual nature of the attribution of conduct to the State. (In: *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2017, vol. 100, fasc. 1 suppl., 1-162.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 5, 8, 20-21, 26-50, 52-53, 55, 63-70, 76-77, 82, 92-95, 100, 103, 120, 151-152.]

**Bannelier, Karine**: Le standard de due diligence et la cyber-sécurité. (Dans: *Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans*, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 67-91.) [C.I.J., p. 71, 77, 82, 84-85.]

**Banzai, Hiroyuki**: Disputes on State responsibility for the restoration of a common interest in international law. (In: *Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi*, 2018, vol. 117, no. 1, 25-48.) [P.C.I.J., p. 27-28; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Barnabò, Micol**: Le violazioni sistematiche della convenzione europea dei diritti dell'uomo come composite act ai sensi dell'art. 15 del progetto di articoli sulla responsabilità degli stati. (Dans: *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 3, 753-779.) [C.P.J.I., p. 753; C.I.J., p. 759-760.]

**Bertier, Louis**: La responsabilité des entreprises multinationales dans les traités bilatéraux d'investissement: des perspectives encourageantes ou un feu de paille? (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-2, vol. 43, 147-176.) [C.I.J., p. 153, 160, 171.]

**Bhatti, Madhu**: Rules of State responsibility: a South Asian perspective. (In: *Shifting horizons of public international law: a South Asian perspective*, ed. by Kaul, J. L.; Jha, Anupam. Cham: Springer, 2017, 269-288.) [P.C.I.J., p. 270; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Bonafè, Beatrice I.**: The relationship between State and individual responsibility for the annexation of Crimea. (In: *The case of Crimea's annexation under international law*, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Debski, Slawomir; Tarnogorski, Rafal; Wierczynska, Karolina. Warszawa: Scholar, 2017, 279-292.) [I.C.J., p. 279, 288-290.]

**Bonnet, Manon**: Les deux faces d'une même pièce: la responsabilité étatique et individuelle en matière de génocide. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-1, vol. 42, 241-261.) [C.I.J., *passim*.]

**Canivet, Guy**: Rôle et responsabilité des juridictions dans la mise en oeuvre des principes de gouvernance mondiale. (Dans: *Penser le droit à partir de l'individu: mélanges en l'honneur d'Elisabeth Zoller*, sous la dir. de Mastor, Wanda. Paris: Dalloz, 2018, 543-561.) [C.I.J., p. 551.]

**Cassella, Sarah**: Les travaux de la Commission du droit international sur la responsabilité internationale et le standard de due diligence. (Dans: *Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans*, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 11-24.) [C.I.J., p. 12, 22.]

**Coombes, Karinne:** The quest for justice for victims of terrorism: international law and the immunity of States in Canada and the United States. (In: *University of New Brunswick Law Journal*, 2018, vol. 69, 251-304.) [I.C.J., p. 252, 254-255, 258-259, 263, 277-287, 290, 303.]

**Crawford, James and Olleson, Simon:** The character and forms of international responsibility. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 415-449.) [P.C.I.J., p. 441; I.C.J., p. 416, 424, 427-428, 434, 437, 439-440, 443-447.]

**D'Argent, Pierre et De Vaucleroy, Alexia:** Le contenu de l'omission illicite: la non utilisation de moyens raisonnables. (Dans: *Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans*, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 255-278.) [C.I.J., p. 263-264, 268-272, 275-276.]

**Damrosch, Lori Fisler:** The legitimacy of economic sanctions as countermeasures for wrongful acts. (In: *Berkeley Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 37, no. 2, 247-263.) [I.C.J., p. 249-252, 257, 261, 263.]

**Dawidowicz, Martin:** Third-party countermeasures in international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 131.) [P.C.I.J., p. 28, 40, 93, 253, 298; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**De Sena, Pasquale:** La "due diligence" et le lien entre le sujet et le risque qu'il faut prévenir: quelques observations. (Dans: *Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans*, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 243-254.) [C.I.J., p. 248--253.]

**Delval, Eugénie:** Trafficking and exploitation of migrants in Libya: on the legal and administrative framework, and exploration of the international responsibility of the State of Libya. (In: *Revue belge de droit international*, 2018, vol. 51, no. 1, 43-80.) [I.C.J., p. 70-71, 77, 79.]

**Devendra, Isuru:** State responsibility for corruption in international investment arbitration. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2019, vol. 10, no. 2, 248-287.) [P.C.I.J., p. 276-277, 283; I.C.J., p. 270, 275, 278, 280, 283.]

**Fasoli, Elena:** State responsibility and the reparation of non-economic losses related to climate change under the Paris Agreement. (In: *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 1, 90-130.) [P.C.I.J., p. 113; I.C.J., p. 91, 97, 101-103, 112, 115, 117, 120-121, 124, 127-130.]

**Ferstman, Carla:** International organizations and the fight for accountability. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. 15, 69, 86; I.C.J., see index p. 218.]

**Forlati, Serena:** L'objet des différentes obligations primaires de diligence: prévention, cessation, répression...? (Dans: *Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans*, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 39-63.) [C.I.J., p. 43-47, 49, 58.]

**Franceschelli, Ferdinando:** Germany held responsible for the Nazi massacre of Pietransieri. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 27, 449-452.) [I.C.J., p. 449.]

**Heieck, John:** A duty to prevent genocide: due diligence obligations among the P5. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018. [I.C.J., passim.]

**Helal, Mohamed S.:** On coercion in international law. (In: New York University Journal of International Law and Politics, 2019, vol. 52, no. 1, 1-122.) [I.C.J., p. 3, 7, 48, 55, 59-60, 63-64, 69, 72, 82, 91, 93-98, 106-107, 118, 120-121.]

**Henderson, Stacey:** The Arms Trade Treaty: responsibility to protect in action? (Dans: Global Responsibility to Protect, 2017, vol. 9, no. 2, 147-172.) [I.C.J., p. 170-171.]

**Henseler, Sean P.:** "Left of splash" legal issues related to the use of force to counter mining in the strait of Hormuz. (In: Operational law in international straits and current maritime security challenges, ed. by Schildknecht, Jörg; Dickey, Rebecca; Fink, Martin; Ferris, Lisa. Cham: Springer, 2018, 39-49.) [I.C.J., p. 44-45, 48.]

**Ho, Jean:** State responsibility for breaches of investment contracts. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law; 136.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 318; I.C.J., see index p. 314.]

**Hübler, Anna-Katharina:** Staatliche Verhaltenspflichten im völkerrechtlichen Katastrophenfall. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2017. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 227.) [I.C.J., p. 140, 146-147, 152, 163-165, 185, 209, 269, 326, 376, 381.]

**Jackson, Miles:** State instigation in international law: a general principle transposed. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 30, no. 2, 391-414.) [P.C.I.J., p. 397; I.C.J., p. 393-394, 396-399, 408.]

**Jacob, Patrick:** Le contenu de la responsabilité de l'Etat négligent. (Dans: Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 281-295.) [C.I.J., p. 285, 287-294.]

**Jacob, Patrick:** Organisation internationale: société à irresponsabilité limitée. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 415-419.) [C.I.J., p. 415.]

**Kamto, Maurice:** La question de la responsabilité de l'Etat dans les contentieux frontaliers et territoriaux. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 305-328.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Kanehara, Atsuko:** Reassessment of the acts of State in the law of State responsibility: a proposal of an integrative theoretical framework of the law



of State responsibility to effectively cope with the internationally harmful acts of non-State actors. (In: *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye*, 2018, vol. 399, 9-266.) [P.C.I.J., p. 42; I.C.J., p. 36, 40, 61, 71-73, 75, 80, 84-85, 90-114, 119-121, 123-124, 128, 130-133, 135-137, 139-140, 142-143, 145, 148-150, 152-155, 158, 160, 169, 175, 178, 180, 191-194, 198-199, 201, 204, 218, 228, 133, 236238, 240-242.]

**Kerbrat, Yann**: Le standard de due diligence, catalyseur d'obligations conventionnelles et coutumières pour les Etats. (Dans : *Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans*, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 27-38.) [C.I.J., p. 28-29, 31, 34-37.]

**Kohen, Marcelo G. and Dumberry, Patrick**: The Institute of International Law's resolution on State succession and State responsibility: introduction, text and commentaries. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J., p. 69, 75-76; I.C.J., p. 12-13, 20, 33, 68, 97-98, 109, 124-125, 127-128.]

**Kolb, Robert**: The international law of State responsibility: an introduction. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017. (Principles of international law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 273.]

**Kulick, Andreas**: Die humanitäre Repressalie: Rechtsbruch zur Rechtsdurchsetzung? (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2018, vol. 56, no. 3, 303-323.) [I.C.J., p. 305, 307, 309, 315-318.]

**Kurosaki, Masahiro**: The fight against impunity for core international crimes: reflections on the contribution of networks experts to a regime of aggravated State responsibility. (In: *Experts, networks and international law*, ed. by Cullen, Holly; Harrington, Joanna; Renshaw, Catherine. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 257-278.) [I.C.J., p. 262-263, 269-270, 274, 276.]

**Lanovoy, Vladyslav**: The use of force by non-State actors and the limits of attribution of conduct. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 28, no. 2, 563-585.) [P.C.I.J., p. 573; I.C.J., p. 564-567, 571, 573-579, 582.]

**Lanovoy, Vladyslav**: The use of force by non-State actors and the limits of attribution of conduct: a rejoinder to Ilias Plakokefalos. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 28, no. 2, 595-599.) [I.C.J., p. 596-597.]

**Lloyd, Marnie**: Persistent tensions? International legal perspectives on 'other' foreign fighters. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 60, 539-573.) [P.C.I.J., p. 547; I.C.J., p. 545-546, 552, 554, 557, 569.]

**Longobardo, Marco**: Rapporti fra strumenti di codificazione: il progetto di articoli sulla responsabilità degli Stati e la Convenzioni di diritto internazionale umanitario. (Dans : *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 4, 1136-1163.) [C.I.J., p. 1139, 1150-1151, 1153-1154, 1156-1157.]

**Maison, Rafaëlle** : Crime de l'Etat: mort trop jeune. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 137-142.) [C.I.J., p. 138, 140.]

**Malteze Zuffo, Milena** : International responsibility for marine environmental damage in areas beyond national jurisdiction under UNCLOS. (In: L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2017, 2017-1, vol. 42, 197-215.) [P.C.I.J., p. 205-206.]

**Mayer, Benoît** : Climate change reparations and the law and practice of State responsibility. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 7, no. 1, 185-216.) [I.C.J., p. 188, 191, 204.]

**McConnell, Lee** : Assessing the feasibility of a business and human rights treaty. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2017, vol. 66, no. 1, 143-180.) [I.C.J., p. 149, 155, 157, 159, 165.]

**Mik, Cezary** : International courts and tribunals as determiners of the law on State responsibility: is an UN convention on State responsibility still necessary? (In: Judicial power in a globalized world: liber amicorum Vincent De Gaetano, ed. by Pinto de Albuquerque, Paulo; Wojtyczek, Krzysztof. Cham: Springer, 2019, 257-279.) [I.C.J., p. 260-261, 264, 267-269.]

**Milano, Enrico** : Reactions to Russia's annexation of Crimea and the legal consequences deriving from grave breaches of peremptory norms. (In: The case of Crimea's annexation under international law, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Debski, Slawomir; Tarnogorski, Rafal; Wierczynska, Karolina. Warszawa: Scholar, 2017, 201-221.) [I.C.J., p. 207-209, 211-214, 216-217.]

**Moelle, Moritz P.** : The international responsibility of international organisations: cooperation in peacekeeping operations. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., see index p. 367.]

**Moynihan, Harriet** : Aiding and assisting: the mental element under article 16 of the International Law Commission's articles on State responsibility. (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2018, vol. 67, no. 2, 455-471.) [I.C.J., p. 459, 461, 464.]

**Mrázek, Josef** : The responsibility of international organizations. (In: Czech Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 9, 171-196.) [I.C.J., p. 173-174, 177-179, 181-182, 189-190.]

**Nakoulma, Mariame Viviane** : La contrainte pénale en droit international entre adaptabilité et évolution: le cas des organisations internationales et sociétés multinationales. (Dans : L'Observateur des Nations Unies, 2017, 2017-2, vol. 43, 113-145.) [C.I.J., p. 119, 123, 134.]

**Nollkaemper, André** : Responsibility. (In: Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Singh, Sahin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2019, 760-772.) [P.C.I.J., p. 762-763; I.C.J., p. 766.]

**Nolte, Georg**: The International Law Commission and community interests. (In: *Community interests across international law*, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 101-117.) [I.C.J., p. 111-112, 116.]

**Okowa, Phoebe N.**: Issues of admissibility and the law on international responsibility. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 450-483.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Ollino, Alice**: Sull'obbligo di non-riconoscimento degli enti sorti violazione di norme internazionali fondamentali: il caso *Güzelyurtlu* e altri c. Cipro e Turchia. (Dans: *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 3, 811-832.) [C.I.J., p. 812-813, 815-817, 820, 828-831.]

**Paddeu, Federica**: To convene or not to convene? The future status of the articles on State responsibility: recent developments. (In: *Max Planck yearbook of United Nations law*, 2017, vol. 21, 83-123.) [I.C.J., p. 111, 119.]

**Park, Ki-Gab**: Law on natural disasters: from cooperation to solidarity? (In: *Community interests across international law*, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 136-150.) [I.C.J., p. 141, 145-146.]

**Pehlivan, Oguz Kaan**: *Confronting cyberespionage under international law*. London; New York: Routledge, 2018. (Routledge Focus.) [I.C.J., see index page 128.]

**Pellet, Alain**: Responsibility of States in cases of human-rights or humanitarian-law violations. (Dans: *The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz*, sous la dir. de Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 230-251.) [I.C.J., p. 238, 242-245, 247.]

**Picard, Kelly**: La responsabilité de l'État du fait du préjudice historique: réflexion sur la possible reconnaissance d'un dommage constitutionnel. Bayonne: Institut francophone pour la justice et la démocratie, 2019. (Collection des Thèses; 175.) [C.I.J., p. 99.]

**Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo**: Le chemin étrange de la due diligence: d'un concept mystérieux à un concept surévalué. (Dans: *Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans*, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 323-337.) [C.I.J., p. 330-331.]

**Plakokefalos, Ilias**: The use of force by non-State actors and the limits of attribution of conduct: a reply to Vladyslav Lanovoy. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 28, no. 2, 587-593.) [I.C.J., p. 587-589.]

**Quirico, Ottavio**: Climate change and State responsibility for human rights violations: causation and imputation. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2018, vol. 65, no. 2, 185-215.) [I.C.J., p. 193, 204, 209.]

**Schildknecht, Jörg:** Belligerent rights and obligations in international straits. (In: *Operational law in international straits and current maritime security challenges*, ed. by Schildknecht, Jörg; Dickey, Rebecca; Fink, Martin; Ferris, Lisa. Cham: Springer, 2018, 67-83.) [I.C.J., p. 78-79, 81.]

**Seibert-Fohr, Anja:** From complicity to due diligence: when do States incur responsibility for their involvement in serious international wrongdoing? (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 60, 667-707.) [I.C.J., p. 667, 670, 672-675, 680, 684-685, 689, 694-697, 706.]

**Sivakumaran, Sandesh:** Techniques in international law-making: extrapolation, analogy, form and the emergence of an international law of disaster relief. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 28, no. 4, 1097-1132.) [I.C.J., p. 1119-1120, 1123-1124.]

**Taha, Faisal Abdel Rahman Ali:** State responsibility under international law. [S.I.]: [s.n.], 2018. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases p. 239-242.]

The mandate. (In: *Leuven manual on the international law applicable to peace operations*, ed. by Gill, Terry D.; Fleck, Dieter; Boothby, William H.; Vanheusden, Alfons. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 27-33.) [I.C.J., p. 30, 32.]

Third party claims. (In: *Leuven manual on the international law applicable to peace operations*, ed. by Gill, Terry D.; Fleck, Dieter; Boothby, William H.; Vanheusden, Alfons. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 288-310.) [P.C.I.J., p. 289; I.C.J., p. 289, 296-297, 308.]

**Tolno, Saa Jerome:** L'irresponsabilité des organisations internationales pour violation des droits de l'homme dans les opérations de paix. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-2, vol. 43, 59-91.) [C.P.J.I., p. 78; C.I.J., p. 59-60, 70, 73-75, 83-85.]

**Tomuschat, Christian:** Enforcement of international law: from the authority of hard law to the impact of flexible methods. (In: *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 2019, vol. 79, 579-631.) [P.C.I.J., p. 595; I.C.J., p. 606-607.]

**Trapp, Kimberley N.:** Jurisdiction and State responsibility. (In: *The Oxford handbook of jurisdiction in international law*, ed. by Allen, Stephen; Costelloe, Daniel; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Grag, Paul; Guntrip, Edward. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 355-380.) [P.C.I.J., p. 356-357; I.C.J., p. 359, 369.]

**Tribolo, Julie:** From prevention to repression in the fight against chemical weapons: what to expect from the brand-new international partnership against impunity for the use of chemical weapons? (In: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-2, vol. 43, 15-37.) [I.C.J., p. 31.]

**Tzevelekos, Vassilis P. and Proukaki, Elena Katselli:** Migrants at sea: a duty of plural States to protect (extraterritoriality)? (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 86, no. 4, 427-469.) [P.C.I.J., p. 455; I.C.J., p. 432, 441, 443, 455-456, 459, 461-462.]

**Van Schaack, Beth:** Determining the commission of genocide in Myanmar: legal and policy considerations. (In: *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, 2019, vol. 17, no. 2, 285-323.) [I.C.J., p. 288, 294-295.]

**Vigni, Patrizia:** State responsibility for the destruction of cultural property. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 61, 295-345.) [I.C.J., p. 308, 319-320, 323-324, 326-328, 336, 340-342.]

**Voulgaris, Nikolaos:** Allocating international responsibility between member States and international organisations. Oxford; New York: Hart, 2019. (Studies in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 232; I.C.J., see index p. 230.]

**Ware, Anthony and Laoutides, Costas:** Myanmar's 'Rohingya' conflict. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. [I.C.J., p. 109.]

**Webb, Philippa and Garcíandía Garmendia, Rosana:** State responsibility for modern slavery: uncovering and bridging the gap. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2019, vol. 68, no. 3, 539-571.) [I.C.J., p. 540, 549, 551-556, 563-565.]

**Wet, Erika de:** Complicity in violations of human rights and humanitarian law by incumbent governments through direct military assistance on request. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2018, vol. 67, no. 2, 287-313.) [I.C.J., p. 298, 301-303, 305-306, 308.]

**Wood, Michael C.:** The rights of victims to reparation: the importance of clear thinking. (In: *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 2018, vol. 78, no. 3, 541-543.) [I.C.J., p. 541.]

**Zunes, Stephen:** Complicating the moral case of responsibility to protect: Kosovo and Libya. (In: *Challenges for humanitarian intervention: ethical demand and political reality*, ed. by Coady, C.A.J.; Dobos, Ned; Sanyal, Sagar. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 15-37.) [I.C.J., p. 26.]

**Zyberi, Gentian:** Responsibility of States and individuals for mass atrocities crimes. (In: *The practice of shared responsibility in international law*, ed. by Nollkaemper, André; Plakokefalos, Ilias. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 236-262.) [I.C.J., p. 239-241, 244, 246, 254-256, 258-260.]

### 13. Droits de l'homme

#### 13. Human rights

**Aguilar Cavallo, Gonzalo:** Los derechos económicos, sociales y culturales en situaciones de emergencias. (Dans: *Anuario hispano-luso-americano de derecho internacional*, 2019-2020, vol. 24, 53-91.) [C.I.J., p. 73.]

**Akhavan, Payam:** Forum shopping and human rights: staring at the empty shelves. (In: *Human rights norms in "other" international courts*, ed. by Scheinin, Martin. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 412-437.) [P.C.I.J., p. 430; I.C.J., p. 419-420, 422, 427-428.]

**Arlettaz, Fernando** : Les groupes religieux, objet du droit international. Aix-en-Provence : Presses universitaires d'Aix-Marseille, 2018. (Collection Droit et Religions.) [I.C.J., p. 245, 252, 254.]

**Arnardóttir, Oddný Mjöll** : Res interpretata, erga omnes effect and the role of the margin of appreciation in giving domestic effect to judgements of the European Court of Human rights. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 3, 819-843.) [I.C.J., p. 821-822.]

**Ayissi, Marie Joseph** : African Commission on Human and Peoples' Rights v. Libya. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, no. 3, 738-744.) [I.C.J., p. 742-743.]

**Baetens, Freya** : Invoking human rights : a useful line of attack or a defence tool for States in investor-State dispute settlement? (In: Human rights norms in "other" international courts, ed. by Scheinin, Martin. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2019, 227-262.) [I.C.J., p. 238.]

**Ben Achour, Yadh** : Cour constitutionnelle internationale, droits de l'homme et constitutionnalité internationale. (Dans : Le système de protection des droits de l'homme : présent et avenir, sous la dir. de Frouville, Oliver de. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 175-186.) [C.P.J.I., p. 179-180.]

**Benchikh, Madjid** : Droits de l'homme et souveraineté des Etats : pour une relecture. (Dans : Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux : réciprocité et universalité : sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 89-105.) [C.P.J.I., p. 98; C.I.J., p. 100.]

**Besson, Samantha** : The influence of the two covenants on States parties across regions : lessons for the role of comparative law and of regions in international human rights law. (In: The Human Rights Covenants at 50 : their past, present, and future, ed. by Moeckli, Daniel ; Heri, Corina. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 243-276.) [I.C.J., p. 255, 263.]

**Bhatt, Kinnari** : A post-colonial legal approach to the Chagos case and the (dis)application of land rights norms. (In: International Journal of Law in Context, 2018, 1-19.) [P.C.I.J., p. 2; I.C.J., p. 1, 9, 17.]

**Bonnitcha, Jonathan and McCorquodale, Robert** : The concept of 'due diligence' in the UN guiding principles on business and human rights. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 3, 899-919.) [P.C.I.J., p. 905; I.C.J., p. 905, 907.]

**Borlini, Leonardo S. and Crema, Luigi** : The legal status of decisions by human rights treaty bodies: authoritative interpretation or mission éducatrice? (In: Global Community : Yearbook of International Law and Jurisprudence, 2019, vol. 19, no. 1, 129-158.) [I.C.J., p. 153-154, 157-158.]

**Breen, Claire** : Economic and social rights and the maintenance of international peace and security. London ; New York : Routledge, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 106, 109-110, 153, 155, 162-163.]

**Breining-Kaufmann, Christine**: The covenants and financial crises. (In: *The Human Rights Covenants at 50: their past, present, and future*, ed. by Moeckli, Daniel; Heri, Corina. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 303-333.) [I.C.J., p. 323-324.]

**Breuer, Marten**: Das Rechtsfolgenregime des diplomatischen Schutzes unter dem Einfluss der Menschenrechte. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2017, vol. 55, no. 3, 324-348.) [P.C.I.J., p. 328, 339; I.C.J., p. 324-326, 331, 338-339, 341-342.]

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman**: L'idée d'ingérence à la lumière d'un nouvel ordre mondial. (Dans: *La détermination de la règle de droit: hommage à Sayeman Bula-Bula*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2017, 173-204.) [C.I.J., p. 179-181, 196, 201.]

**Cahin, Gérard**: Penser le droit international à partir de l'individu? Observations (presque) banales sur le thème rebattu des droits de l'homme et de la souveraineté de l'Etat. (Dans: *Penser le droit à partir de l'individu: mélanges en l'honneur d'Elisabeth Zoller*, sous la dir. de Mastor, Wanda. Paris: Dalloz, 2018, 23-46.) [C.I.J., p. 27, 29-34, 37.]

**Calabria, Carina**: Transcontinental indigenous rights: contributions to the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. (In: *Tribunaux régionaux et développement du droit international: hommage au professeur Maurice Kamto*, ed. by Moïse, Makane Mbengue; Maia, Catherine. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 111-136.) [I.C.J., p. 115.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: As sete décadas de projeção da declaração universal dos direitos humanos (1948-2018) e a necessária preservação de seu legado. (Dans: *Anuario hispano-luso-americano de derecho internacional*, 2019-2020, vol. 24, 381-412.) [I.C.J., p. 392.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Education, universality and humanism: the human person and the mission of international tribunals. (In: *Spanish Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 22, 21-31.) [I.C.J., p. 26-27, 29.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Réaffirmation de l'universalité nécessaire et inéluctable des droits inhérents à la personne humaine. (Dans: *Les droits humains comparés: à la recherche de l'universalité des droits humains: actes du colloque à la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme les 8 et 9 mars 2018*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 49-67.) [C.I.J., p. 57, 60.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: Reflections on the international adjudication of cases of grave violations of rights of the human person. (In: *Journal of International Humanitarian Legal Studies*, 2018, vol. 9, 98-136.) [I.C.J., p. 102, 104-109, 115-116, 122-123, 127-131.]

**Carrillo-Santarelli, Nicolás**: Direct international human rights obligations of non-State actors: a legal and ethical necessity. Oosterwijk: Wolf, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. 10, 270; I.C.J., p. 11, 48, 97, 116-117, 132-133, 219, 237, 240, 248, 273, 283, 290, 300, 367, 391.]

**Cerna, Christina M.**: Implementation of Inter-American Court of Human Rights judgments in Latin America: examples from Argentina and Mexico.

(In: Judging international human rights: courts of general jurisdiction as human rights courts, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Rensmann, Thilo; Rieter, Eva. Cham: Springer, 2019, 389-410.) [I.C.J., p. 390-391.]

**Chaeva, Natalia:** La personnalité internationale de l'individu, condition de son accès aux juridictions internationales? (In: The access of individuals to international justice = L'accès de l'individu à la justice internationale, ed. by Kamto, Maurice; Tyagi, Yogesh K. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 137-175.) [C.P.J.I., p. 141; C.I.J., p. 150, 173.]

**Chinkin, Christine:** Sources. (In: International human rights law, ed. by Moeckli, Daniel; Shah, Sangeeta; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 63-85.) [I.C.J., p. 63-65, 69-70, 72-73, 75, 78.]

**Chircop, Aldo and Koivurova, Timo and Singh, Kritika:** Is there a relationship between UNDRIP and UNCLOS? (In: Ocean Yearbook, 2019, vol. 33, 90-130.) [I.C.J., p. 126-127, 129.]

**Clapham, Andrew:** The limits of human rights in times of armed conflict and other situations of armed violence. (In: The limits of human rights, ed. by Fassbender, Bardo; Traisbach, Knut. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 305-317.) [I.C.J., p. 305-307.]

**Daft, Shireen:** The relationship between human security discourse and international law: a principled approach. Abingdon: Routledge, 2018. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [I.C.J., p. 32-33, 90-91, 126-128, 130.]

**Dannenberg, Gesa:** La prise en compte d'éléments subjectifs dans le contrôle du respect des droits de l'homme: l'exemple de la jurisprudence de la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. (Dans: Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux: réciprocité et universalité: sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 793-810.) [C.I.J., p. 799-800, 810.]

**Darrow, Mac:** Climate change and the right to water. (In: Human right to water: theory, practice and prospects, ed. by Langford, Malcolm; Russell, Anna F. S. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 174-222.) [I.C.J., p. 190, 193-194, 196-197, 210.]

**Decaux, Emmanuel:** Avant-propos. (Dans: Le système de protection des droits de l'homme: présent et avenir, sous la dir. de Frouville, Oliver de. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 7-13.) [C.I.J., p. 11.]

**Decaux, Emmanuel:** Pistes de réflexion et perspectives de travail pour 2020. (Dans: Le système de protection des droits de l'homme: présent et avenir, sous la dir. de Frouville, Oliver de. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 113-131.) [C.I.J., p. 113, 115.]

**Decaux, Emmanuel:** Soft law et bonne foi: quelques considérations sur le droit international des droits de l'homme. (Dans: Penser le droit à partir de l'individu: mélanges en l'honneur d'Elisabeth Zoller, sous la dir. de Mastor, Wanda. Paris: Dalloz, 2018, 65-79.) [C.I.J., p. 70-72, 76, 78-79.]



**Doumbé-Billé, Stéphane** : Le mécanisme de saisine de la Cour africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples est-il approprié à sa fonction ? (Dans : *Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux : réciprocité et universalité : sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme*. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 587-604.) [C.P.J.I., p. 594, 599; C.I.J., p. 593-594, 599, 603.]

**Driest, Simone F. van den** : Tracing human rights obligations of UN peacekeeping operations. (In: *Non-State actors and international obligations : creation, evolution and enforcement*, ed. by Summers, James; Gough, Alex. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018, 179-205.) [I.C.J., p. 182, 188, 180, 182-196, 198-199.]

**Drumbl, Mark A. and Tobin, John** : Article 38 : the rights of children in armed conflict. (In: *The UN Convention on the Rights of the Child : a commentary*, ed. by Tobin, John. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 1503-1560.) [I.C.J., p. 1510-1511, 1513-1516.]

**Dugard, John R.** : *Confronting apartheid : a personal history of South Africa, Namibia and Palestine*. Johannesburg : Jacana media, 2018. [I.C.J., see index p. 290.]

**Duranti, Marco** : *The conservative human rights revolution : European identity, transnational politics, and the origins of the European Convention*. New York : Oxford University Press, 2017. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 485.]

**El-Jazairi, Lara** : *The Occupied Palestinian Territory : challenges to progressive realisation*. (In: *Human right to water : theory, practice and prospects* , ed. by Langford, Malcolm ; Russell, Anna F. S. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 429-459.) [I.C.J., p. 431, 433-435, 445.]

**el-Khoury, Naiade** : *Human rights treaties and the law of State succession in the event of secession*. (In: *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 2019, vol. 23, 340-354.) [I.C.J., p. 343-344, 352-354.]

**Escudero Espinosa, Juan Francisco** : *La legitimidad humanitaria y la definición de una soberanía "humanizada" frente a las graves crisis humanitarias*. (Dans : *Anuario español de derecho internacional*, 2018, vol. 24, 753-772.) [C.I.J., p. 753, 759, 768.]

**European Court of Human Rights** : *Vasiliauskas v. Lithuania* (Eur. Ct. H.R.). (In: *International Legal Materials*, 2017, vol. 56, no. 3, 501-573.) [I.C.J., p. 526, 533-535, 546-547, 549, 554, 556, 558, 560, 562-564, 572.]

**European Court of Human Rights** : *Giurisprudenza internazionale : Corte Europea dei diritti dell'uomo (grande camera), Naït-Liman c. Svizzera*. (Dans : *Rivista di Diritto Internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 3, 957-973.) [C.I.J., p. 960, 969.]

**Fabricius, Tania** : *Aufarbeitung von in Kolonialkriegen begangenen Unrecht : Anwendbarkeit und Anwendung internationaler Regeln des bewaffneten Konflikts und nationalen Militärrechts auf Geschehnisse in europäischen Kolonialgebieten in Afrika*. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2017.

(Schriften zum Völkerrecht; Bd. 223.) [P.C.I.J., p. 371; I.C.J., p. 27, 90-92, 116-117, 154, 160, 329-330, 372.]

**Farell, Brian R.:** Habeas corpus in international law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 119, 146, 152, 166, 204, 213-214, 216, 220.]

**Fasciglione, Marco:** An international mechanism of accountability for adjudicating corporate violations of human rights?: problems and perspectives. (In: Judicial power in a globalized world: liber amicorum Vincent De Gaetano, ed. by Pinto de Albuquerque, Paulo; Wojtyczek, Krzysztof. Cham: Springer, 2019, 179-195.) [I.C.J., p. 190.]

**Ferrero, Julie et Albuquerque, Paulo Pinto de:** Pluralité et viabilité des hypothèses de juridiction universelle des droits de l'homme: entre création et transformation, l'hypothèse du médiateur des Nations Unies. (Dans: Le système de protection des droits de l'homme: présent et avenir, sous la dir. de Frouville, Oliver de. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 187-199.) [C.I.J., p. 189, 191-193.]

**Ferrero, Julie:** L'interprétation évolutive des conventions internationales de protection des droits de l'homme: contribution à l'étude de la fonction interprétative du juge international. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019. [C.P.J.I., p. 417; C.I.J., p. 25, 35-36, 43-46, 99, 101, 120, 125-128, 141, 148-149, 160, 221, 244, 325-326, 417-418, 438.]

**Fortin, Katherine:** The accountability of armed groups under human rights law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. 81, 188-189, 197-198; I.C.J., p. 5, 32-33, 36, 72, 81-82, 89, 99, 109, 112, 126-127, 133-134, 143, 158, 184, 204, 242, 260-264, 273, 275, 288-290, 327-328, 330, 333, 343, 346, 353, 370.]

**Freedman, Rosa and Houghton, Ruth:** Dissecting the institution: a response to Jan Klabbers. (In: The limits of human rights, ed. by Fassbender, Bardo; Traisbach, Knut. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 167-174.) [I.C.J., p. 170.]

**Gaggioli, Gloria:** Remoteness and human rights law. (In: Research handbook on remote warfare, ed. by Ohlin, Jens David. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, 133-185.) [P.C.I.J., p. 163; I.C.J., p. 154-155, 157-159.]

**Gambaraza, Marc:** La Cour internationale de droits de l'homme: une idée sans lendemain? De l'adoption de la Charte des Nations Unies au Conseil des droits de l'homme. (Dans: Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux: réciprocité et universalité: sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 1351-1365.) [C.I.J., p. 1351, 1356-1357, 1361.]

**Garrido Muñoz, Asier:** Droit de l'Etat vs droit de l'individu dans l'exercice de la protection diplomatique: la réparation des violations des droits de l'homme et du droit international humanitaire. (Dans: The access of individuals to international justice = L'accès de l'individu à la justice internationale, sous la dir. de Kamto, Maurice; Tyagi, Yogesh K. Leiden;

Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 177-207.) [C.P.J.I., p. 178, 181-182, 184-187, 193, 204; C.I.J., p.188-190, 194, 197, 204.]

**Gatta, Marie-Chantal**: L'ONU et la résolution du conflit au Sahara occidental de 1975 à nos jours: enjeux et perspectives. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2018. (L'Harmattan Côte d'Ivoire.) [C.I.J., p. 29, 31-32, 34, 40, 59, 82, 85-86, 121, 193, 198.]

**Genugten, Willem J. M. van**: The universalization of human rights. (In: New challenges to international law: a view from The Hague, ed. by Hoogstraten, Steven van. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 100-114.) [I.C.J., p. 102,106, 108.]

**Giacco, Letizia Lo**: In the midst of reparation: on the correlation between individual rights and state obligations. (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2018, vol. 78, no. 3, 555-559.) [P.C.I.J., p. 556; I.C.J., p. 557.]

**Gianelli, Alessandra**: A proposito di violazioni strutturali dei trattati di garanzia del diritto dell'uomo. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2019, vol. 102, no. 4, 1109-1131.) [I.C.J., p. 1118, 1120, 1122.]

**Giladi, Rotem**: Picking battles: race, decolonization, and apartheid 2019. [I.C.J., p. 222-223, 225-226.]

**Gilbert, Jérémie**: Natural resources and human rights: an appraisal. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. [I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiv.]

**Gill, Terry D. and Haaster, Jelle van and Roorda, Mark**: Some legal and operational considerations regarding remote warfare: drones and cyber warfare revisited. (In: Research handbook on remote warfare, ed. by Ohlin, Jens David. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, 298-331.) [I.C.J., p. 314, 318.]

**Golia, Angelo Jr**: The intellectual foundations of the European Court of Human Rights. (In: Experiments in international adjudication: historical accounts, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio; Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 263-286.) [I.C.J., p. 269-271, 283.]

**Guggioli, Gloria**: The strength of evolutionary interpretation in international human rights law. (In: Evolutionary interpretation and international law, ed. by Abi-Saab, Georges; Keith, Kenneth; Marceau, Gabrielle; Marquet, Clément. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019, 103-114.) [I.C.J., p. 108.]

**Hennebel, Ludovic et Tigroudja, Hélène**: Traité de droit international des droits de l'homme. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018. 2ème éd. [C.P.J.I., p. 196, 562; C.I.J., p. 50, 74-75, 91, 93, 98-99, 108, 119, 125, 176, 194-197, 211, 421, 464, 477, 481, 485, 533-534, 577, 580, 624, 690, 725, 789, 793, 805, 808, 818, 820, 833, 835, 1020, 1103, 1214, 1240, 1244, 1247, 1249, 1257.]

**Henrard, Kristin**: The shifting parameters of nationality. (In: Netherlands International Law Review, 2018, vol. 65, no. 3, 269-297.) [I.C.J., p. 280-281, 284.]

**Herdegen, Matthias** : Reception and implementation of international human rights standards and human rights jurisprudence by domestic courts and other national bodies. (In: *Judging international human rights: courts of general jurisdiction as human rights courts*, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Rensmann, Thilo; Rieter, Eva. Cham: Springer, 2019, 345-387.) [I.C.J., p. 353-, 356-359.]

**Hertig Randall, Maya et Hottelier, Michel et Lempen, Karine (sous la dir. de)** : CEDEF : la Convention pour l'élimination de toutes les formes de discrimination à l'égard des femmes et son protocole facultatif : commentaire. Genève : Schultheiss, 2019. [C.I.J., p. 26, 591, 597, 602-603, 609-615, 627, 668, 670, 674, 676, 744, 747.]

**Hessbruegge, Jan Arno** : Human rights and personal self-defense in international law. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., see index p. 379.]

**Hoffberger, Elisabeth** : Das französische Gesetz über die menschenrechtliche due diligence von Muttergesellschaften und Auftrag gebenden Unternehmen. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2017, vol. 55, no. 4, 465-486.) [C.I.J., p. 479.]

**Hofmann, Rainer** : The 2010 International Law Association declaration of international law principles on reparation for victims of armed conflict. (In: *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 2018, vol. 78, no. 3, 551-554.) [I.C.J., p. 552-553.]

**Honohan, Iseult and Rougier, Nathalie** : Global birthright citizenship law : how inclusive? (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2018, vol. 65, no. 3, 337-357.) [P.C.I.J., p. 338; I.C.J., p. 341.]

**Hoogstraten, Steven van** : The right to food, a standard for civilization? (In: *New challenges to international law: a view from The Hague*, ed. by Hoogstraten, Steven van. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 154-161.) [I.C.J., p. 159-160.]

**Humphreys, Stephen** : The covenants in the light of antropogenic climate change. (In: *The Human Rights Covenants at 50: their past, present, and future*, ed. by Moeckli, Daniel; Heri, Corina. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 279-302.) [I.C.J., p. 286.]

Implementation of the rights of indigenous peoples : interim report [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 556-607.) [I.C.J., p. 559, 599.]

**Ineli-Ciger, Meltem** : Temporary protection in law and practice. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2018. (International refugee law series; 10.) [I.C.J., p. 18-20, 34, 62-64, 67, 69, 74-75, 83.]

**Ippolito, Francesca** : Vulnerability on trial: an emerging concept for strengthening the protection of migrants in international adjudication? (Dans: *Rivista di diritto internazionale*, 2018, vol. 101, no. 2, p. 458-485.) [I.C.J., p. 464-465.]

**Janis, Mark W.:** International human rights in US law. (In: *Judging international human rights: courts of general jurisdiction as human rights courts*, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Rensmann, Thilo; Rieter, Eva. Cham: Springer, 2019, 589-604.) [I.C.J., p. 592-598.]

**Jayawickrama, Nihal:** The judicial application of human rights law: national, regional and international jurisprudence. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 14-17, 19, 994; I.C.J., p. 15-17, 22-23, 25, 31-33, 38, 40-41, 43, 117, 190, 195, 203, 211, 245, 253, 351-352, 885.]

**Jolly, Stellina:** A legal analysis of linking human right approach to access to water and sharing of trans-boundary rivers in South Asia. (In: *Shifting horizons of public international law: a South Asian perspective*, ed. by Kaul, J. L.; Jha, Anupam. Cham: Springer, 2017, 135-157.) [I.C.J., p. 149-150.]

**Jørgensen, Nina H. B.:** Complicity in torture in a time of terror: interpreting the European Court of Human Rights extraordinary rendition cases. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 1, 11-40.) [I.C.J., p. 22, 29, 31, 35.]

**Jorritsma, Remy:** Unravelling attribution, control and jurisdiction: some reflections on the case law of the European Court of Human Rights. (In: *International law and litigation: a look into procedure*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019, 659-694.) [I.C.J., p. 664, 691.]

**Kamto, Maurice:** Droits de l'homme et jus cogens: la norme au-delà de la règle? Brèves remarques. (Dans: *Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux: réciprocité et universalité: sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 135-148.) [C.I.J., p. 135, 140, 143, 145.]

**Kamto, Maurice:** Migrations de masse. (Dans: *Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international*, 2017, vol. 77, no. 1, 115-258.) [I.C.J., p. 177, 184-185, 207, 211, 248.]

**Kamto, Maurice:** L'accès de l'individu à la justice internationale ou le droit international au service de l'homme. (Dans: *The access of individuals to international justice = L'accès de l'individu à la justice internationale*, sous la dir. de Kamto, Maurice; Tyagi, Yogesh K. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 3-53.) [C.P.J.I., p. 21, 29-30, 32; C.I.J., p. 30-34, 36-37, 44, 48.]

**Kanetake, Machiko:** UN human rights treaty monitoring bodies before domestic courts. (In: *International & Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2018, vol. 67, no. 1, 201-232.) [I.C.J., p. 231.]

**Karagiannis, Syméon:** A propos des droits de l'homme dans la Charte des Nations Unies. (Dans: *Journal du droit international*, 2018, vol. 145, no. 3, 733-800.) [C.I.J., p. 780, 795-796.]

**Khalfan, Ashfaq:** Development cooperation and extraterritorial obligations. (In: *Human right to water: theory, practice and prospects*, ed. by Langford, Malcolm; Russell, Anna F. S. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 396-428.) [I.C.J., p. 400, 406-407, 412.]

**Kim, Seunghwan**: Non-refoulement and extraterritorial jurisdiction: state sovereignty and migration control at sea in European context. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 1, 49-70.) [I.C.J., p. 65-66.]

**Klabbers, Jan**: Human rights bodies and the structure of institutional obligation. (In: *The limits of human rights*, ed. by Fassbender, Bardo; Traisbach, Knut. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 147-165.) [I.C.J., p. 159, 161.]

**Klein, Eckart**: Zum (völker-)rechtlichen Unter- und Hintergrund von Menschenrechtsverträgen: gibt es ein menschenrechtliches corpus iuris? (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2017, vol. 55, no. 3, 303-323.) [I.C.J., p. 304, 308, 314, 316, 322.]

**Lambert, Louise**: Les principes directeurs du Comité des droits de l'Homme: le dépassement manqué de l'Etat dans la responsabilité des entreprises pour violations des droits de l'homme. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-2, vol. 43, 39-58.) [C.I.J., p. 43-44, 46, 54.]

**Le Bris, Catherine**: La société civile, juge des droits de l'homme: à propos du Tribunal International Monsanto. (Dans: *Canadian Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 55, 215-247.) [C.I.J., p. 220-221, 227, 246.]

**Lelarge, Aurélia**: Libye: traite d'esclaves en Libye et réactions de la communauté internationale. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 404-408.) [C.I.J., p. 407.]

**Lepard, Brian D.**: Toward a new theory of customary international human rights law. (In: *Reexamining customary international law*, ed. by Lepard, Brian D. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 233-265.) [I.C.J., p. 239-242, 253-254, 257, 259-260.]

**Lopez, Carlos**: Private military and security companies and human rights. (In: *Public international law and human rights violations by private military and security companies*, ed. by Torroja, Helena. Cham: Springer, 2017, 83-103.) [I.C.J., p. 84, 87.]

**Marxsen, Christian**: What do different theories of customary international law have to say about the individual right to reparation under international law? (In: *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 2018, vol. 78, no. 3, 581-586.) [I.C.J., p. 581-585.]

**McCall-Smith, Kasey**: Treaty bodies: choreographing the customary prohibition against torture. (In: *International Community Law Review*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 3-4, 344-368.) [I.C.J., p. 346-347, 350, 352-353, 356.]

**McCorquodale, Robert**: Group rights. (In: *International human rights law*, ed. by Moeckli, Daniel; Shah, Sangeeta; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 344-366.) [I.C.J., p. 347, 350, 352, 355-358.]

**McDougal, Myres Smith and Lasswell, Harold Dwight and Chen, Lung-chu**: Human rights and world public order: the basic policies of an international law of human dignity. New York: Oxford University Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 993.]

**Mégret, Frédéric**: Nature of obligations. (In: *International human rights law*, ed. by Moeckli, Daniel; Shah, Sangeeta; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 86-109.) [I.C.J., p. 89-91, 105-106.]

**Melandri, Manuela**: Self-determination, international law and post-conflict reconstruction: a right in abeyance. London; New York: Routledge, 2019. (Post-conflict law and justice.) [I.C.J., see index p. 241.]

**Milanovic, Marko and Papic, Tatjana**: The applicability of the ECHR in contested territories. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2018, vol. 67, no. 4, 779-800.) [I.C.J., p. 781, 793, 798.]

**Milej, Tomasz P.**: Human rights protection by international courts: what role for the East African Court of Justice. (In: *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2018, vol. 26, no. 1, 108-129.) [P.C.I.J., p. 122.]

**Moeckli, Daniel**: Interpretation of the ICESCR: between morality and State consent. (In: *The Human Rights Covenants at 50: their past, present, and future*, ed. by Moeckli, Daniel; Heri, Corina. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 48-74.) [I.C.J., p. 50-52, 56-57, 60.]

**Mora, Paul David**: Universal civil jurisdiction and forum necessitatis: the confusion of public and private international law in *Naït-Liman v. Switzerland*. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2018, vol. 65, no. 2, 155-183.) [P.C.I.J., p. 158-159, 180; I.C.J., p. 159, 179.]

**Mubiala, Mutoy**: L'application de la Charte africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples par la Cour de Justice de la CEDEAO. (Dans: *La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine: un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon*. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2018, 449-465.) [C.I.J., p. 455-456, 458.]

**Murray, Rachel**: The African Charter on Human and Peoples' Rights: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. (Oxford commentaries on international law.) [I.C.J., p. 659-660, 672, 751, 834.]

**Novak, Fabián**: The system of reparations in the jurisprudence of the Inter-American Court of Human Rights. (In: *Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye*, 2017, vol. 392, 9-204.) [P.C.I.J., p. 32, 69, 76, 123, 125, 127; I.C.J., p. 32, 34-35, 42, 45, 76, 78, 96, 123-124, 127, 146, 154, 156, 174, 190.]

**Nowak, Manfred and Birk, Moritz and Monina, Giuliana (eds.)**: The United Nations Convention Against Torture and its Optional Protocol: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. 2nd ed. (Oxford commentaries on international law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see Table of cases p. xxiv, International instruments p. xxxvii and Index p.1286.]

**Odello, Marco**: The interplay between international human rights law and international humanitarian law in the practice of commissions of inquiry. (In: *Commissions of inquiry: problems and prospects*, ed. by Henderson, Christian. Oxford and Portland: Hart, 2017, 199-229.) [I.C.J., p. 210.]

**Okada, Yohei**: Interpretation of Article VIII, Section 29 of the Convention on the Privileges and Immunities of the UN: legal basis and limits of a human rights-based approach to the Haiti cholera case. (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2018, vol. 15, no. 1, 39-76.) [I.C.J., p. 43, 57-58.]

**Pascual Vives, Francisco José**: The contribution of the United Nations Compensation Commission to humanizing access to reparations. (In: *The access of individuals to international justice = L'accès de l'individu à la justice internationale*, ed. by Kamto, Maurice; Tyagi, Yogesh K. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 265-293.) [I.C.J., p. 266, 278, 282.]

**Paz, Moria**: The law of walls. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 28, no. 2, 601-624.) [I.C.J., p. 602, 613, 616, 618.]

**Peleg, Noam and Tobin, John**: Article 6: the rights to life, survival, and development. (In: *The UN Convention on the Rights of the Child: a commentary*, ed. by Tobin, John. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 186-236.) [I.C.J., p. 214-215.]

**Pellet, Alain**: Les traités de droits de l'homme entre banalité et spécificité. (Dans: *Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux: réciprocité et universalité: sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 59-74.) [C.I.J., p. 69, 71.]

**Petrig, Anna and Bo, Marta**: The International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea and human rights. (In: *Human rights norms in "other" international courts*, ed. by Scheinin, Martin. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 353-411.) [I.C.J., p. 403.]

**Pinto, Mónica**: Commentaires sur la prééminence normative dans le domaine des droits humains. (Dans: *Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux: réciprocité et universalité: sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 119-134.) [C.P.J.I., p. 120; C.I.J., p. 122, 124-127, 129-131, 134.]

**Pronto, Arnold**: Human rights in the work of the international law commission. (In: *The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard*, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 73-86.) [I.C.J., p. 80, 85.]

**Proukaki, Elena Katselli**: The right to return home and the right to property restitution under international law. (In: *Armed conflict and forcible displacement: individual rights under international law*, ed. by Proukaki, Elena Katselli. London; New York: Routledge, 2018, 46-83.) [P.C.I.J., p. 69; I.C.J., p. 46-47, 54-56, 64, 69.]

**Rachovitsa, Adamantia**: The principle of systemic integration in human rights law. (In: *International & Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2017, vol. 66, no. 3, 557-588.) [I.C.J., p. 569, 581.]

**Ranjbarian, Amir Hossein**: A propos de quelques éclaircissements jurisprudentiels dans le ciel gris de la lutte contre la torture. (Dans: *The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in*



honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 602-613.) [C.I.J., p. 68-612.]

**Raspail, Hélène**: Due diligence et droits de l'homme. (Dans: Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 107-133.) [C.I.J., p. 107, 109, 120-122.]

**Reinisch, August**: Human rights extraterritoriality: controlling companies abroad. (In: Community interests across international law, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 396-413.) [P.C.I.J., p. 407.]

**Rensmann, Thilo**: Domestic courts as international human rights courts: a German perspective. (In: Judging international human rights: courts of general jurisdiction as human rights courts, ed. by Kadelbach, Stefan; Rensmann, Thilo; Rieter, Eva. Cham: Springer, 2019, 471-496.) [I.C.J., p. 493.]

**Rishmawi, Mona A.**: Peace and justice: human rights fact-finding in raging conflicts. (In: Doing peace the rights way: essays in international law and relations in honour of Louise Arbour, ed. by Lafontaine, Fannie; Larocque, François. Cambridge; Antwerp [etc.]: Intersentia, 2018, 171-197.) [I.C.J., p. 190-191, 193.]

**Risini, Isabella**: The inter-State application under the European Convention on Human Rights: between collective enforcement of human rights and international dispute settlement. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018. (International Studies in Human Rights; 125.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 277-278.]

**Rochow, Moritz von**: Transnationale Nomaden im Völkerrecht: Staatsgrenzen und die Migration von Völkern. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2019. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; 232.) [P.C.I.J., p. 90, 95-96, 217; I.C.J., p. 28, 50, 59-60, 72, 91, 95, 97, 103, 106, 118, 121, 137-140, 149-150, 172-173, 206-210, 212-213, 215-216, 218-220, 223-224, 226-236, 253, 300-301, 305, 309-310, 331-335, 337, 340, 345.]

**Rodley, Nigel S.**: The idea of the world court on human rights: some comments. (In: Le système de protection des droits de l'homme: présent et avenir, ed. by Frouville, Oliver de. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 201-203.) [I.C.J., p. 202.]

**Rodley, Nigel S.**: International human rights law. (In: International law, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 774-810.) [I.C.J., p. 778.]

**Rudall, Jason**: Not just a wit, but the cause of wit in others: the influence of human rights in international litigation. (In: The future of international courts: regional, institutional and procedural challenges, ed. by Kent, Avidan; Skoutaris, Nikos; Trinidad, Jamie. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 250-269.) [P.C.I.J., p. 250, 260-261; I.C.J., passim.]

**Rusinova, Vera**: Dostuchat'sya v Sovet Bezopasnoti OON: sanktsionnye spiski i obyazatel'stva gosudarstv po zashchite prav cheloveka v resheniyakh mezhdunarodnykh i kvazisudebnykh organov. (In: *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2017, no. 1 (vol. 21), 68-84.) [I.C.J., p. 73, 78-80.]

**Russell, Anna F. S.**: Tapping transboundary waters: implications of the right to water for States sharing international watercourses. (In: *Human right to water: theory, practice and prospects*, ed. by Langford, Malcolm; Russell, Anna F. S. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 144-173.) [I.C.J., p. 148, 158, 165.]

**Russell, Anna F. S.**: The human right to water in a transboundary context. (In: *Research handbook on international water law*, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 255-272.) [I.C.J., p. 261.]

**Samarasinghe, Natalie**: Human rights: norms and machinery. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the United Nations*, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G.; Daws, Sam. 2018, 543-566.) [I.C.J., p. 562.]

**Santulli, Carlo**: L'inégalité des peuples chez George Scelle. Observations critiques sur la théorie colonialiste du droit international objectif. (Dans: *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume IV. Les espaces*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 269-289.) [C.P.J.I., p. 287-288.]

**Schabas, William A.**: Aggression and international human rights law. (In: *The crime of aggression: a commentary*, ed. by Kress, Claus; Barriga, Stefan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, vol. 1, 351-371.) [I.C.J., p. 363-364, 367.]

**Schabas, William A.**: The right to truth: when does it begin? (In: *Doing peace the rights way: essays in international law and relations in honour of Louise Arbour*, ed. by Lafontaine, Fannie; Larocque, François. Cambridge; Antwerp [etc.]: Intersentia, 2018, 37-52.) [I.C.J., p. 48-49.]

**Schabas, William A.**: U.N. Covenant on Civil and Political Rights: Nowak's CCPR commentary. Kehl: N.P. Engel, 2019. 3rd rev. ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 920; I.C.J., see index p. 1143-1144.]

**Scheinin, Martin**: The art and science of interpretation in human rights law. (In: *Research methods in human rights: a handbook*, ed. by Andreassen, Bård A.; Sano, Hans-Otto; Siobhán McInerney-Lankford. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, 17-37.) [I.C.J., p. 19, 21, 27, 29, 33.]

**Scheinin, Martin**: How and why to assess the relevance of human rights norms in "other" international courts. (In: *Human rights norms in "other" international courts*, ed. by Scheinin, Martin. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 1-27.) [I.C.J., p. 9-12, 21-22, 24-25.]

**Scheinin, Martin**: Taking stock: relevance of human rights norms in "other" international courts. (In: *Human rights norms in "other" international courts*, ed. by Scheinin, Martin. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 438-462.) [I.C.J., p. 440, 446-447, 450-452, 456-457.]

**Scheinin, Martin and Áhrén, Mattias** : Relationship to human rights, and related international instruments. (In: The UN declaration on the rights of indigenous peoples : a commentary, ed. by Hohmann, Jessie ; Weller, Marc. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 63-86.) [I.C.J., p. 71.]

**Schmitt, Pierre** : Access to justice and international organizations : the case of individual victims of human rights violations. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2017. (Leuven Global Governance.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Seibert-Fohr, Anja** : The UN Human Rights Committee. (In: International human rights institutions, tribunals, and courts, ed. by Oberleitner, Gerd. Singapore : Springer, 2018, 117-141.) [I.C.J., p. 118, 122.]

**Shany, Yuval** : The end of the war/peace limit on the application of international human rights law : a response to Andrew Clapham. (In: The limits of human rights, ed. by Fassbender, Bardo ; Traisbach, Knut. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 319-327.) [I.C.J., p. 320-322.]

**Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre** : L'articulation entre droit international humanitaire et droits de l'homme dans la jurisprudence de la Cour Européenne des Droits de l'Homme. (In: Schweizerische Zeitschrift für Internationales und Europäisches Recht, 2017, vol. 27, no. 1, 1-17.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 15-17.]

**Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre** : Les relations entre droits de l'homme et droit international humanitaire dans la jurisprudence de la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. (Dans : The international legal order : current needs and possible responses : essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James ; Koroma, Abdul K. ; Mahmoudi, Said ; Pellet, Alain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 614-624.) [C.I.J., p. 622-623.]

**Simon, Sophie** : Le Commissaire aux droits de l'homme, un acteur de la protection de la diversité linguistique. (Dans : Cultural heritage and international law : objects, means and ends of international protection, sous la dir. de Lagrange, Evelyne ; Oeter, Stefan ; Uerpmann-Witzack, Robert. Cham : Springer, 2018, 15-36.) [C.P.J.I., p. 18.]

**Sognigbé Sangbana, Muriel** : La sanction internationale de la violation des droits de l'homme. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018. (Publications de l'Institut international des droits de l'homme.) [C.P.J.I., p. 232, 237, 240, 262-263 ; C.I.J., p. 47, 52, 62, 112, 121, 133, 137-138, 169, 185-186, 211, 216-218, 228-229, 232-234, 236, 238-239, 243, 245, 261, 265, 267, 300.]

**Ssenyonjo, Manisuli** : Influence of the ICESCR in Africa. (In: The Human Rights Covenants at 50 : their past, present, and future, ed. by Moeckli, Daniel ; Heri, Corina. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 99-123.) [P.C.I.J., p. 108 ; I.C.J., p. 108.]

**Stephens-Chu, Gisèle et Müller, Daniel** : Droits et obligations issus du droit de l'investissement et des droits de l'homme : entre exclusivité et harmonisation. (Dans : Droits de l'homme et droit international économique, sous la dir. de Titi, Catharine. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2019, 223-250.) [C.I.J., p. 224-225, 227.]

**Strydom, Hennie** : Counter-terrorism sanctions and human rights. (In: The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 395-430.) [I.C.J., p. 411.]

**Sturma, Pavel** : Vers la pénalisation du droit international des droits de l'homme? (Dans: Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux: réciprocité et universalité: sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 307-319.) [C.I.J., p. 309-311.]

**Subedi, Surya P.** : The effectiveness of the UN human rights system. London; New York: Routledge, 2017. (Human Rights and International Law.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 283; I.C.J., see index p. 280.]

**Swinarski, Christophe** : Effets pour l'individu des régimes de protection de droit international. (Dans: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2017, vol. 391, 187-369.) [C.I.J., p. 251, 256, 270-271, 282-285, 298-299.]

**Tavernier, Julie** : Cour Africaine des Droits de l'Homme et des Peuples: arrêt du 24 novembre 2017, Ingabre Victoire Umuhoza c. République du Rwanda, req. n°003/2014. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 1, 218-220.) [C.I.J., p. 219-220.]

**Tigroudja, Hélène** : La création d'une Cour mondiale des droits de l'homme est-elle contra victima? Libres propos introductifs. (Dans: Le système de protection des droits de l'homme: présent et avenir, sous la dir. de Frouville, Oliver de. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 163-174.) [C.I.J., p. 164, 168-169.]

**Tobin, John** : The foundation for children's rights. (In: The UN Convention on the Rights of the Child: a commentary, ed. by Tobin, John. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 1-20.) [I.C.J., p. 11, 14-15.]

**Tolstykh, Vladislav** : "Printsipial'noe soprotivlenie" reshnyam Evropeyskogo Suda po pravam cheloveka v svete kriticheskoy teorii. (In: Mezhdunarodnoe Pravosudie, 2018, no. 1, 79-89.) [P.C.I.J., p. 87; I.C.J., p. 80.]

**Tourard, Hélène** : Le droit individuel à réparation devant les Cours américaines et européennes des droits de l'homme. (Dans: Penser le droit à partir de l'individu: mélanges en l'honneur d'Elisabeth Zoller, sous la dir. de Mastor, Wanda. Paris: Dalloz, 2018, 187-202.) [C.P.J.I., p. 190.]

**Touzé, Sébastien** : "Le droit européen des droits de l'homme sera international ou ne sera pas...": pour une approche autopoïétique du droit international. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 1, 15-22.) [C.I.J., p. 15-17.]

**Turois, Sandrine** : La jurisprudence du Tribunal international du droit de la mer et le droit international des droits de l'homme. (Dans: Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume.

Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 333-354.) [C.P.J.I., p. 352; C.I.J., p. 336, 342, 348-349, 352.]

**Tyagi, Yogesh K.:** The access of individuals to international justice: constraints and corrections. (In: The access of individuals to international justice = L'accès de l'individu à la justice internationale, ed. by Kamto, Maurice; Tyagi, Yogesh K. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 55-134.) [I.C.J., p. 66, 68, 70, 79-81, 87-88, 93-94, 101-103, 108, 111, 114, 122, 127, 129, 132-133.]

**Van der Have, Nienke:** The prevention of gross human rights violations under international human rights law. The Hague: Asser Press, 2018. [I.C.J., p. 2, 7, 96, 140, 166, 193, 239, 243, 251.]

**Van Drooghenbroeck, Sébastien:** Le soft law et la Cour européenne des droits de l'homme. (Dans: Soft law et droits fondamentaux: actes du colloque de Grenoble (CRJ), 4 et 5 février 2016, sous la dir. d'Ailincăi, Mihaela Anca. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 185-203.) [C.I.J., p. 200.]

**Verhoeven, Joe:** Brèves remarques sur la répression du génocide. (Dans: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 625-637.) [C.I.J., p. 630-631, 635.]

**Vezzani, Simone:** Considerazioni sulla giurisdizione extraterritoriale ai sensi dei trattati sui diritti umani. (Dans: Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2018, vol. 101, no. 4, 1086-1135.) [C.I.J., p. 1087, 1095-1096, 1120, 1123.]

**Villarreal, Pedro A.:** Public international law and human health: bridging conceptual gaps through governance. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 61, 45-71.) [I.C.J., p. 49, 53, 64, 66-67, 71.]

**Wheatley, Steven:** The idea of international human rights law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J., p. 58-59, 62; I.C.J., see index p. 214.]

**Wilde, Ralph:** Socioeconomic rights, extraterritorially. (In: Community interests across international law, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 381-395.) [I.C.J., p. 384, 388-389.]

**Wojtyczek, Krzysztof:** Judicial and non-judicial elements in the enforcement mechanism of the European Convention on Human Rights. (In: Judicial power in a globalized world: liber amicorum Vincent De Gaetano, ed. by Pinto de Albuquerque, Paulo; Wojtyczek, Krzysztof. Cham: Springer, 2019, 653-672.) [P.C.I.J., p. 657-660; I.C.J., p. 658-659.]

**Yokota, Yozo:** Contribution of international human rights law to the institutionalization of international law. (In: Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux: réciprocité et universalité: sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 107-118.) [I.C.J., p. 111.]

**Yusuf, Abdulqawi A. :** Le droit des peuples à disposer d'eux-mêmes : ne sert qu'une fois. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 175-180.) [C.I.J., p. 176.]

**Zastrow, Julie-Enni :** Die Rolle des Ministerkomitees bei der Umsetzung der Urteile des Europäischen Gerichtshofs für Menschenrechte. Berlin : Duncker & Humblot, 2018. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht ; 229.) [P.C.I.J., p. 36, 42, 67 ; I.C.J., p. 67, 69, 71, 85, 87.]

#### 14. Droit pénal 14. Criminal law

**Abtahi, Hiran and Kirsch, Philippe :** International criminal law : practitioner reflection. (In : The Oxford handbook of United Nations treaties, ed. by Chesterman, Simon ; Malone, David M. ; Villalpando, Santiago. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 467-489.) [I.C.J., p. 471, 473, 476.]

**Achilléas, Philippe :** Entreprises, cyberattaques et responsabilité : aspects de droit international et européen. (Dans : Cyberattaques et droit international, sous la dir. de Grange, Maryline ; Norodom, Anne-Thida. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 137-152.) [C.I.J., p. 146, 148-150.]

**Adams, Alexandra :** The legacy of the International Criminal Tribunals for the Former Yugoslavia and Rwanda and their contribution of the crime of rape. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 29, no. 3, 749-769.) [I.C.J., p. 750, 755, 763.]

**Akande, Dapo and Tzanakopoulos, Antonios :** Treaty law and ICC jurisdiction over the crime of aggression. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 29, no. 3, 939-959.) [I.C.J., p. 944-945, 959.]

**Al-Khudayri, Yassir :** Procedural haze : the ICC's jurisdiction over the situation in Palestine. (In : Palestine Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 20, 117-147.) [P.C.I.J., p. 136 ; I.C.J., p. 136-139.]

**Ancelin, Julien :** La lutte contre la prolifération des armes légères et de petit calibre. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2017. (Collection de droit international ; 84.) [C.P.J.I., p. 286, 433, 454 ; C.I.J., p. 161, 270, 368, 379-380, 383-384, 412, 414, 420, 426-427, 620.]

**Ascensio, Hervé et Bonafé, Beatrice I. :** L'absence d'immunité des agents de l'Etat en cas de crime international : pourquoi en débattre encore ? (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 4, 821-850.) [C.I.J., p. 830, 833, 836-837, 842, 847.]

**Bantekas, Ilias :** Sequencing peace and justice in post-conflict Africa : the ICC perspective. (In : The International Criminal Court and Africa, ed. by Chernor Jalloh, Charles ; Bantekas, Ilias. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017, 91-110.) [I.C.J., p. 97.]

**Barber, Rebecca :** Accountability for crimes against the Rohingya : possibilities for the General Assembly where the Security Council fails. (In :

Journal of International Criminal Justice, 2019, vol. 17, 557-584.) [I.C.J., p. 562-564, 566-567, 569, 579-580.]

**Bassiouni, M. Cherif**: Codification of international criminal law. (In: Denver Journal of International Law and Policy, 2017, vol. 45, no. 3, 333-364.) [I.C.J., p. 337, 341-342, 345.]

**Bekou, Olympia**: History and core international crimes: friends or foes? (In: History and international law: an intertwined relationship, ed. by Ciampi, Annalisa. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 135-167.) [I.C.J., p. 149-150, 154, 155.]

**Belliard, Edwige**: France. (In: The crime of aggression: a commentary, ed. by Kress, Claus; Barriga, Stefan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, vol. 2, 1143-1148.) [I.C.J., p. 1146.]

**Bergsmo, Morten and Tochilovsky, Vladimir**: Measures available to the International Criminal Court to reduce the length of proceedings. (In: Historical origins of international criminal law, ed. by Bergsmo, Morten; Rackwitz, Klaus; Song, Tianying. Brussels: Torkel Opsahl Academic, 2017, vol. 5, 651-693.) [I.C.J., p. 655.]

**Boister, Neil**: An introduction to transnational criminal law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., index p. 445; see Table of cases p. xxi; I.C.J., see index p. 441; see Table of cases p. xx-xxi.]

**Bonfanti, Angelica**: Attacchi cibernetici in tempo di pace: le intrusioni nelle elezioni presidenziali statunitensi del 2016 alla luce del diritto internazionale. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2019, vol. 102, no. 3, 694-728.) [C.I.J., p. 706-707, 712-713, 718.]

**Cartes Rodríguez, Juan Bautista**: Reflexiones en torno a la inmunidad de jurisdicción penal de los jefes de Estados ante la Comisión de crímenes internacionales en el marco del Estatuto de Roma. (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2019, vol. 35, 487-531.) [I.C.J., p. 488, 492-496, 498, 510-511, 518.]

**Cervell Hortal, María José**: Sobre la doctrina "unwilling or unable State" (¿podría el fin justificar los medios?). (Dans: Revista española de derecho internacional, 2018, vol. 70, no.1, 77-100.) [C.I.J., p. 88-89, 96.]

**Chadwick, Mark**: Piracy and the origins of universal jurisdiction: on stranger tides? Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019. (Queen Mary Studies in International law; 34.) [P.C.I.J., p. 94, 145; I.C.J., p. 4, 205, 212-213.]

**Chernor Jalloh, Charles**: The place of the African Criminal Court in the prosecution of serious crimes in Africa. (In: The International Criminal Court and Africa, ed. by Chernor Jalloh, Charles; Bantekas, Ilias. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 289-319.) [I.C.J., p. 290-291, 310, 312-313.]

**Christensen, Mikkel Jarle**: Crafting and promoting international crimes: a controversy among professionals of core-crimes and anti-corruption. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 30, no. 2, 501-521.) [I.C.J., p. 508-509.]

**Crépet Daigremont, Claire:** Responsabilité de l'État-auteur d'une cyberattaque. (Dans : *Cyberattaques et droit international*, sous la dir. de Grange, Maryline ; Norodom, Anne-Thida. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 153-173.) [C.I.J., p. 162, 172.]

**Cryer, Robert:** International criminal law. (In : *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 743-773.) [I.C.J., p. 747-749.]

**Danguy des Déserts, Lara:** La position de la France à propos de l'activation de la compétence de la Cour Pénale Internationale sur le crime d'agression. (Dans : *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 742-752.) [C.I.J., p. 745-746.]

**Decoeur, Henri:** Confronting the shadow State: an international law perspective on State organized crime. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018. (Oxford Monographs in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 47, 56-57, 63, 96, 98; I.C.J., p. 46-47, 51-53, 56-72, 112, 115, 118, 124, 127, 133-135, 140-141, 145, 147, 163, 173, 175-176, 193, 198-199, 222-223.]

**Delerue, François:** Cyber opérations: quel régime de preuve? (Dans : *Cyberattaques et droit international*, sous la dir. de Grange, Maryline ; Norodom, Anne-Thida. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 47-67.) [C.I.J., p. 49-50, 54-55, 59-65.]

**Delon, Francis:** Le droit international et la lutte contre le terrorisme. (Dans : *La vie internationale et le droit*, sous la dir. de Guillaume, Gilbert. Paris : Hermann, 2017, 405-421.) [C.I.J., p. 413, 415-416, 420.]

**Du Plessis, Max:** The Omar Al-Bashir case : exploring efforts to resolve the tension between the African Union and the International Criminal Court. (In : *The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard*, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana ; Plessis, Max du ; Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 431-467.) [I.C.J., p. 448, 453-456, 466.]

**Du Plessis, Max and Gevers, Christopher:** South Africa's foreign policy and the International Criminal Court: of African lessons, Security Council reform, and possibilities to improve the ICC. (In : *African foreign policies in international institutions*, ed. by Warner, Jason ; Shaw, Timothy M. London : Palgrave Macmillan, 2018, 199-214.) [I.C.J., p. 210.]

**Dubler, Robert and Kalyk, Matthew:** Crimes against humanity in the 21st century: law, practice, and threats to international peace and security. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2018. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 1084, 1087.]

**Efrony, Dan and Shany, Yuval:** A rule book on the shelf? Tallinn Manuel 2.0 on cyberoperations and subsequent State practice. (In : *American Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 112, no. 4, 583-657.) [I.C.J., p. 590, 632, 638, 641.]

**Etcheson, Craig:** Extraordinary justice : law, politics and the Khmer Rouge tribunals. New York : Columbia University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., p. 33-35, 43, 87, 128.]



**Forteau, Mathias:** Les seuils de gravité d'une cyberattaque. (Dans: *Cyberattaques et droit international*, sous la dir. de Grange, Maryline; Norodom, Anne-Thida. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 23-44.) [C.I.J., p. 26, 35-39, 43.]

**Freuden, Sarah:** Decision on the "Prosecution's request for a ruling on jurisdiction under article 19(3) of the Statute" (Int'l Crim. Ct.): introductory note. (In: *International Legal Materials*, 2019, vol. 58, no. 1, 120-159.) [P.C.I.J., p. 133, 140, 146, 153, 158-159; I.C.J., p. 128-129, 139-141, 144, 153, 155, 158-159.]

**Gaeta, Paola and Labuda, Patryk I.:** Trying sitting heads of State: the African Union versus the ICC in the Al Bashir and Kenyatta cases. (In: *The International Criminal Court and Africa*, ed. by Chernor Jalloh, Charles; Bantekas, Ilias. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 138-162.) [I.C.J., p. 145-146, 157, 161.]

**Galand, Alexandre Skander:** Approaching custom identification as a conflict avoidance technique: Tadic and Kupreskic revisited. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 31, no. 2, 403-429.) [I.C.J., p. 405, 409-410, 416-417.]

**Galand, Alexandre Skander:** UN Security Council referrals to the International Criminal Court: legal nature, effects and limits. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019. (Leiden studies on the frontiers of international law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 262 and table of cases p. 250.]

**Gillett, Matthew:** Eco-struggles: using international criminal law to protect the environment during and after non-international armed conflicts. (In: *Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace*, ed. by Stahn, Carsen; Iverson, Jens; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 220-253.) [I.C.J., p. 229, 231-232, 237-237, 242.]

**Grosescu, Raluca and Richardson-Little, Ned:** Revisiting State socialist approaches to international criminal and humanitarian law: an introduction. (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 2, 161-180.) [I.C.J., p. 168, 171.]

**Haldemann, Frank and Unger, Thomas (eds.):** The United Nations principles to combat impunity: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. (Oxford commentaries on international law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index.]

**Hall, Christopher Keith:** Prosecutorial policy, strategy and external relations. (In: *Historical origins of international criminal law*, ed. by Bergsmo, Morten; Rackwitz, Klaus; Song, Tianying. Brussels: Torkel Opsahl Academic, 2017, vol. 5, 293-373.) [I.C.J., p. 297-298.]

**Haque, M. Zahurul:** International crimes tribunal (ICT) (Bangladesh): the issues of fairness and transparency. (In: *Shifting horizons of public international law: a South Asian perspective*, ed. by Kaul, J. L.; Jha, Anupam. Cham: Springer, 2017, 237-268.) [I.C.J., p. 242, 253-254.]

**Harutyunyan, Ani** : Dela Al-Mahdi i napadenie na kul'turnye tsennosti kak mezhdunarodnoe prestuplenie. (In: Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2017, no. 2 (vol. 22), 118-132.) [I.C.J., p. 128.]

**Harwood, Catherine** : The roles and functions of atrocity-related United Nations Commissions of Inquiry in the international legal order : navigating between principle and pragmatism. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2019. (Leiden studies on the frontiers of international law ; 6.) [I.C.J., p. 35, 149, 180, 182, 187, 196, 202, 251-252, 265, 303.]

**Hassfurter, Isabelle** : Will there be "justice for Syria"? The Assad regime in German courts. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 60, 731-750.) [I.C.J., p. 741-742.]

**Henzelin, Marc** : La souveraineté pénale nationale à l'heure de la concurrence des Etats et des procureurs : vues d'un praticien. (Dans : La souveraineté pénale de l'État au XXIème siècle : colloque de Lille, sous la dir. d'Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 115-145.) [C.P.J.I., p. 124; C.I.J., p. 124, 127-128.]

**Hiéramente, Mayeul** : Die Ermittlungen des ICC im Nahost-Konflikt : Nachdem die UN-Generalversammlung Palästina den Status als Beobachterstaat zuerkannt hatte, bejahte der Internationale Strafgerichtshof (ICC) nun die Staatsqualität. Es können daher Straftaten während des Gaza-Konflikts im Jahr 2014 untersucht und die israelische Siedlungspolitik kritisch beleuchtet werden. Vorermittlungen hierzu laufen. (In: Vereinte Nationen, 2018, vol. 66, no. 3, 111-116.) [I.C.J., p. 111, 113, 115.]

**Hobbs, Harry** : Towards a principled justification for the mixed composition of hybrid international criminal tribunals. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 50, no. 1, 177-197.) [I.C.J., p. 182, 187, 194.]

**Hoon, Marieke de** : The crime of aggression's show trial catch-22. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 29, no. 3, 919-937.) [I.C.J., p. 930-931.]

**Hovell, Devika** : UNaccountable : a reply to Rosa Freedman. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 29, no. 3, 987-997.) [I.C.J., p. 989-991.]

**Hussein Adem, Seada** : Palestine and the International Criminal Court. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2019. (International Criminal Justice Series ; 21.) [P.C.I.J., 2, 74; I.C.J., p. 28, 57, 63-67, 71, 74, 123, 129, 141, 143, 146, 155, 163, 211.]

Individual criminal responsibility and international criminal justice in relation to peace operations. (In: Leuven manual on the international law applicable to peace operations, ed. by Gill, Terry D.; Fleck, Dieter; Boothby, William H.; Vanheusden, Alfons. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 311-327.) [I.C.J., p. 314.]

**Ingadóttir, Thordis** : The implementation of the Rome statute of the International Criminal Court in the Nordic countries : a new comprehensive criminalization of serious crimes. (In: Nordic approaches to international

law, ed. by Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018, 115-146.) [I.C.J., p. 135.]

**Irvin-Erickson, Douglas** : Raphaël Lemkin and the concept of genocide. Philadelphia : University of Pennsylvania Press, 2017. [I.C.J., p. 35, 169, 193, 204.]

**Iyi, John-Mark** : Re-thinking the authority of the UN Security Council to refer nationals of non-party States to the ICC. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2019, vol. 66, no. 3, 391-417.) [P.C.I.J., p. 403; I.C.J., p. 412.]

**Juratowitch, Ben et Van der Meulen, Alexandra et Müller, Daniel** : L'extraterritorialité du droit pénal et les sanctions. (Dans : La souveraineté pénale de l'État au XXIème siècle : colloque de Lille, sous la dir. d'Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 487-497.) [C.P.J.I., p. 488-490, 492; C.I.J., p. 489-490, 493.]

**Kahombo, Balingene** : The African attitude towards the International Criminal Court: from States' euphoria to regional justice counter-initiatives. (In : La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, ed. by Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2018, 397-447.) [I.C.J., p. 403, 420-421.]

**Kamminga, Menno T.** : The scope for and the significance and desirability of the use of the term 'genocide' by politicians : joint advisory report by the Netherlands Advisory Committee on Issues of Public International Law and the External Advisor on Public International Law. (In : Netherlands International Law Review, 2018, vol. 65, no. 1, 83-101.) [I.C.J., p. 92-93.]

**Kenny, Cóman and McDermott, Yvonne** : The expanding protection of members of a party's own armed forces under international criminal law. (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2019, vol. 68, no. 4, 943-976.) [I.C.J., p. 944, 951-952.]

**Khan, Mohammad Zahidul Islam** : Pathways to justice for 'atrocities crimes' in Myanmar : is there political will? (In : Global Responsibility to Protect, 2019, vol. 11, no. 1, 3-41.) [I.C.J., p. 13-14, 18.]

**Khoday, Amar** : "We have to give up business as usual": anti-nuclear protests and the construction of a defence of "legitimate civil resistance". (In : Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume IV. Human perspectives on the development and use of nuclear energy, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan L.; Fleck, Dieter. The Hague : T.M.C. Asser Press, 2019, 71-97.) [I.C.J., p. 87, 90-91.]

**Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak** : The obligation to extradite or prosecute. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018. [C.P.J.I., p. 4-5, 41, 168, 236-237, 295; C.I.J., p. 3-4, 19, 31-34, 48-53, 57-58, 60-75, 81, 84-88, 92-96, 106-108, 111-124, 131, 133, 137, 144, 147-149, 152-154, 156-159, 161, 163-164, 167-168, 178-179, 189, 194, 196, 204-207, 210, 212, 219, 222, 233-234, 236-238, 241, 243-245, 250-252, 255, 258, 266, 278, 285, 290-292, 295-296, 300, 302-305, 340-343, 346-361.]

**Klein, Pierre:** Terrorism. (In: *The Oxford handbook of United Nations treaties*, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Malone, David M.; Villalpando, Santiago. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 147-164.) [I.C.J., p. 154.]

**Koering-Joulin, Renée:** Compétence universelle et crime contre l'humanité. (Dans: *Soixante-dix ans après Nuremberg: juger le crime contre l'humanité: colloque organisé par la Cour de cassation le 30 septembre 2016*, sous la dir. de Cotte, Bruno...[et al.]. Paris: Dalloz, 2017, 75-88.) [C.P.J.I., p. 78; C.I.J., p. 82.]

**Koursami, Nasour:** The 'contextual elements' of the crime of genocide. The Hague: Asser Press, 2018. (*International Criminal Justice Series*; 17.) [I.C.J., p. 6, 32, 53, 76, 81, 86, 104, 106, 114, 167, 174, 186.]

**Kreicker, Helmut:** Immunities. (In: *The crime of aggression: a commentary*, ed. by Kress, Claus; Barriga, Stefan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, vol. 1, 675-703.) [I.C.J., p. 679-681, 683-687.]

**Kress, Claus:** The State conduct element. (In: *The crime of aggression: a commentary*, ed. by Kress, Claus; Barriga, Stefan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, vol. 1, 412-564.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**La Vaccara, Alessandra:** When the conflict ends, while uncertainty continues: accounting for missing persons between war and peace in international law. Paris; Oxford: A. Pedone; Hart Publishing, 2019. (*Publications de l'Institut international des droits de l'homme*; 41.) [P.C.I.J., p. 151; I.C.J., p. 29, 48, 84, 144, 150-153, 156-159, 167-169, 179, 261, 264, 280-282, 297, 389.]

**Langer, Máximo and Eason, Mackenzie:** The quiet expansion of universal jurisdiction. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 30, no. 3, 779-817.) [I.C.J., p. 789, 806, 816.]

**Lawry-White, Merryl:** Article 13: participation of society. (In: *The United Nations Convention against Corruption: a commentary*, ed. by Rose, Cecily; Kubiciel, Michael; Landwehr, Oliver. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 136-149.) [I.C.J., p. 143.]

**Liivoja, Rain:** Criminal jurisdiction over armed forces abroad. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. 45, 50, 60-63, 235-236; I.C.J., p. 53-54, 63, 67, 80-81, 83-85, 87, 169, 229, 240.]

**Magliveras, Konstantinos D.:** The withdrawal of African States from the ICC: good, bad or irrelevant? (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2019, vol. 66, no. 3, 419-439.) [I.C.J., p. 427.]

**Maia, Catherine:** La Palestine et la Cour pénale internationale: retour sur une saga judiciaire. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2017, 2017-1, vol. 42, 219-240.) [C.I.J., p. 238-239.]

**Maison, Rafaëlle:** L'affaire Hissein Habré. (Dans: *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 501-515.) [C.I.J., p. 503-504.]

**Makaya Kiela, Serge:** La justice transitionnelle, vecteur du droit à réparation des victimes des crimes internationaux. (Dans : La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2018, 1021-1067.) [C.I.J., p. 1033.]

**Manley, Stewart:** Citation practices of the International Criminal Court : the situation in Darfur, Sudan. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 30, no. 4, 1003-1026.) [I.C.J., p. 1007, 1017, 1019, 1021-1022, 1025.]

**Margariti, Stella:** Defining international terrorism: between State sovereignty and cosmopolitanism. Cham : Springer, 2017. (International and Comparative Criminal Justice Series ; vol. 15.) [P.C.I.J., p. 16, 52; I.C.J., p. 6, 8, 73, 75, 93, 95, 101, 118, 128.]

**Mbokani, Jacques B.:** Immunités et répression des crimes de droit international dans le système du Statut de Rome. (Dans : La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine : un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2018, 195-241.) [C.I.J., p. 200, 202, 211-214, 220, 236.]

**Mégret, Frédéric:** International criminal justice as a peace project. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 29, no. 3, 835-858.) [P.C.I.J., p. 838; I.C.J., p. 838, 844, 853.]

**Meiches, Benjamin:** The politics of annihilation : a genealogy of genocide. Minneapolis : University of Minnesota Press, 2019. [I.C.J., p. 96-97, 139, 146.]

**Mennecke, Martin:** The African Union and universal jurisdiction. (In : The International Criminal Court and Africa, ed. by Cherner Jalloh, Charles; Bantekas, Ilias. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017, 10-37.) [I.C.J., p. 12-13, 36.]

**Mettraux, Guénaël:** International crimes : law and practice. Volume I. Genocide. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., see index p. 449.]

**Naldi, Gino J. and Magliveras, Konstantinos D.:** The International Criminal Court and the African Union : a problematic relationship. (In : The International Criminal Court and Africa, ed. by Cherner Jalloh, Charles; Bantekas, Ilias. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017, 111-137.) [I.C.J., p. 114, 122-123, 129-130.]

**Nicholls, Colin and Daniel, Tim and Bacarese, Alan and Maton, James and Hatchard, John:** Corruption and misuse of public office. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017. 3rd ed. [I.C.J., p. 15, 29-30, 828.]

**Nicholson, Joanna:** The role played by external case law in promoting the legitimacy of international criminal courts decisions. (In : Nordic Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 87, no. 2, 189-211.) [I.C.J., p. 201.]

**Norodom, Anne-Thida**: L'attribution des cyberattaques: de l'apport des systèmes d'enquêtes internationaux existants. (Dans: *Cyberattaques et droit international*, sous la dir. de Grange, Maryline; Norodom, Anne-Thida. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 69-87.) [C.I.J., p. 81-84.]

**Nuridzhanian, Gaiane**: Ne bis in idem in article 20(3) of the Rome Statute and non-State courts. (In: *The Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2019, vol. 18, no. 2, 219-239.) [I.C.J., p. 235-238.]

**O'Sullivan, Aisling**: A return to stability?: hegemonic and counter-hegemonic positions in the debate on universal jurisdiction in absentia. (In: *Mobilising international law for "global justice"*, ed. by Handmaker, Jeff; Arts, Karin. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 163-183.) [I.C.J., p. 171-182.]

**O'Sullivan, Aisling**: Universal jurisdiction in international criminal law: the debate and the battle for hegemony. London; New York: Routledge, 2017. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 55-56, 80, 82, 100; I.C.J., p. 137, 161-165, 180, 185, 189.]

**Orentlicher, Diane F.**: Some kind of justice: the ICTY's impact in Bosnia and Serbia. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. [I.C.J., see index p. 467.]

**Orie, Alphons M. M.**: What is there to find for a criminal lawyer in the Peace Palace? (In: *New challenges to international law: a view from The Hague*, ed. by Hoogstraten, Steven van. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 65-79.) [P.C.I.J., p. 68; I.C.J., p. 70-78.]

**Orozco Torres, Luis Ernesto**: La criminalización de la piratería internacional en México. (Dans: *Anuario Hispano-luso-americano de Derecho Internacional*, 2017, vol. 23 (2017-2018), 335-363.) [C.P.J.I., p. 341-342; C.I.J., p. 339-340, 346-347, 359.]

**Pellet, Alain**: Préface. (Dans: *La souveraineté pénale de l'État au XXIème siècle: colloque de Lille*, sous la dir. d'Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 5-8.) [C.P.J.I., p. 5; C.I.J., p. 6.]

**Pérez-León Acevedo, Juan Pablo**: Why retain membership to the International Criminal Court? Victim-oriented considerations. (In: *International Law Organizations Review*, 2018, vol. 15, no. 2, 364-387.) [I.C.J., p. 366, 380.]

**Petrosian, Gurgen**: "Staatenverantwortlichkeit für Völkermord": unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Ereignisse der Jahre 1915-1923 im Hinblick auf die armenisch-türkischen Beziehungen. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2019. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht.) [I.C.J., p. 42, 102-103, 145, 151-196.]

**Power, Jonathan**: Ending war crimes, chasing the war criminals. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2017. (The Raoul Wallenberg Institute Human Rights Library, v. 47.) [I.C.J., p. 92, 94.]

**Prosperi, Luigi:** A bull in a china shop: the exercise of the ICC's jurisdiction over its territorial reach in situations involving non-party States. (In: *Borders, legal spaces and territories in contemporary international law: within and beyond*, ed. by Natoli, Tommaso; Riccardi, Alice. Cham: Springer, 2019, 211-236.) [I.C.J., p. 217, 223, 229.]

**Prouvèze, Rémy:** Immunité de juridiction pénale vs obligation aut dedere aut judicare: conflit de normes oublié? (Dans: *L'immunité, sous la dir. de Saint-James, Virginie; Plas, Pascal.* [s.l.]: Institut Universitaire Varenne, 2017, 127-147.) [C.I.J., p. 133-134, 137, 139-140, 142-143, 146.]

**Quigley, John:** *Foreigners on America's death rows: the legal combat over access to a consul.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. [I.C.J., p. 106-110, 144-154, 161-169, 185-186, 189-197.]

**Ramsden, Michael:** *Uniting for MH17.* (In: *Asian Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 7, no. 2, 337-360.) [I.C.J., p. 342-344, 346-349, 352, 354-359.]

**Reisinger Coracini, Astrid and Wrangé, Pal:** *The specificity of the crime of aggression.* (In: *The crime of aggression: a commentary*, ed. by Kress, Claus; Barriga, Stefan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, vol. 1, 307-350.) [I.C.J., p. 314-317, 325.]

**Ruys, Tom:** *Justiciability, complementarity and immunity: reflections on the crime of aggression.* (In: *Utrecht Law Review*, 2017, vol. 13, no. 1, 18-33.) [I.C.J., p. 20-21, 23, 25, 29, 31, 33.]

**Ruys, Tom:** *Criminalizing aggression: how the future of the law on the use of force rests in the hands of the ICC.* (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 29, no. 3, 887-917.) [I.C.J., p. 903, 907-908.]

**Sands, Philippe:** *Retour à Lemberg.* Paris: Albin Michel, 2017. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 506.]

**Sato, Hiromi:** *Core crimes in civil wars and "obligation to prosecute" under international law.* (In: *Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi*, 2018, vol. 117, no. 1, 1-24.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 6.]

**Schabas, William A.:** *International criminal law and the Middle East.* (In: *The pursuit of a brave new world in international law: essays in honour of John Dugard*, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 468-484.) [I.C.J., p. 480.]

**Scharf, Michael P.:** *How the Tadic appeals chamber decision fundamentally altered customary international law.* (In: *The legacy of ad hoc tribunals in international criminal law: assessing the ICTY's and the ICTR's most significant legal accomplishments*, ed. by Sterio, Milena; Scharf, Michael P. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 59-72.) [I.C.J., p. 60, 62.]

**Scharf, Michael P.:** *The once and future doctrine of joint criminal enterprise.* (In: *The legacy of ad hoc tribunals in international criminal law: assessing the ICTY's and the ICTR's most significant legal*

accomplishments, ed. by Sterio, Milena; Scharf, Michael P. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 161-179.) [I.C.J., p. 163, 176.]

**Schmalenbach, Kirsten**: International criminal jurisdiction. (In: The Oxford handbook of jurisdiction in international law, ed. by Allen, Stephen; Costelloe, Daniel; Fitzmaurice, Malgosia; Grag, Paul; Guntrip, Edward. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 504-528.) [I.C.J., p. 510.]

**Schöndorf, Roy S. and Geron, Daniel**: Israel. (In: The crime of aggression: a commentary, ed. by Kress, Claus; Barriga, Stefan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, vol. 2, 1198-1216.) [I.C.J., p. 1202, 1204-1205, 1208, 1210-1211.]

**Shen, Qinmin**: Lingering issues of foreign official immunity in enforcing prohibition against torture in domestic courts: Pinochet's reasoning reassessed. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 311-350.) [I.C.J., p. 320-326, 334, 341-342.]

**Simm, Gabrielle**: People's tribunals, women's courts and international crimes of sexual violence. (In: Peoples' tribunals and international law, ed. by Byrnes, Andrew; Simm, Gabrielle. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 61-83.) [I.C.J., p. 65-66.]

**Ssenyonjo, Manisuli**: State withdrawals from the Rome Statute of International Criminal Court: South Africa, Burundi, and the Gambia. (In: The International Criminal Court and Africa, ed. by Chernor Jalloh, Charles; Bantekas, Ilias. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 214-246.) [I.C.J., p. 235, 237-238.]

**Stahn, Carsten**: ICTY and the new law on genocide. (In: New challenges to international law: a view from The Hague, ed. by Hoogstraten, Steven van. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 126-140.) [I.C.J., p. 127.]

**Stahn, Carsten**: A critical introduction to international criminal law. Cambridge, United Kingdom; New York, NY, USA: Cambridge University Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J, p. 10-11; I.C.J., p. 20-33, 77, 126.]

**Stewart, David P.**: Immunity and terrorism. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 651-669.) [I.C.J., p. 653-654, 662.]

**Sturma, Pavel**: How to limit immunity of State officials from foreign criminal jurisdiction. (In: How international law works in times of crisis, ed. by Ulrich, George; Ziemele, Ineta. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 146-170.) [I.C.J., p. 149-150, 154, 156-157, 165, 167-168.]

**Tladi, Dire**: Presence of the accused: right or duty? The art of interpretation in a tense political climate. (In: The International Criminal Court and Africa, ed. by Chernor Jalloh, Charles; Bantekas, Ilias. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 163-180.) [P.C.I.J., p. 178.]

**Tladi, Dire**: The International Law Commission's recent work on exceptions to immunity: charting the course for a brave new world in international law?



(In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 32, no. 1, 169-187.) [I.C.J., p. 170, 175, 185-187.]

**Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel** : Le lien entre souveraineté et droit de punir. (Dans : *La souveraineté pénale de l'État au XXIème siècle : colloque de Lille*, sous la dir. d'Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2018, 19-42.) [C.P.J.I., p. 24, 36; C.I.J., p. 27.]

**Vagias, Michail** : Case no. ICC-RoC46(3)-01/18: decision on the "prosecution's request for a ruling on jurisdiction under article 19(3) of the Statute". (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 113, no. 2, 368-375.) [I.C.J., p. 370, 373.]

**Weisbord, Noah** : The crime of aggression: the quest for justice in an age of drones, cyberattacks, insurgents, and autocrats. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., p. 55.]

**Weldesellasié, Kebreab Isaac** : The development of criminal law and criminal justice in Africa from pre-colonial rule to the present day. (In: *The International Criminal Court and Africa*, ed. by Chernor Jalloh, Charles; Bantekas, Ilias. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 247-271.) [I.C.J., p. 269.]

**Wilson, Richard Ashby and Gillett, Matthew (eds.)** : The Hartford guidelines on speech crimes in international criminal law. The Hague: Peace and Justice Initiative, 2018. [I.C.J., p. 21, 115.]

**Wilt, Harmen van der** : Immunities and the International Criminal Court. (In: *The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 595-613.) [I.C.J., p. 599, 604, 609.]

**Wood, Michael C.** : Lessons from the ILC's work on 'Immunity of State Officials': Melland Schill Lecture, 21 November 2017. (In: *Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law*, 2018, vol. 22, 34-69.) [I.C.J., p. 49.]

**Wrange, Pal** : The crime of aggression, domestic prosecutions and complementarity. (In: *The crime of aggression: a commentary*, ed. by Kress, Claus; Barriga, Stefan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, vol. 1, 704-751.) [I.C.J., p. 712-713, 717, 723.]

**Würkert, Felix** : The German past between collectives and individuals. (In: *German Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 60, 751-761.) [I.C.J., p. 755, 761.]

**Zhou, Lulu** : China. (In: *The crime of aggression: a commentary*, ed. by Kress, Claus; Barriga, Stefan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, vol. 2, 1131-1142.) [I.C.J., p. 1134, 1136, 1140.]

**Zimmermann, Andreas and Boos, Felix** : Bringing States to justice for crimes against humanity. (In: *Journal of International Criminal Justice*, 2018, vol. 16, no. 4, 835-856.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Zimmermann, Andreas and Freiburg, Elisa** : Aggression under the Rome Statute: an introduction. München: C.H. Beck, 2019. [I.C.J., p. 3-4, 18, 21, 27, 31-32, 36-43, 50, 55, 58-59, 76, 84.]

**15. Jus ad bellum et jus in bello**

**15. Jus ad bellum and jus in bello**

**Azarova, Valentina** : An illegal territorial regime?: on the occupation and annexation of Crimea as a matter of international law. (In: The use of force against Ukraine and international law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello, just post bellum, ed. by Sayapin, Sergey; Tsybulenko, Evhen. The Hague: Asser Press, 2018, 41-71.) [I.C.J., p. 53, 60.]

**Balmont, Louis et Karmis, Nikolaos et Ballon, Camille et Szmatala, Barbara** : Syrie: le conflit. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 423-435.) [C.I.J., p. 431, 435.]

**Banks, William C.** : Developing norms for cyber conflict. (In: Research handbook on remote warfare, ed. by Ohlin, Jens David. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, 273-297.) [I.C.J., p. 281-282, 286.]

**Banks, William C.** : An emerging international legal architecture for cyber conflict. (In: Research handbook on the politics of international law, ed. by Sandholtz, Wayne; Whytock, Christopher A. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 391-417.) [I.C.J., p. 402-404.]

**Banks, William C.** : Who did it? Attributions of cyber intrusions and the jus in bello. (In: The impact of emerging technologies on the law of armed conflict, ed. by Jensen, Eric Talbot; Alcalá, Ronald T.P. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 235-272.) [I.C.J., p. 245-248, 268.]

**Bannelier, Karine** : "Rien que la lex lata"? Etude critique du manuel de Tallinn 2.0 sur le droit international applicable aux cyber-opérations. (Dans: Annuaire Français de Droit International, 2017, vol. 63, 121-160.) [C.I.J., p. 123, 146-148, 154, 156, 158.]

**Bassiouni, M. Cherif** : The status of aggression in international law from Versailles to Kampala: and what the future might hold. (In: Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 7-57.) [I.C.J., p. 18-19, 40, 50-51, 54.]

**Beaudouin, Anouche** : Uti possedetis juris: sonne mieux en latin. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 587-591.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Beer, Yishai** : Military professionalism and humanitarian law: the struggle to reduce the hazards of war. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. [I.C.J., see index p. 221.]

**Bermejo, Romualdo** : Las denominadas nuevas tendencias en la lucha contra el terrorismo internacional: el caso del Estado Islámico. (Dans:

Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2017, vol. 33, 9-67.) [C.I.J., p. 31-33, 54-55, 58-60.]

**Biehler, Anke**: Das Vergewaltigungsverbot im bewaffneten Konflikt: Entwicklung, Definition und Durchsetzung. Berlin: Duncker & Humblot, 2017. (Schriften zum Völkerrecht; Bd. 226.) [I.C.J., p. 89, 117, 129-131, 136, 313.]

**Billard, Clémence**: Russie - Soudan: mercenaires ou entreprises de sécurité russes. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 2, 460-463.) [C.I.J., p. 462.]

**Blázquez Rodríguez, Paloma**: Does an armed group have an obligation to provide reparations to its victims? Construing an obligation to provide reparations for violations of international humanitarian law. (In: Non-State actors and international obligations: creation, evolution and enforcement, ed. by Summers, James; Gough, Alex. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 406-428.) [P.C.I.J., p. 411; I.C.J., p. 408, 427.]

**Brunnée, Jutta and Toope, Stephen J.**: Self-defence against non-State actors: are powerful States willing but unable to change international law? (In: International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2018, vol. 67, no. 2, 263-286.) [I.C.J., p. 264, 268, 281.]

**Brunner, Manuel**: "Restore democracy": völkerrechtliche Fragen der militärischen Beendigung der Verfassungskrise in Gambia. (In: Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2018, vol. 56, no. 1, 34-70.) [I.C.J., p. 42, 54, 61, 64.]

**Buchan, Russell and Tsagourias, Nicholas**: The crisis in Crimea and the principle of non-intervention. (In: International Community Law Review, 2017, vol. 19, no. 2-3, 165-193.) [P.C.I.J., p. 182; I.C.J., p. 170-173, 176, 178, 180, 185, 188, 190.]

**Bultrini, Antonio**: Reappraising the approach of international law to civil wars: aid to legitimate governments or insurgents and conflict minimization. (In: Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2018, vol. 56, 144-219.) [I.C.J., p. 153-154, 169-170, 182-183.]

**Cahin, Gérard**: Le droit de la guerre d'Alberico Gentili. (In: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume III. La guerre et la paix. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 5-41.) [C.I.J., p. 24, 27-28, 36.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.**: La responsabilidad del estado en casos de masacres: dificultades y avances contemporáneos en la justicia internacional. México: Porrúa, 2018. [C.I.J., p. 78-81, 85-102.]

**Cannizzaro, Enzo**: Common interests of humankind and the international regulation of the use of force. (In: Community interests across international law, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 417-429.) [I.C.J., p. 421-425.]

**Casey-Maslen, Stuart**: The Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons: a commentary. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., see index p. 265.]

**Casey-Maslen, Stuart:** Unmanned weapons systems and the right to life. (In: Drones and other unmanned weapons systems under international law, by Casey-Maslen, Stuart; Homayounnejad, Maziar; Stauffer, Hilary; Weizmann, Nathalie. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 158-194.) [I.C.J., p. 159, 167-170.]

**Casey-Maslen, Stuart and Vestner, Tobias:** A guide to international disarmament law. Abingdon: Routledge, 2019. (Routledge Research in the Law of Armed Conflict.) [I.C.J., see index p. 248.]

**Cervell Hortal, María José:** El ataque de Estados Unidos contra Siria por el empleo de armas químicas: ¿acto contra legem o contramedida por violación del ius cogens? (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2017, vol. 33, 169-203.) [C.I.J., p. 197-198.]

**Cervell Hortal, María José:** La legítima defensa en el derecho internacional contemporáneo: (nuevos tiempos, nuevos actores, nuevos retos). Valencia: Tirant Lo Blanch, 2017. (Tirant monografías.) [C.I.J., p. 18, 21-23, 25-27, 30, 34, 39-40, 42-45, 53, 55-56, 59-60, 65-66, 80-81, 85-88, 89, 92-98, 104-107, 111-114, 116-117, 120-125, 128-129, 132, 136-137, 139-140, 142-143, 146, 149, 160-161, 167, 170, 189-191, 214, 219-223, 226-227, 229, 244, 257, 266, 270-280, 282, 304, 306, 308, 312, 316-317.]

**Chaeva, Natalia:** La Russie et la crise syrienne. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 1, 203-216.) [C.I.J., p. 207, 210, 212-214.]

**Chaeva, Natalia:** Sir Arnold McNair et la survie des traités internationaux à la guerre. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume III. La guerre et la paix. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 137-152.) [C.I.J., p. 138, 146-147.]

**Chehtman, Alejandro:** The ad bellum challenge of drones: recalibrating permissible use of force. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 1, 173-197.) [I.C.J., p. 174, 182, 191-192, 194.]

**Chinkin, Christine and Kaldor, Mary:** International law and new wars. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., see index p. 576, 579.]

**Chinnappa, Amy Elizabeth:** The United States and the coalition provisional authority: occupation by proxy? (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 32, no. 3, 415-436.) [I.C.J., p. 418, 420, 426-428, 431-432, 434, 436.]

**Clarenc, Nathalie:** La guerre juste selon Grotius. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume III. La guerre et la paix. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 43-71.) [C.I.J., p. 66-67.]

**Cocchini, Andrea:** ¿ Hacia una responsabilidad objetiva del Estado que "no puede" combatir el terrorismo internacional. (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2019, vol. 35, 297-331.) [I.C.J., p. 308-309, 311-315, 317, 321-323, 325, 327.]

**Cocchini, Andrea:** Intentando definir la legítima defensa “preventiva”. (Dans : Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2018, vol. 24, 499-524.) [C.I.J., p. 501-503.]

**Conderman, Paul J. and Sari, Aurel:** Jurisdiction. (In : The handbook of the law of visiting forces, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 205-260.) [P.C.I.J., p. 209; I.C.J., p. 215.]

**Corten, Olivier:** Légitime défense : droit naturel en action. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d’œil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d’Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 347-351.) [C.I.J., p. 350.]

**Cryer, Robert:** The Tokyo International Military Tribunal and crimes against peace (aggression) : is there anything to learn ? (In : Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 80-102.) [I.C.J., p. 98-99.]

**Cubie, Dug :** The international legal protection of persons in humanitarian crises : exploring the acquis humanitaire. Oxford : Hart, 2017. (Studies in International Law ; v. 67.) [I.C.J., p. 16, 20, 122-123, 138.]

**Cullen, Anthony :** The characterization of remote warfare under international humanitarian law. (In : Research handbook on remote warfare, ed. by Ohlin, Jens David. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2017, 110-132.) [I.C.J., p. 126-127.]

**Cuyckens, Hanne :** Revisiting the law of occupation. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018. (Nova et Vetera Iuris Gentium ; 30.) [I.C.J., p. 11, 16, 25, 28, 37, 46, 75, 112, 168, 176-180, 182, 184, 193, 198, 209-210, 214, 233-234.]

**D’Alessandra, Federica and Heinsch, Robert :** Rethinking the relationship between jus in bello and jus ad bellum : a dialogue between authors. (In : Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 453-492.) [I.C.J., p. 456, 462-465, 471-476, 480, 483-485.]

**Daboné, Zakaria :** Regards sur le contenu des qualifications des principaux acteurs des conflits armés. (Dans : The international legal order : current needs and possible responses : essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James ; Koroma, Abdul K. ; Mahmoudi, Said ; Pellet, Alain. Leiden ; Boston : Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 660-676.) [C.I.J., p. 669-671.]

**Darcy, Shane :** To serve the enemy : informers, collaborators, and the laws of armed conflict. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 52-53; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xiii and index p. 232.]

**Daulenov, Miras :** The legal nature of States’ obligations towards Ukraine in the context of jus contra bellum. (In : The use of force against Ukraine and international law : jus ad bellum, jus in bello, just post bellum, ed. by

Sayapin, Sergey; Tsybulenko, Evhen. The Hague: Asser Press, 2018, 3-19.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**David, Eric**: Principes de droit des conflits armés. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2019. 6e éd. (Collection de droit international; 89.) [C.I.J., p. 19-20, 48-52, 92, 94, 100, 107, 113-114, 132, 152, 164, 183-186, 188, 242, 269, 308, 473, 476, 479-490, 525, 551-552, 648-649, 717, 768, 779-780, 849-853, 856, 861, 867, 1038, 1093.]

**De Guttry, Andrea**: The Western-led military operations in Syria in response to use of chemical weapons: a critical assessment of the claim of new exceptions to the prohibition on the use of force. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2019, vol.56, no. 4, 472-513.) [I.C.J., p. 497, 499.]

**De Hemptinne, Jérôme**: Les conflits armés en mutation. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019. (Publications de l'Institut international des droits de l'homme; 42.) [C.I.J., 36, 40, 60, 157, 159, 164-165, 181, 327.]

**Diggelmann, Oliver**: Beyond the myth of a non-relationship: international law and World War I. (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2017, vol. 19, no. 1, 93-120.) [P.C.I.J., p. 101-102; I.C.J., p. 107.]

**Dill, Janina**: "The rights and obligations of parties to international armed conflicts": from bilateralism but not toward community interest? (In: *Community interests across international law*, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 430-447.) [P.C.I.J., p. 440; I.C.J., p. 432, 442.]

**Dinstein, Yoram**: The crime of aggression under customary international law. (In: *Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force*, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 285-302.) [I.C.J., p. 290, 293-294, 298.]

**Dinstein, Yoram**: The international law of belligerent occupation. Cambridge; New York: Cambridge University Press, 2019. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see Table of cases p. xvii.]

**Drew, Phillip**: The law of maritime blockade: past, present, and future. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 92; I.C.J., p. 23, 63-64, 66, 87, 127-128, 132, 134-135, 137-138.]

**Dubuy, Mélanie**: "Le droit de résistance à l'oppression face à un régime tyrannique et l'intervention d'Etats tiers". (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2019, vol. 47, 177-196.) [C.I.J., p. 180, 184.]

**Espaliú Berdud, Carlos**: Activating the mutual assistance clause of the treaty on the European Union and the right of self-defence. (In: *How international law works in times of crisis*, ed. by Ulrich, George; Ziemele, Ineta. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 71-92.) [I.C.J., p. 73-74, 87-92.]

**Evangelista, Matthew:** How the Geneva Conventions matter. (In: Do the Geneva Conventions matter?, ed. by Evangelista, Matthew; Tannenwald. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 323-348.) [I.C.J., p. 343.]

**Falk, Richard A. and Andersson, Stefan (eds.):** Revisiting the Vietnam war and international law: views and interpretations of Richard Falk. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. [I.C.J., p. xx, 360, 400.]

**Fernández Sánchez, Pablo Antonio:** Forced transfer of aliens during armed conflicts. (In: Revisiting the Geneva Conventions: 1949-2019, ed. by Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain; Khan, Borhan Uddin. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2019, 146-167.) [I.C.J., p. 159-160.]

**Ferro, Luca and Verlinden, Nele:** Neutrality during armed conflicts: a coherent approach to third-State support for warring parties. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 17, no. 1, 15-43.) [I.C.J., p. 36-39, 42.]

**Fleck, Dieter:** The handbook of the law of visiting forces. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see table of judgments p. xxxix.]

**Fleck, Dieter:** The immunity of visiting forces and their headquarters. (In: The handbook of the law of visiting forces, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 75-89.) [I.C.J., p. 79-83.]

**Fleck, Dieter:** The Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons: challenges for international law and security. (In: Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume IV. Human perspectives on the development and use of nuclear energy, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan L.; Fleck, Dieter. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2019, 395-415.) [I.C.J., p. 399-402, 412.]

**Forteau, Mathias:** Using military force and engaging in collective security: the case of France. (In: The Oxford handbook of comparative foreign relations law, ed. by Bradley, Curtis A. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 811-827.) [I.C.J., p. 824-825.]

**Friman, Johanna:** Revisiting the concept of defence in the jus ad bellum: the dual face of defence. Oxford: Hart, 2017. (Studies in International Law; vol. 66.) [P.C.I.J., p. 111, 116, 138; I.C.J., p. 5, 31, 33, 35, 39, 42, 47, 57-59, 71-72, 74, 82, 86-87, 89-90, 94, 113-114, 120-121, 133-134, 136-138, 140, 148, 153-159, 164-165, 178, 184, 186, 191, 193, 214.]

**Gaggioli, Gloria:** The use of force in armed conflicts: conduct of hostilities, law enforcement, and self-defense. (In: Complex battlespaces: the law of armed conflict and the dynamics of modern warfare, ed. by Ford, Christopher M.; Williams, Winston S. New York: Oxford University Press, 2019, 61-107.) [I.C.J., p. 64, 69, 72, 74, 98.]

**Geiß, Robin:** Toward the substantive convergence of international human rights law and the laws of armed conflicts: the case of Hassan v. the United Kingdom. (In: Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 252-272.) [I.C.J., p. 253-255, 257-258.]

**Gilhooly, Luke A.:** Ukraine conflict: an incentive theory analysis. (In: *Lifting the fog of war: new thinking about war and war prevention*, ed. by Moore, John Norton; Turner, Robert F.; Mott, Michael; Freeman, Nathaniel; Kelly, Margaret. Durham: Carolina Academic Press, 2018, 507-540.) [I.C.J., p. 530, 535.]

**Gonzales-Murillo, Yaï:** La guerre économique selon Carlos Calvo et le blocus contre Cuba. (Dans: *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume III. La guerre et la paix*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 109-134.) [C.I.J., p. 127.]

**Gray, Christine D.:** *International law and the use of force*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. 4th ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 469.]

**Gray, Christine D.:** The use of force and the international legal order. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 601-632.) [I.C.J., p. 604-605, 609-610, 612, 614, 616-620.]

**Green, James A.:** The Great African War and the intervention by Uganda and Rwanda in the Democratic Republic of Congo: 1998-2003. (In: *The use of force in international law: a case-based approach*, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Corten, Olivier; Hofer, Alexandra. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 575-593.) [I.C.J., p. 577-579, 581-583, 587-591, 593.]

**Grosescu, Raluca and Richardson-Little, Ned:** Revisiting State socialist approaches to international criminal and humanitarian law: an introduction. (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2019, vol. 21, no. 2, 161-180.) [I.C.J., p. 168, 171.]

**Grzebyk, Patrycja:** The annexation of Crimea in the light of the definition of aggression: does prohibition of aggression apply to Russia? (In: *The case of Crimea's annexation under international law*, ed. by Czaplinski, Wladyslaw; Debski, Slawomir; Tarnogorski, Rafal; Wierczynska, Karolina. Warszawa: Scholar, 2017, 137-153.) [I.C.J., p. 141, 144-145.]

**Hajjami, Nabil:** Le consentement à l'intervention étrangère: essai d'évaluation au regard de la pratique récente. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 3, 617-640.) [C.I.J., p. 624, 634.]

**Hakimi, Monica:** The jus ad bellum's regulatory norm. (In: *American Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 112, no. 2, 151-190.) [I.C.J., p. 158, 160, 162, 165, 182.]

**Harpaz, Guy:** The EU's new approach to the two-State solution in the Israeli-Palestinian conflict: a paradigm shift or PR exercise? (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 3, 603-628.) [I.C.J., p. 612-613, 615-616, 627.]

**Harwood, Catherine and Herik, Larissa van den:** Commissions of inquiry and the jus ad bellum. (In: *Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force*, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 171-193.) [I.C.J., p. 173, 181-182, 186-187, 191.]



**Henderson, Christian**: The use of force and international law. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018. [I.C.J., see index page 416.]

**Henderson, Stacey**: The evolution of the principle of non-intervention ? R2P and overt assistance to opposition groups. (In : Global Responsibility to Protect, 2019, vol. 11, no. 4, 365-393.) [I.C.J., p. 367-368, 377, 383, 388, 390, 392-393.]

**Henry, Etienne**: The prohibition of deportation and forcible transfer of civilian populations in the fourth Geneva convention and beyond. (In : Revisiting the Geneva Conventions: 1949-2019, ed. by Bhuiyan, Jahid Hossain ; Khan, Borhan Uddin. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2019, 75-114.) [I.C.J., p. 84-85.]

**Heyns, Christof and Probert, Thomas**: Casting fresh light on the supreme right: the African Commission's general comment no. 3 on the right to life. (In : The pursuit of a brave new world in international law : essays in honour of John Dugard, ed. by Maluwa, Tiyanjana ; Plessis, Max du ; Tladi, Dire. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 45-72.) [I.C.J., p. 72.]

**Hill-Cawthorne, Lawrence**: Rights under international humanitarian law. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 4, 1187-1215.) [I.C.J., p. 1189-1190, 1191-1192, 1196, 1199, 1205-1206, 1211-1212.]

**Jain, Isha and Seth, Bhavesh**: India's nuclear force doctrine: through the lens of jus ad bellum. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 32, no. 1, 111-130.) [I.C.J., p. 111, , 121-122, 125.]

**Johansen, Sigrid Redse**: The military commander's necessity: the law of armed conflict and its limits. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., p. 9, 11, 13, 71, 107, 129, 172-173, 256.]

**Karagiannis, Syméon**: La peine de mort en temps de guerre : aspects de droit international. (Dans : Journal du droit international, 2017, vol. 144, no. 2, 413-484.) [C.I.J., p. 418, 454, 472.]

**Karavias, Markos**: Corporations and responsibility under international law. (In : Permutations of responsibility in international law, ed. by Pazartzis, Photini ; Merkouris, Panos. Leiden ; Boston : Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 43-65.) [I.C.J., p. 48-49, 64.]

**Kello, Lucas**: Cyber threats. (In : The Oxford handbook on the United Nations, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G. ; Daws, Sam. 2018, 528-540.) [I.C.J., p. 532.]

**Khan, Jeffrey**: Hybrid conflict and prisoners of war: the case of Ukraine. (In : Complex battlespaces: the law of armed conflict and the dynamics of modern warfare, ed. by Ford, Christopher M. ; Williams, Winston S. New York : Oxford University Press, 2019, 191-221.) [I.C.J., p. 192, 205.]

**Kile, Shannon N.**: Treaty on the prohibition of nuclear weapons. (In : SIPRI Yearbook : armaments, disarmaments and international security, 2018, vol. 49, 307-318.) [I.C.J., p. 316.]

**Klamberg, Mark:** Exploiting legal thresholds, fault-lines and gaps in the context of remote warfare. (In: *Research handbook on remote warfare*, ed. by Ohlin, Jens David. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, 186-209.) [P.C.I.J., p. 202; I.C.J., p. 191, 193-195, 197-198, 200, 205-206.]

**Kolb, Robert:** *International law on the maintenance of peace: jus contra bellum*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2018. (Principles of international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 6, 56, 94, 266; I.C.J., see index p. 482.]

**Krieger, Heike:** Rights and obligations of third parties in armed conflicts. (In: *Community interests across international law*, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 448-467.) [I.C.J., p. 449, 450, 452-456, 458-460, 462.]

**Lawry-White, Merryl:** Victims of environmental harm during conflict: the potential for 'justice'. (In: *Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace*, ed. by Stahn, Carsen; Iverson, Jens; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 367-395.) [P.C.I.J., p. 380, 382; I.C.J., p. 369, 373, 376-379, 382, 387.]

**Lefebvre, Claude et Weiszberg, Guillaume:** *Les armes de destruction massive et leur interdiction*. Paris: L'Harmattan, 2019. (Diplomatie et stratégie.) [C.P.J.I., p. 29, 91; C.I.J., p. 29, 47-48, 91, 114, 127.]

**Lehto, Marja:** The fight against ISIL in Syria: comments on the recent discussion of the right of self-defence against non-State actors. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 87, no. 1, 1-25.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 12-13.]

**Lostal, Marina:** *International cultural heritage law in armed conflict: case-studies of Syria, Libya, Mali, the invasion of Iraq, and the Buddhas of Bamiyan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. [I.C.J., see index p. 190.]

**Luban, David:** Knowing when not to fight. (In: *The Oxford handbook of ethics of war*, ed. by Lazar, Seth; Frowe, Helen. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 185-203.) [I.C.J., p. 192.]

**Macak, Kubo:** *Internationalized armed conflicts in international law*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 78-79, 259.]

**Maia, Catherine:** *Le Conseil de sécurité et l'usage de la force: entre puissance et impuissance militaire*. (Dans: *L'Observateur des Nations Unies*, 2018, vol. 44, 101-115.) [C.I.J., p. 102-103.]

**Mantilla, Giovanni:** The origins and evolution of the 1949 Geneva Conventions and the 1977 additional protocols. (In: *Do the Geneva Conventions matter?*, ed. by Evangelista, Matthew; Tannenwald. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 35-68.) [I.C.J., p. 65.]

**Margalit, Alon:** *Investigating civilian casualties in time of armed conflict and belligerent occupation: manoeuvring between legal regimes and paradigms for the use of force*. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018.

(International Humanitarian Law Series; 54.) [I.C.J., see table of cases p. 261.]

**Marxsen, Christian:** Unpacking the international law on reparation for victims of armed conflict. (In: *Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht*, 2018, vol. 78, no. 3, 523-540.) [P.C.I.J., p. 522; I.C.J., p. 525, 533.]

**May, Larry:** The just war in ancient legal thought. (In: *Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force*, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 103-121.) [I.C.J., p. 118-119.]

**McDougall, Carrie:** The other enemy: transnational terrorists, armed attacks, and armed conflicts. (In: *Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force*, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 219-251.) [P.C.I.J., p. 233; I.C.J., p. 223-225, 227-230, 233, 241.]

**Milano, Enrico:** Occupation. (In: *The practice of shared responsibility in international law*, ed. by Nollkaemper, André; Plakokefalos, Ilias. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 733-760.) [I.C.J., p. 740-744, 746-747, 751, 756-757.]

**Milanovic, Marko:** Accounting for complexity of the law applicable to modern armed conflicts. (In: *Complex battlespaces: the law of armed conflict and the dynamics of modern warfare*, ed. by Ford, Christopher M.; Williams, Winston S. New York: Oxford University Press, 2019, 33-59.) [I.C.J., p. 34-35, 41, 53.]

**Mori, Tadashi:** Collective self-defence in international law and in the new Japanese legislation for peace and security (2015). (In: *Japanese Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 60, 158-170.) [I.C.J., p. 162-195.]

**Mori, Tadashi:** Origins of the right of self-defence in international law: from the Caroline incident to the United Nations Charter. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018. (*International Law in Japanese Perspective*; 12.) [I.C.J., p. 7-8, 119, 125, 239.]

**Müllerson, Rein:** Self-defence against armed attacks by non-State actors. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 18, no. 4, 751-775.) [I.C.J., p. 752-753, 756-758, 761, 764.]

**Murray, Daragh:** Non-State armed groups, detention authority in non-international armed conflict, and the coherence of international law searching for a way forward. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 2, 435-456.) [I.C.J., p. 439, 442, 446-447.]

**Murray, Donette:** Flawed and unnecessary: the 'unwilling or unable' doctrine pertaining to States' use of force in self-defence against non-State actors. (In: *Hague Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, 59-118.) [I.C.J., p. 64, 66-69, 75-76, 85, 88, 92, 97-100.]

**Musa, Shavana** : Victim reparation under the *ius post bellum* : an historical and normative perspective. Cambridge, United Kingdom ; New York , NY : Cambridge University Press, 2018. (Cambridge Studies in International and Comparative Law ; 139.) [I.C.J., see list of cases page 252-253.]

**NATO Cooperative Cyber Defence Centre of Excellence** : Tallinn manual 2.0 on the international law applicable to cyber operations. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2017. 2nd ed. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 590 ; I.C.J., see index p. 581.]

Nuclear weapons, non proliferation & contemporary international law : fourth report, legal aspects of the use of nuclear energy for peaceful purposes [followed by the working session]. (In : International Law Association (ILA) : Reports of the [Annual] Conference, 2019, vol. 78, 816-865.) [I.C.J., p. 835-837, 845.]

**O'Connell, Mary Ellen** : The presumption of peace : illegal war, human rights, and humanitarian law. (In : Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 526-547.) [I.C.J., p. 528-529, 534-536, 540.]

**O'Meara, Chris** : Should international law recognize a right of humanitarian intervention? (In : International and Comparative Law Quarterly, 2017, vol. 66, no. 2, 441-466.) [I.C.J., p. 445, 449, 452, 454, 457, 459, 462.]

**Ohlin, Jens David** : Justice after war. (In : The Oxford handbook of ethics of war, ed. by Lazar, Seth ; Frowe, Helen. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 519-537.) [I.C.J., p. 527-528.]

**Okila, Vinc D.** : Inde - Pakistan : violents incidents de frontières au sol : simples escarmouches ou prémices d'une guerre nucléaire ? (Dans : Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 3, 707-714.) [C.I.J., p. 709.]

**Okimoto, Keiichiro** : Some problems relating to the concept of "international humanitarian law" and the threshold of application. (In : Liber amicorum in honour of a modern Renaissance man, His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson, ed. by Sainz-Borgo, Juan Carlos...[et al.]. San José : University for Peace, 2017, 431-450.) [I.C.J., p. 435-436.]

**Paddeu, Federica** : Use of force against non-state actors and the circumstance precluding wrongfulness of self-defence. (In : Leiden Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 30, no. 1, 93-115.) [I.C.J., p. 94, 99-104, 109.]

**Park, Ian** : The right to life in armed conflict. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [I.C.J., p. 8, 31, 93, 107-108, 111, 206.]

**Pedrazzi, Marco** : The treaty on the prohibition of nuclear weapons : a promise, a threat or a flop? (In : Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 27, 215-234.) [I.C.J., p. 217-218.]

**Peeler, Bryan:** The persistence of reciprocity in international humanitarian law. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., p. xiii, 29-31, 40, 76, 93.]

**Plakokefalos, Ilias:** Reparation for environmental damage in jus post bellum: the problem of shared responsibility. (In: Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsen; Iverson, Jens; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 257-273.) [P.C.I.J., p. 265; I.C.J., p. 259-260, 266, 270.]

**Pozo Serrano, María Pilar:** La legítima defensa frente a actores no estatales a la luz de la práctica del Consejo de Seguridad de las Naciones Unidas. (Dans: Anuario español de derecho internacional, 2018, vol. 24, 481-498.) [C.I.J., p. 481, 487-488.]

**Proukaki, Elena Katselli:** The right not to be displaced by armed conflict under international law. (In: Armed conflict and forcible displacement: individual rights under international law, ed. by Proukaki, Elena Katselli. London; New York: Routledge, 2018, 1-45.) [P.C.I.J., p. 7-9, 23-24, 37; I.C.J., p. 15, 18-19, 21-22, 31-32.]

**Radics, Olivia and Bruch, Carl E.:** The law of pillage, conflict resources, and jus post bellum. (In: Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsen; Iverson, Jens; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 143-168.) [I.C.J., p. 145, 147, 158-159.]

**Raspail, Hélène:** Belgique, Danemark, Espagne, France, Irlande, Italie, Luxembourg, Pays-Bas et Suède - Israël: réclamations envers Israël après la saisie et la destruction de biens en Cisjordanie. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2018, vol. 122, no. 2, 374-377.) [C.I.J., p. 376-377.]

**Rietiker, Daniel:** The Treaty on the Prohibition of Nuclear Weapons: a further confirmation of the human- and victim-centered trend in arms control law. (In: Nuclear non-proliferation in international law. Volume IV. Human perspectives on the development and use of nuclear energy, ed. by Black-Branch, Jonathan L.; Fleck, Dieter. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press, 2019, 325-353.) [I.C.J., p. 333-335, 337, 339-340, 342.]

**Rodenhäuser, Tilman:** Organizing rebellion: non-State armed groups under international humanitarian law, human rights law, and international criminal law. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. (Oxford Monographs in International Humanitarian and Criminal Law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 355.]

**Rusinova, Vera:** Mezhdunarodno-pravovoy printsip nevmeshatel'stva i kiberoperatsii: neopravdannye ozhidaniya? (In: Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2018, no. 1, 38-52.) [I.C.J., p. 40-45, 47.]

**Ruys, Tom and Ferro, Luca:** The enemy of my enemy: Dutch non-lethal assistance for "moderate" Syrian rebels and the multilevel violation of international law. (In: Netherlands Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 50, 333-376.) [I.C.J., p. 344-345, 348, 351, 362.]

**Ruys, Tom and Corten, Olivier and Hofer, Alexandra (eds.)** : The use of force in international law: a case-based approach. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018. [I.C.J., see index p. 939-940.]

**Sadat, Leila Nadya** : The urgent imperative of peace. (In: Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 548-577.) [I.C.J., p. 557, 568, 572-575.]

**Saint-Fleur, Yvenson** : L'intervention par invitation d'un Etat tiers: le consentement au recours à la force contre des combattants étrangers terroristes. (Dans: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 783-797.) [C.P.J.I., p. 794; C.I.J., p. 784-787, 796.]

**Sassòli, Marco** : International humanitarian law: rules, controversies, and solutions to problems arising in warfare. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019. (Principles of international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 639-640.]

**Schweiger, Elisabeth** : 'Targeted killing' and the lack of acquiescence. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 32, no. 4, 741-757.) [I.C.J., p. 745, 751-752.]

**Shaygan, Farideh** : Intervention by invitation as a tool of new colonialism. (In: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, ed. by Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 766-782.) [I.C.J., p. 776, 782.]

**Shi, Jiuyong** : Prohibition of use of force in international law. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 17, no. 1, 1-14.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Suichi, Furuya** : Waiver or limitation of possible reparation claims of victims. (In: Zeitschrift für ausländisches öffentliches Recht und Völkerrecht, 2018, vol. 78, no. 3, 591-595.) [P.C.I.J., p. 591.]

**Sivakumaran, Sandesh** : International humanitarian law. (In: International human rights law, ed. by Moeckli, Daniel; Shah, Sangeeta; Sivakumaran, Sandesh. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 503-520.) [I.C.J., p. 504, 511-514.]

**Smeltzer, Joshua** : On the use and abuse of Francisco de Vitoria: James Brown Scott and Carl Schmitt. (In: Journal of the History of International Law, 2018, vol. 20, no. 3, 345-372.) [P.C.I.J., p. 350-351.]

**Souignnet, Xavier** : La Russie et l'ingérence. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 1, 39-52.) [C.I.J., p. 42, 45, 48.]

**Spadaro, Alessandra** : International humanitarian law in the jurisprudence of international criminal tribunals and courts. (In: The companion to international humanitarian law, ed. by Djukic, Drazan; Pons, Niccolò. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 135-153.) [I.C.J., p. 142.]

**Stahn, Carsten and Iverson, Jens and Easterday, Jennifer S.:** Introduction: protection of the environment and jus post bellum: some preliminary reflections. (In: Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsten; Iverson, Jens; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 1-25.) [P.C.I.J., p. 8-9; I.C.J., p. 2, 9, 16.]

**Stefanik, Kirsten:** The environment and armed conflict: employing general principles to protect the environment. (In: Environmental protection and transitions from conflict to peace, ed. by Stahn, Carsten; Iverson, Jens; Easterday, Jennifer S. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 93-118.) [P.C.I.J., p. 96-97, 113; I.C.J., p. 93-94, 96, 100, 105-106, 112-113.]

**Thakur, Ramesh:** Humanitarian intervention and the responsibility to protect. (In: The Oxford handbook on the United Nations, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G.; Daws, Sam. 2018, 461-478.) [I.C.J., p. 466, 468.]

The use of force against non-State actors. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2018, vol. 112, 45-59.) [I.C.J., p. 50, 52-53, 55.]

**Thévenot-Werner, Anne-Marie:** Le projet de paix perpétuelle de Kant. (Dans: Grandes pages du droit international. Volume III. La guerre et la paix. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 193-216.) [C.I.J., p. 197-199.]

**Tignino, Mara:** Water in international humanitarian law. (In: Research handbook on international water law, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 224-240.) [I.C.J., p. 226, 231-233, 235, 237-240.]

**Torroja Mateu, Helena:** Ideas on the international minimum standard for the privatization, export, and import of armed coercion. (In: Public international law and human rights violations by private military and security companies, ed. by Torroja, Helena. Cham: Springer, 2017, 127-153.) [I.C.J., p. 140.]

**Trahan, Jennifer:** The crime of aggression and the International Criminal Court. (In: Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 303-336.) [P.C.I.J., p. 304; I.C.J., p. 306, 315, 333.]

**Trapp, Kimberley N.:** Boots (on the ground). (In: International law's objects, ed. by Hohmann, Jessie; Joyce, Daniel. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 151-161.) [I.C.J., p. 156-158.]

**Tsagourias, Nicholas and Buchan, Russell:** Automatic cyber defence and the laws of war. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 60, 203-237.) [I.C.J., p. 207-210, 214, 221-222, 229, 234.]

**Tsagourias, Nicholas:** Risk and the use of force. (In: Risk and the regulation of uncertainty in international law, ed. by Ambrus, Monika; Rayfuse, Rosemary; Werner, Wouter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 13-37.) [I.C.J., p. 18, 26-33.]

**Tsybulenko, Evhen and Francis, J'moul A.:** Separatists or Russian troops and local collaborators?: Russian aggression in Ukraine: the problem of definitions. (In: *The use of force against Ukraine and international law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello, just post bellum*, ed. by Sayapin, Sergey; Tsybulenko, Evhen. The Hague: Asser Press, 2018, 123-144.) [I.C.J., p. 131.]

**Turns, David:** The law of armed conflict (international humanitarian law). (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 840-876.) [I.C.J., p. 861.]

**Tuura, Heini:** Finland's changing stance on armed measures: how does it correspond to international law? (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 87, no. 2, 154-188.) [P.C.I.J., p. 177; I.C.J., p. 159, 161, 165-166, 168, 177.]

Use of force: draft report on aggression and the use of force (May 2016) [followed by the report of the working session]. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, by International Law Association. 2017, vol. 77, 248-283.) [I.C.J., p. 249, 252-254, 260, 262-263, 267, 274, 279-280, 283.]

Use of force: final report on aggression and the use of force [followed by the working session]. (In: *International Law Association (ILA): Reports of the [Annual] Conference*, 2019, vol. 78, 588-635.) [I.C.J., p. 590, 595-596, 606, 612, 624.]

**Valuch, Jozef and Hamulák, Ondrej:** Cyber operations during the conflict in Ukraine and the role of international law. (In: *The use of force against Ukraine and international law: jus ad bellum, jus in bello, just post bellum*, ed. by Sayapin, Sergey; Tsybulenko, Evhen. The Hague: Asser Press, 2018, 215-235.) [I.C.J., p. 220-221, 223, 231.]

**Vedel Kessing, Peter:** Transnational operations carried out from a State's own territory: armed drones and the extraterritorial effect of international human rights conventions. (In: *Human rights and the dark side of globalisation: transnational law enforcement and migration control*, ed. by Gammeltoft-Hansen, Thomas; Vedsted-Hansen, Jens. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 81-98.) [I.C.J., p. 81, 85, 88-89.]

**Ventura, Manuel J.:** The illegal use of force (other inhumane act) as a crime against humanity: an assessment of the case for a new crime at the International Criminal Court. (In: *Seeking accountability for the unlawful use of force*, ed. by Sadat, Leila Nadya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 386-424.) [I.C.J., p. 386, 419-420.]

**Venturini, Gabriella:** Les obligations de due diligence dans le droit international humanitaire. (Dans: *Le standard de due diligence et la responsabilité internationale: journée d'études du Mans, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 135-144.) [C.I.J., p. 140-141.]

**Visser, Laura:** May the force be with you: the legal classification of intervention by invitation. (In: *Netherlands International Law Review*, 2019, vol. 66, no. 1, 21-45.) [I.C.J., p. 24-25, 27-30, 34.]



**Voetelink, Joop**: Military law enforcement. (In: *The handbook of the law of visiting forces*, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 261-274.) [P.C.I.J., p. 262; I.C.J., p. 264.]

**Wählisch, Martin**: Peacemaking, power-sharing and international law: imperfect peace. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2019. [I.C.J., see index p. 208.]

**Werner, Wouter G. and Boer, Lianne**: "It could probably just as well be otherwise": imageries of cyberwar. (In: *Risk and the regulation of uncertainty in international law*, ed. by Ambrus, Monika; Rayfuse, Rosemary; Werner, Wouter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017, 39-55.) [I.C.J., p. 47-48.]

**Wet, Erika de**: The invocation of the right to self-defence in response to armed attacks conducted by armed groups: implications for attribution. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 32, no. 1, 91-110.) [I.C.J., p. 92-93, , 101-103, 107.]

**White, Nigel D. and Davies-Bright, Lydia**: Drone strikes: a remote form of self-defence? (In: *Research handbook on remote warfare*, ed. by Ohlin, Jens David. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, 213-245.) [I.C.J., p. 218, 230-231, 233-234, 237.]

**Wood, Michael C.**: Non-ingérence: frappez avant d'entrer. (In: *Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet*, ed. by Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 393-396.) [I.C.J., p. 394, 396.]

**Wyler, Eric**: Kelsen et la paix par la juridiction obligatoire: jus potestas ou jus auctoritatis? (Dans: *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume III. La guerre et la paix*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 217-237.) [C.P.J.I., p. 227-228, 230-231; C.I.J., p. 220, 234.]

**Zamani, Masoud and Nikouei, Majid**: Intervention by invitation, collective self-defence and the enigma of effective control. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 4, 663-694.) [I.C.J., p. 665-667.]

**Zamir, Noam**: Classification of conflicts in international humanitarian law: the legal impact of foreign intervention in civil wars. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. 123; I.C.J., see index p. 254.]

**Zhang, Yue**: Customary international law and the rule against cultural property as spoils of war. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 17, no. 4, 943-989.) [I.C.J., p. 947-948, 953-954.]

**Zyberi, Gentian**: Enforcement of international humanitarian law. (In: *International human rights institutions, tribunals, and courts*, ed. by Oberleitner, Gerd. Singapore: Springer, 2018, 377-400.) [I.C.J., p. 381, 393.]

**16. Règlement pacifique des différends**  
**16. Peaceful settlement of disputes**

**Abbenhuis, Maartje** : Introduction : unbridled promise ? The Hague's peace conferences and their legacies. (In : War, peace and international order ? : the legacies of the Hague Conferences of 1899 and 1907, ed. by Abbenhuis, Maartje ; Barber, Christopher Ernest ; Higgins, Annelise R. London ; New York : Routledge, 2017, 1-11.) [P.C.I.J., p. 3-4, 8.]

**Abbenhuis, Maartje** : The Hague conferences and international politics, 1898-1915. London [etc.] : Bloomsbury, 2019. [P.C.I.J., p. 183 ; I.C.J., p. 169, 180, 183.]

**Ahmadov, Farid** : The right of actio popularis before international courts and tribunals. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018. (Queen Mary Studies in International law ; 31.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Alija, Adela M.** : Los conflictos territoriales y fronterizos en América Latina : contexto y situación actual. (Dans : Territorio y conflicto en América Latina, sous la dir. d'Alía, Adela M. Pamplona : Aranzadi, 2017, 23-40.) [C.I.J., p. 32, 35-37.]

**Alija, Adela M. (sous la dir. de)** : Territorio y conflicto en América Latina. Pamplona : Aranzadi, 2017. (Serie Estudios.) [C.I.J., p. 161-173, 175-180, 186, 191-192, 199-205, 226.]

**Alland, Denis** : A titre de conclusions : qu'est-ce que l'exécution d'une décision juridictionnelle internationale et qui l'assume ? (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2017, vol. 121, no. 3, 863-873.) [C.I.J., p. 864-865, 869, 871-872.]

**Aloupi, Niki** : Les aspects procéduraux de l'arbitrage et de la juridiction permanente dans La justice internationale de Politis. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume V : la justice. Paris : A. Pedone, 2019, 225-240.) [C.P.J.I., p. 232-237.]

**Alter, Karen J.** : The evolution of international law and courts. (In : International politics and institutions in time, ed. by Fioretos, Orfeo. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2017, 251-273.) [I.C.J., p. 255, 258.]

**Anand, Pushkar and Singh, Varsha** : India and international dispute settlement : some reflections on India's participation in international courts and tribunals. (In : The future of international courts : regional, institutional and procedural challenges, ed. by Kent, Avidan ; Skoutaris, Nikos ; Trinidad, Jamie. London ; New York : Routledge, 2019, 37-54.) [P.C.I.J., p. 39 ; I.C.J., p. 39-43, 48, 53.]

**Aydi Ghozzi, Mariem** : Les principes généraux dans la jurisprudence de l'organe de règlement des différends de l'OMC. Paris : L'Harmattan, 2017. (Le droit aujourd'hui.) [C.P.J.I., p. 23, 30-32, 82, 132 ; C.I.J., p. 19, 23, 31-32, 35, 47, 61, 67, 72, 84-85, 93, 97-98, 100, 109, 158, 169, 173-175, 178-179, 181-182, 184, 193-194, 198, 200-201, 207, 219, 238, 242-243.]

**Azaria, Danae**: The European Union's contribution to the law on standing and jurisdiction in international dispute settlement. (In: *The European Union and international dispute settlement*, ed. by Cremona, Marise; Thies, Anne; Wessel, Ramses A. London; New York: Hart, 2017, 55-81.) [P.C.I.J., p. 76; I.C.J., p. 55, 80.]

**Aznar Gómez, Mariano J.**: The human factor in territorial disputes. (In: *Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G.; Hébié, Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 291-342.) [I.C.J., p. 301, 305-306, 309-315, 325-326, 328, 332-334, 339.]

**Bailliet, Cecilia M. (ed.)**: *Research handbook on international law and peace*. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019. (Research handbooks in international law.) [P.C.I.J., p. 87, 203, 443; I.C.J., p. 11, 13, 57-59, 86-92, 129-130, 230, 233, 261-264, 287, 339-340, 389, 427, 429, 433-435, 438-448, 472.]

**Banaszewska, Dorota Marianna**: The legal status of Greater and Lesser Tunbs islands including a brief history of the legal dispute. (In: *Operational law in international straits and current maritime security challenges*, ed. by Schildknecht, Jörg; Dickey, Rebecca; Fink, Martin; Ferris, Lisa. Cham: Springer, 2018, 85-98.) [I.C.J., p. 94, 96-97.]

**Banzeu, Rostand**: La Cour africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples à l'épreuve de la clause facultative d'acceptation de la juridiction obligatoire d'une juridiction internationale par l'Etat en droit international. (Dans: *Tribunaux régionaux et développement du droit international: hommage au professeur Maurice Kamto, sous la dir. de Moïse, Makane Mbengue; Maia, Catherine*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 93-110.) [C.I.J., p. 96, 106.]

**Barry, Njem Iboum Pierre**: Conception générique de l'arbitrage en droit international, mécanisme de réglèment des différends. (Dans: *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2018, vol. 26, no. 1, 28-43.) [C.P.J.I., p. 30; C.I.J., p. 30, 33, 39.]

**Becker, Michael A. and Rose, Cecily**: Investigating the value of site visits in inter-State arbitration and adjudication. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 2, 219-249.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Bekker, Peter H. F. and Wolfrum, Rüdiger**: Intractable conflicts: the effectiveness of international dispute resolution mechanisms. (In: *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2018, vol. 112, 169-174.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Benatar, Marco**: Cyber espionage in inter-State litigation. (In: *International law and litigation: a look into procedure*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019, 271-299.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Benvenisti, Eyal**: Community interests in international adjudication. (In: *Community interests across international law*, ed. by Benvenisti, Eyal; Nolte, Georg. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 70-85.) [I.C.J., p. 74-75, 77, 79-81.]

**Berlin, Ilya**: Western Sahara, Morocco and the EU: did the CJEU get it wrong? A commentary of Advocate-General Wathelet's opinion and the CJEU decision in the Western Sahara Campaign UK case. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2019, vol. 62, 505-536.) [I.C.J., p. 509, 517.]

**Bernstorff, Jochen von**: Specialized courts and tribunals as the guardians of international law? The nature and function of judicial interpretation in Kelsen and Schmitt. (In: The judicialization of law: a mixed blessing?, ed. by Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 9-25.) [P.C.I.J., p. 9; I.C.J., p. 17.]

**Bianchi, Andrea**: International adjudication, rhetoric and storytelling. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2018, vol. 9, no. 1, 28-44.) [I.C.J., p. 34-40.]

**Bjola, Corneliu and Kornprobst, Markus**: Understanding international diplomacy: theory, practice and ethics. London; New York: Routledge, 2018. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 283.]

**Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence**: Plurality in the fabric of international courts and tribunals: the threads of a managerial approach. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 1, 13-72.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence**: Plurality in the fabric of international courts and tribunals: the threads of a managerial approach: a rejoinder - fears and anxieties. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 4, 1275-1281.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1276-1277; I.C.J., p. 1276-1277.]

**Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence and Mbengue, Makane Moïse and Das, Rukmini and Gros, Guillaume**: One size does not fit all: uses of experts before international courts and tribunals: an insight into the practice. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2018, vol. 9, no. 3, 477-505.) [I.C.J., p. 480-487.]

**Boré-Eveno, Valérie**: Les Etats et le Tribunal international du droit de la mer: le choix du tribunal. (Dans: Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 61-83.) [C.I.J., p. 62, 70-72, 82.]

**Boulos, Sonia**: El papel de la Organización de los Estados Americanos en la solución pacífica de controversias territoriales. (Dans: Territorio y conflicto en América Latina, sous la dir. d'Alia, Adela M. Pamplona: Aranzadi, 2017, 183-209.) [C.I.J., p. 186-187, 191-192, 199-205.]

**Brannagan, Craig and Singh, Ajit and Steinecker, Erik Lawrence**: Border disputes, ceasefires, and power sharing: lessons in diplomacy under His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson. (In: Liber amicorum in honour of a modern Renaissance man, His Excellency Gudmundur Eiriksson, ed. by Sainz-Borgo, Juan Carlos...[et al.]. San José: University for Peace, 2017, 557-586.) [I.C.J., p. 560-564.]

**Braveboy-Wagner, Jacqueline Anne**: The Venezuela-Guyana border dispute: Britain's colonial legacy in Latin America. London; New York: Routledge, 2019. (Westview Replica Editions.) [I.C.J., see index p. 347.]

**Buchan, Russell:** Quo vadis?: commissions of inquiry and their implications for the coherence of international law. (In: Commissions of inquiry: problems and prospects, ed. by Henderson, Christian. Oxford and Portland: Hart, 2017, 257-283.) [I.C.J., p. 277-279.]

**Buderi, Charles L.O. and Ricart, Luciana T.:** The Iran-UAE Gulf Islands dispute: a journey through international law, history and politics. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018. (Queen Mary Studies in International law; 29.) [P.C.I.J., p. 172, 183, 203-206, 225, 227-229, 233, 275, 309-310, 318-319, 395-396, 398, 416, 421-422, 438, 452; I.C.J., p. 67-68, 85, 94, 152, 155, 161, 164, 167-169, 174-177, 179-182, 184-185, 188-190, 207-208, 212-218, 223, 225, 227, 233-234, 239, 241-242, 254, 260-261, 339, 355, 397-398, 411, 415, 418, 450, 452-453, 458-461, 464, 469, 523, 649-651, 659-662, 681-682, 702-703, 705, 751, 764, 766, 768-774, 780-781, 783-784, 786-787.]

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman:** Faut-il instituer un mécanisme juridictionnel africain de règlement des différends? (Dans: La détermination de la règle de droit: hommage à Sayeman Bula-Bula. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2017, 591-625.) [C.I.J., p. 593-594, 599-600, 612, 616-617, 621-623.]

**Burkhardt, Frank:** Settlement of disputes. (In: The handbook of the law of visiting forces, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 413-416.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Burmester, Henry and Klein, Natalie and Miles, Kate:** Australia and international dispute settlement. (In: International law in Australia, ed. by Rothwell, Donald R; Crawford, Emily. Pyrmont: Thomson Reuters Australia, 2017, 561-587.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** El ejercicio de la función judicial internacional: memorias de la Corte Interamericana de Derechos Humanos. Belo Horizonte: Del Rey, 2017. 4e ed. [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 429.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** El ejercicio de la función judicial internacional: memorias de la Corte Interamericana de Derechos Humanos. Belo Horizonte: Del Rey, 2018. 5th ed. augm. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 439.]

**Cançado Trindade, A. A.:** Les tribunaux internationaux et leur mission commune de réalisation de la justice: développements, état actuel et perspectives. (Dans: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2017, vol. 391, 9-101.) [C.P.J.I., p. 31-33; C.I.J., p. 33-40, 87-89, 96-98.]

**Cassella, Sarah:** Démasquer l'expertise dans le contentieux international. (Dans: Le droit souple démasqué: articulation des normes privés, publiques et internationales, sous la dir. de Cassella, Sarah; Lasserre, Valérie; Lecourt, Benoît. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 149-162.) [C.I.J., p. 155, 157, 161-162.]

**Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León Arturo:** Negotiating equality: minority protection in the Versailles settlement. (In: Peace through law: the Versailles treaty and dispute settlement after World War I, ed. by Erpelding,

Michel; Hess, Burkhard; Ruiz Fabri, H el ene. Baden Baden : Nomos, 2019, 123-154.) [P.C.I.J., p. 152-154.]

**Chang, Yen-Chiang**: How does the amicus curiae submission affect a tribunal decision? (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 3, 647-660.) [I.C.J., p. 649-653, 660.]

**Charlesworth, Hilary**: Prefiguring feminist judgment in international law. (In: *Feminist judgments in international law*, ed. by Hodson, Loveday; Lavers, Troy. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 479-493.) [P.C.I.J., p. 487-489, 492; I.C.J., p. 482-483, 487, 489-491.]

**Charlotin, Damien**: A data analysis of the Iran-US Claims Tribunal's jurisprudence: lessons for international dispute-settlement today. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2019, vol. 10, no. 3, 443-471.) [I.C.J., p. 447, 453, 459, 461-463, 467.]

**Christakis, Th odore**: Territorial disputes in the context of secessionist conflicts. (In: *Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G.; H eb e, Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 343-395.) [I.C.J., p. 346-348, 350-355, 357, 362-366, 369.]

**Coffey, Donal K.**: The failure of the 1930 Tribunal of the British Commonwealth of Nations: a conflict between international and constitutional law. (In: *Experiments in international adjudication: historical accounts*, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio; Vi uales, Jorge E. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 240-259.) [P.C.I.J., p. 249-250, 252, 254.]

**Cohen, Harlan Grant and Follesdal, Andreas and Grossman, Nienke and Ulfstein, Geir**: Legitimacy and international courts: a framework. (In: *Legitimacy and international courts*, ed. by Grossman, Nienke; Cohen, Harlan Grant; Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Cambridge [etc.]: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 1-40.) [I.C.J., p. 23, 30, 33-34.]

**Conant, Lisa**: "Missing in action: the rare voice of international courts in domestic politics". (In: *International courts and domestic politics*, ed. by Wind, Marlene. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 11-42.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 24-25, 31.]

**Conway, Gerard**: The Arbitral Tribunal for Upper Silesia: an early success in international adjudication. (In: *Experiments in international adjudication: historical accounts*, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio; Vi uales, Jorge E. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 98-123.) [P.C.I.J., p. 120; I.C.J., p. 102.]

**Cook, Kate**: Judging "best available science": emerging issues and the role of experts. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2018, vol. 9, no. 3, 388-400.) [I.C.J., p. 390-392, 395-396.]

**Crook, John R.**: Professor Lea Brilmayer and the quest for evidence from space. (In: *Resolving conflicts in the law: essays in honour of Lea*

Brilmayer, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara; Klein, Natalie. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 297-324.) [I.C.J., p. 303-310, 313-314, 316-319.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean**: Bindingness. (In: Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Singh, Sahin. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2019, 67-82.) [P.C.I.J., p. 70; I.C.J., p. 68.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean**: The General Claims Commission (Mexico/US) and the invention of international responsibility. (In: Experiments in international adjudication: historical accounts, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio; Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 150-168.) [P.C.I.J., p. 166.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean**: Regional courts and the idea of an international legal system. (In: Tribunaux régionaux et développement du droit international: hommage au professeur Maurice Kamto, ed. by Moïse, Makane Mbengue; Maia, Catherine. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 13-27.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Dasser, Felix**: "Soft law" in international commercial arbitration. (In: Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International, 2019, vol. 402, 385-596.) [I.C.J., p. 411-413, 418, 422, 477.]

**Davenport, Tara**: Procedural issues arising from China's non-participation in the South China Sea arbitration. (In: The South China Sea arbitration: the legal dimension, ed. by Jayakumar, S.; Koh, Tommy; Beckman, Robert; Davenport, Tara; Phan, Hao Duy. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 65-99.) [I.C.J., p. 72-77, 86-90.]

**Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa**: Introduction: challenging gender universalism and unveiling the silenced narratives of the African woman judge. (In: International courts and the African woman judge: unveiled narratives, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa; Kuenyahia, Akua. Abingdon: Routledge, 2018, 1-27.) [I.C.J., p. 5, 10, 17-20.]

**De Brabandere, Eric**: International dispute settlement: from practice to legal discipline. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 31, no. 3, 459-468.) [P.C.I.J., p. 461-463; I.C.J., p. 461-463, 466-467.]

**De Pooter, Hélène**: De la chasse à la baleine à la capture du crabe des neiges: tensions persistentes autour de l'archipel du Svalbard. (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2019, vol. 146, no. 2, 413-444.) [C.I.J., p. 419, 442.]

**Del Mar, Katherine**: Evidence in territorial disputes. (In: Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G.; Hébié, Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 417-436.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Distefano, Giovanni**: Time factor and territorial disputes. (In: Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G.; Hébié, Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 397-416.) [P.C.I.J., p. 400-402; I.C.J., p. 400-401, 403-409, 414-415.]

**Dugard, John R. and Elphick, Rosalind:** International adjudication. (In: Dugard's international law: a South African perspective, by Dugard, John; du Plessis, Max; Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Tladi, Dire. Cape Town: Juta, 2018, 665-700.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Dunoff, Jeffrey L. and Pollack, Mark A.:** International judicial performances and the performance of international courts. (In: The performance of international courts and tribunals, ed. by Squatrito, Theresa; Young, Oran R.; Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 261-287.) [P.C.I.J., p. 267, 273; I.C.J., passim.]

**Dunoff, Jeffrey L. and Pollack, Mark A.:** The judicial trilemma. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 111, no. 2, 225-276.) [P.C.I.J., p. 255-256; I.C.J., p. 236, 253-260.]

**Dunoff, Jeffrey L. and Pollack, Mark A.:** A typology of international judicial practices. (In: The judicialization of law: a mixed blessing?, ed. by Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 86-106.) [P.C.I.J., p. 102; I.C.J., p. 93-94, 96-101, 103, 105.]

**Erpelding, Michel:** Introduction: Versailles and the broadening of "peace through law". (In: Peace through law: the Versailles treaty and dispute settlement after World War I, ed. by Erpelding, Michel; Hess, Burkhard; Ruiz Fabri, H el ene. Baden Baden: Nomos, 2019, 11-28.) [P.C.I.J., p. 25.]

**Espenilla, Jacqueline Joyce F.:** Judicial fact-finding initiatives in the South China Sea arbitration. (In: Asian Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 9, no. 1, 20-30.) [I.C.J., p. 21-23, 30.]

**Farami n n Gilbert, Juan Manuel de:** Las diferencias fronterizas en Centroam rica. (Dans: Anuario espa ol de derecho internacional, 2018, vol. 24, 265-300.) [C.I.J., p. 286-287.]

**Ferstman, Carla:** The relationship between inter-State reparations and individual entitlements to reparation: some reflections. (In: Zeitschrift f r ausl ndisches  ffentliches Recht und Volkerrecht, 2018, vol. 78, no. 3, 561-564.) [I.C.J., p. 561-563.]

**Finizio, Steven P.:** Small States and integration: an introduction. (In: Integration and international dispute resolution in small States, ed. by Butler, Petra; Lein, Eva; Salim, Rhonson. Berlin: Springer, 2018, 3-24.) [I.C.J., p. 15.]

**Fitzmaurice, Gerald:** The foundations of the authority of international law and the problem of enforcement. (In: Theory and philosophy of international law: philosophical inquiries and general theoretical concerns, Volume 1, ed. by Bianchi, Andrea. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2017, 265-277.) [I.C.J., p. 270-271.]

**Follesdal, Andreas and Ulfstein, Geir:** International courts and tribunals: rise and reactions. (In: The judicialization of law: a mixed blessing?, ed. by Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 1-6.) [I.C.J., p. 5.]



**Foster, Caroline E.:** The problem with public morals. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2019, vol.10, no. 4, 622-655.) [I.C.J., p. 622-623, 645-646.]

**Frimpong Oppong, Richard and Barreto, Angela M.:** Enforcement. (In: *Research handbook on international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Schabas, William A.; Murphy, Shannonbrooke. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2017, 273-298.) [P.C.I.J., p. 274; I.C.J., p. 275, 283-285.]

**Frimpong Oppong, Richard:** The High Court of Ghana declines to enforce an ECOWAS Court judgement. (In: *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2017, vol. 25, no. 1, 127-132.) [I.C.J., p. 127.]

**Fry, James D.:** Ethiopian exceptionalism and the Eritrea-Ethiopia Boundary Commission. (In: *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2017, vol. 25, no. 2, 135-157.) [I.C.J., p. 136, 139, 142-144, 150.]

**Gallus, Nick:** The temporal jurisdiction of international tribunals. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. [P.C.I.J., see table of cases p. xix and index p. 157; I.C.J., see table of cases p. xviii and index p. 156.]

**Gao, Jianjun:** Appointment of arbitrators by the President of the ITLOS pursuant to article 3 of annex VII to the LOS Convention: some tentative observations. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 4, 723-749.) [I.C.J., p. 725, 732-733, 735-738, 742.]

**Garay Vera, Cristian:** Sobre la frontera y sus dilemas en América del Sur: espacios vacíos, áreas sin ley, fronteras nacionales, y dilemas transfronterizos. (Dans: *Territorio y conflicto en América Latina*, sous la dir. d'Alia, Adela M. Pamplona: Aranzadi, 2017, 59-92.) [C.I.J., p. 65.]

**Gautier, Philippe:** L'Etat et la justice internationale: vouloir - ou ne pas vouloir - y consentir? (Dans: *Les visages de l'Etat: liber amicorum Yves Lejeune*, sous la dir. de D'Argent, Pierre; Renders, David; Verdussen, Marc. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2017, 459-470.) [I.C.J., p. 461-462, 466-467.]

**Gbandi, Karlo Kondi et Helali, Mohamed Salah:** La judiciarisation en Afrique, une tentative de réponse aux violences. (Dans: *La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine: un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya*, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2018, 997-1019.) [C.I.J., p. 999-1000.]

**Giorgetti, Chiara:** Are international mass claims commissions the right mechanism to provide redress to individuals injured under international law? (In: *Resolving conflicts in the law: essays in honour of Lea Brilmayer*, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara; Klein, Natalie. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 222-248.) [I.C.J., p. 228-231.]

**Giraudeau, Géraldine:** La sentence arbitrale rendue sur le fond le 29 juin 2017 en l'affaire du différend territorial et maritime entre la Croatie et la Slovénie. (Dans: *Annuaire Français de Droit International*, 2017, vol. 63, 237-255.) [C.I.J., p. 243-244, 250-251, 255.]

**Giorgetti, Chiara**: What happens after a judgment is given? Judgment compliance and the performance of international courts and tribunals. (In: *The performance of international courts and tribunals*, ed. by Squatrito, Theresa; Young, Oran R.; Follesdal, Andreas; Ulfstein, Geir. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 324-350.) [I.C.J., p. 328-332.]

**Grant, Thomas D.**: The League of Nations as a universal organization. (In: *Peace through law: the Versailles treaty and dispute settlement after World War I*, ed. by Erpelding, Michel; Hess, Burkhard; Ruiz Fabri, H el ene. Baden Baden: Nomos, 2019, 67-83.) [P.C.I.J., p. 68-69, 72-73.]

**Greig, J. Michael and Owsiak, Andrew P. and Diehl, Paul F.**: *International conflict management*. Cambridge: Polity Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 227, 233.]

**Grossman, Nienke**: Julia Sebutinde: an unbreakable cloth. (In: *International courts and the African woman judge: unveiled narratives*, ed. by Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa; Kuenyahia, Akua. Abingdon: Routledge, 2018, 37-57.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**H eb  , Mamadou**: The acquisition of derivative titles of territorial sovereignty in the law and practice of European colonial expansion. (In: *Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G.; H eb  , Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 87-144.) [I.C.J., p. 92, 96-97, 130, 137-142.]

**H eb  , Mamadou**: The acquisition of original titles of territorial sovereignty in the law and practice of European colonial expansion. (In: *Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G.; H eb  , Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 36-86.) [P.C.I.J., p. 40; I.C.J., p. 37-42.]

**H eb  , Mamadou and Baldini Miranda da Cruz, Paula**: The legacy of the mandates system of the League of Nations. (In: *Peace through law: the Versailles treaty and dispute settlement after World War I*, ed. by Erpelding, Michel; Hess, Burkhard; Ruiz Fabri, H el ene. Baden Baden: Nomos, 2019, 99-121.) [P.C.I.J., p. 104-105, 107-108; I.C.J., p. 107, 119.]

**Henry, Solveig**: *La justice internationale*. Issy-les-Moulineaux: Gualino, 2017. (Droit expert.) [C.I.J., p. 41-53, 55, 60, 81.]

**Hess, Burkhard**: *The private-public divide in international dispute resolution*. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018. (The pocket books of the Hague Academy of International Law / Les livres de poche de l'Acad mie de droit international de La Haye; 33.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 298.]

**Hillion, Christophe and Wessel, Ramses A.**: The European Union and international dispute settlement: mapping principles and conditions. (In: *The European Union and international dispute settlement*, ed. by Cremona, Marise; Thies, Anne; Wessel, Ramses A. London; New York: Hart, 2017, 7-30.) [I.C.J., p. 10, 14, 21-22.]

**Hodson, Loveday and Lavers, Troy:** Feminist judgments in international law: an introduction. (In: *Feminist judgments in international law*, ed. by Hodson, Loveday; Lavers, Troy. Oxford: Hart, 2019, 3-21.) [P.C.I.J., p. 14-15, 25; I.C.J., p. 11, 13, 15-16.]

**Hovell, Devika:** The authority of universal jurisdiction. (In: *European Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 29, no. 2, 427-456.) [P.C.I.J., p. 438; I.C.J., p. 432-433.]

**Ispolinov, Alexey:** Ispolneni resheniy mezhdunarodnykh: teoriya i praktika. (In: *Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie*, 2017, no. 1 (vol. 21), 45-67.) [P.C.I.J., p. 53; I.C.J., p. 48, 53-54.]

**Iten, Jean-Louis et Crépet Daigremont, Claire et Bismuth, Régis et Le Floch, Guillaume et Nanteuil, Arnaud de:** Les grandes décisions de la jurisprudence internationale. Paris: Dalloz, 2018. (Grands arrêts.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index de jurisprudence p. 683.]

**Iten, Jean-Louis:** Le pouvoir de juger des tribunaux internationaux chez Charles De Visscher. (Dans: *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume V: la justice*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 151-160.) [C.P.J.I., p. 156, 158.]

**Jääskinen, Niilo and Sikora, Alicja:** The exclusive jurisdiction of the Court of Justice of the European Union and the unity of the EU legal order. (In: *The European Union and international dispute settlement*, ed. by Cremona, Marise; Thies, Anne; Wessel, Ramses A. London; New York: Hart, 2017, 101-111.) [I.C.J., p. 102.]

**Jiménez Sánchez, Carolina:** El arreglo pacífico de controversias en el Sáhara Occidental, ¿ intractable conflicto es aún posible una solución? (Dans: *Anuario español de derecho internacional*, 2019, vol. 35, 451-486.) [I.C.J., p. 452, 455-456, 460, 464, 480.]

**Kahombo, Balingene:** The Western Sahara cases before the Court of Justice of the European Union and international law. (In: *Chinese Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 18, no. 2, 327-352.) [I.C.J., p. 333-336.]

**Kent, Avidan and Skoutaris, Nikos and Trinidad, Jamie:** What does the future hold for international courts? (In: *The future of international courts: regional, institutional and procedural challenges*, ed. by Kent, Avidan; Skoutaris, Nikos; Trinidad, Jamie. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 1-7.) [I.C.J., p. 1, 3, 5-7.]

**Kessedjian, Catherine:** Le tiers impartial et indépendant en droit international: juge, arbitre, médiateur, conciliateur, cours général de droit international. (Dans: *Recueil des Cours de l'Académie de Droit International de La Haye*, 2019, vol. 403, 49-634.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index p. 637.]

**Kidane, Won:** The culture of international arbitration. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. 23; I.C.J., see index page 311.]

**Klein, Pierre and Koutroulis, Vaivos:** Territorial disputes and the use of force. (In: *Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law*, ed.

by Kohen, Marcelo G.; Hébié, Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 235-261.) [I.C.J., p. 241-242, 259.]

**Kohen, Marcelo G. and Hébié, Mamadou:** Territorial conflicts and their international legal framework. (In: Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G.; Hébié, Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 5-34.) [P.C.I.J., p. 15-16, 29; I.C.J., p. 10-14, 18-22, 25-28, 30.]

**Kohen, Marcelo G.:** Titles and effectivités in territorial disputes. (In: Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G.; Hébié, Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 145-168.) [P.C.I.J., p. 147; I.C.J., p. 148, 150, 155-166.]

**Kornfeld, Itzhak E.:** Transboundary water disputes: State conflict and the assessment of their adjudication. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 303.]

**Kuijper, Pieter Jan:** The Court of Justice of the European Union. (In: The legitimacy of international trade courts and tribunals, ed. by Howse, Robert; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène; Ulfstein, Geir; Zang, Michelle Q. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 70-137.) [I.C.J., p. 124-125, 137.]

**Le Boeuf, Romain:** Le traité de paix: contribution à l'étude juridique du règlement conventionnel des différends internationaux. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018. (Droit international.) [C.P.J.I. et C.I.J., voir index de la jurisprudence p. 735-738.]

**Lesaffer, Randall:** Peace through law: The Hague peace conferences and the rise of *ius contra bellum*. (In: War, peace and international order?: the legacies of the Hague Conferences of 1899 and 1907, ed. by Abbenhuis, Maartje; Barber, Christopher Ernest; Higgins, Annelise R. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 31-51.) [P.C.I.J., p. 44.]

**Lock, Tobias:** The not so free choice of EU member States in international dispute settlement. (In: The European Union and international dispute settlement, ed. by Cremona, Marise; Thies, Anne; Wessel, Ramses A. London; New York: Hart, 2017, 113-132.) [I.C.J., p. 115, 123, 129-131.]

**Ma, Xuechan:** International jurisprudence concerning the group or unity principle in territorial allocation. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 18. no. 1, 165-178.) [P.C.I.J., p. 167-168; I.C.J., p. 168-169, 172-175.]

**Mälksoo, Lauri:** Case law in Russian approaches to international law. (In: Comparative international law, ed. by Roberts, Anthea; Stephan, Paul B.; Verdier, Pierre-Hugues; Versteeg, Mila. New York: Oxford University Press, 2018, 337-352.) [I.C.J., p. 339-345.]

**Mani, Rama and Ponzio, Richard:** Peaceful settlement of disputes and conflict prevention. (In: The Oxford handbook on the United Nations, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G.; Daws, Sam. 2018, 396-419.) [I.C.J., p. 399, 402, 406, 413.]

**McGarry, Brian:** Cost-efficiency in inter-state dispute settlement. (In: *Integration and international dispute resolution in small States*, ed. by Butler, Petra; Lein, Eva; Salim, Rhonson. Berlin: Springer, 2018, 319-337.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**McGarry, Brian:** The development of custom in territorial dispute settlement. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 2, 339-365.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**McKay, Jennifer:** Developing the judicial habit in nuanced ways through the Abyei-Sudan case. (In: *Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012*, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 283-296.) [I.C.J., p. 295-296.]

**Merrills, John G.:** *International dispute settlement*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. 6th ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 124; I.C.J., p. 93, 108, 124-176, 180, 192-194, 247-252, 266, 281, 321-8.]

**Merrills, John G.:** The means of dispute settlement. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 548-572.) [I.C.J., p. 550-551, 558-559, 561-562.]

**Meshel, Tamar:** The Croatia v. Slovenia arbitration: the silver lining. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 2, 288-306.) [P.C.I.J., p. 293; I.C.J., p. 293, 297, 299, 301.]

**Meshel, Tamar:** The dual role of procedure in international water law. (In: *International law and litigation: a look into procedure*, ed. by Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Baden-Baden: Nomos, 2019, 65-90.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Mikanagi, Tomohiro:** Establishing a military presence in a disputed territory: interpretation of article 2(3) and (4) of the UN charter. (In: *International and Comparative Law Quarterly*, 2018, vol. 67, no. 4, 1021-1034.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**National Institute for South China Sea Studies:** A legal critique of the award of the arbitral tribunal in the matter of the South China Sea arbitration. (In: *Asian Yearbook of International Law*, 2018, vol. 24, 151-293.) [P.C.I.J., p. 186; I.C.J., p. 159-160, 164, 168, 170, 179, 186, 203, 206, 227-228, 238, 250, 257, 266-270.]

**Nesi, Giuseppe:** Boundaries. (In: *Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law*, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G.; Hébié, Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 193-233.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Nkansah, Lydia A.:** ICERD in the post-conflict landscape: towards a transitional justice role. (In: *Fifty years of the International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination: a living instrument*, ed. by Keane, David; Waughray, Annapurna. Manchester: Manchester University Press, 2017, 207-223.) [I.C.J., p. 212-215.]

**Nye, Robert A.:** The duel of honour and the origins of the rules for arms, warfare and arbitration in the Hague conferences. (In: *War, peace and*

international order?: the legacies of the Hague Conferences of 1899 and 1907, ed. by Abbenhuis, Maartje; Barber, Christopher Ernest; Higgins, Annelise R. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 121-1137.) [P.C.I.J., p. 131.]

Obligations to negotiate and consult: worthwhile tool or exercise in futility. (In: Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2019, vol. 113, 35-43.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Oduntan, Gbenga**: Access to justice in international courts for indigent states, persons and peoples. (In: Indian Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 58, no. 3-4, 265-325.) [I.C.J., p. 270, 273-275, 306-309, 316, 322-325.]

**Orakhelashvili, Alexander**: Commissions of inquiry and traditional mechanisms of dispute settlement. (In: Commissions of inquiry: problems and prospects, ed. by Henderson, Christian. Oxford and Portland: Hart, 2017, 119-143.) [P.C.I.J., p. 129-130, 136; I.C.J., p. 122, 127, 129, 137-138, 141.]

**Ouguergouz, Fatsah**: La jurisprudence de la Cour africaine des droits de l'homme et des peuples: un juste hommage à l'action normative de l'Organisation des Nations Unies. (Dans: Mélanges en l'honneur du professeur Emmanuel Decaux: réciprocité et universalité: sources et régimes du droit international des droits de l'homme. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 859-872.) [C.P.J.I., p. 868; C.I.J., p. 869-870, 872.]

**Owada, Hisashi and Chang, Samuel**: International dispute settlement. (In: The Oxford handbook of international law in Asia and the Pacific, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Owada, Hisahi; Saul, Ben. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 267-294.) [I.C.J., p. 268-274, 282-283.]

**Paasivirta, Esa**: European Union and dispute settlement: managing proliferation and fragmentation. (In: The European Union and international dispute settlement, ed. by Cremona, Marise; Thies, Anne; Wessel, Ramses A. London; New York: Hart, 2017, 31-54.) [I.C.J., p. 31, 33-35.]

**Paiola, Lucie**: L'accès des personnes privées au Tribunal international du droit de la mer. (Dans: Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 95-119.) [C.I.J., p. 100, 110, 112.]

**Pakanati, Rajdeep**: Reading Professor V. S. Mani from an international relations perspectives. (In: Indian Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 58, no. 1, 57-83.) [I.C.J., p. 62, 64-68, 77-82.]

**Pan, Kaijun**: A re-examination of estoppel in international jurisprudence. (In: Chinese Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 16, no. 4, 751-786.) [P.C.I.J., p. 754-755; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Parlett, Kate**: State conduct in territorial disputes beyond effectivities: recognition, acquiescence, renunciation and estoppel. (In: Research handbook on territorial disputes in international law, ed. by Kohen, Marcelo G.; Hébié, Mamadou. Cheltenham; Northampton: Edward Elgar, 2018, 169-192.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich:** The position of European citizens in international dispute settlement. (In: *The European Union and international dispute settlement*, ed. by Cremona, Marise; Thies, Anne; Wessel, Ramses A. London; New York: Hart, 2017, 213-234.) [I.C.J., p. 229.]

**Plant, Brendan:** Expert evidence and the challenge of procedural reform in international dispute settlement. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2018, vol. 9, no. 3, 464-472.) [I.C.J., p. 468, 471-472.]

**Raftopoulos, Evangelos:** International negotiation: a process of relational governance for international common interest. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019. [I.C.J., see index p. 261-262.]

**Ranjeva, Hery:** L'affaire Hissène Habré sous les regards des cours régionales. (Dans: *Tribunaux régionaux et développement du droit international: hommage au professeur Maurice Kamto*, sous la dir. de Moïse, Makane Mbengue; Maia, Catherine. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 137-143.) [C.I.J., p. 141-142.]

**Reisman, William Michael and Arsanjani, Mahnoush H.:** Legal decisions and their implementation in international law. (In: *The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz*, ed. by Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 149-161.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Requejo Isidro, Marta and Hess, Burkhard:** International adjudication of private rights: the mixed arbitral tribunals in the peace treaties of 1919-1922. (In: *Peace through law: the Versailles treaty and dispute settlement after World War I*, ed. by Erpelding, Michel; Hess, Burkhard; Ruiz Fabri, Héléne. Baden Baden: Nomos, 2019, 239-276.) [P.C.I.J., p. 266-267, 275.]

**Robb, Cairo A.R. and Harrington, Alexandra R.:** A complex system of international courts and tribunals. (In: *Sustainable development principles in the decisions of international courts and tribunals: 1992-2012*, ed. by Cordonier Seggers, Marie-Claire; Weeramantry, C.G. Abingdon: Routledge, 2017, 127-146.) [I.C.J., p. 127, 132-137, 140.]

**Romano, Cesare P. R.:** Mirage in the desert: regional judicialization in the Arab world. (In: *Experiments in international adjudication: historical accounts*, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio; Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 169-190.) [I.C.J., p. 172, 177.]

**Ronen, Yaël:** The use of international jurisprudence by Israel's Supreme Court. (In: *International courts and domestic politics*, ed. by Wind, Marlene. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018, 296-318.) [P.C.I.J., p. 302; I.C.J., p. 297, 299, 302-303, 306, 309-310, 312.]

**Rossi, Christopher R.:** Sovereignty and territorial temptation: the Grotian tendency. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see table of cases index, p. 355-356.]

**Ryngaert, Cedric:** Jurisdiction. (In: *Concepts for international law: contributions to disciplinary thought*, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Singh,

Sahin. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2019, 577-584.) [P.C.I.J., p. 579-580.]

**Salles, Luiz Eduardo** : Jurisdiction. (In : Research handbook on international courts and tribunals, ed. by Schabas, William A. ; Murphy, Shannonbrooke. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2017, 246-272.) [P.C.I.J., p. 268 ; I.C.J., p. 249-250.]

**San Cristóbal Reales, Susana** : La mediación en los conflictos territoriales de América Latina. (Dans : Territorio y conflicto en América Latina, sous la dir. d'Alia, Adela M. Pamplona : Aranzadi, 2017, 211-239.) [C.I.J., p. 226, 231-233, 235, 237.]

**Sand, Inger-Johanne** : Varieties of authority in international law : State consent, international organizations, courts, experts and citizens. (In : Legal authority beyond the State, ed. by Capps, Patrick ; Olsen, Henrik Palmer. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 161-187.) [I.C.J., p. 170, 180.]

**Sands, Philippe** : Judicialization and its challenges. (In : The judicialization of law : a mixed blessing ?, ed. by Follesdal, Andreas ; Ulfstein, Geir. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 245-259.) [I.C.J., p. 254, 257.]

**Sands, Philippe** : Reflections on international judicialization. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2016, vol. 27, no. 4, 885-900.) [I.C.J., p. 894-895.]

**Santulli, Carlo** : L'obligation d'exécuter les décisions juridictionnelles internationales : ouverture. (Dans : Revue générale de droit international public, 2017, vol. 121, no. 3, 563-573.) [I.C.J., p. 566-567, 570-571.]

**Sarzo, Matteo** : La contribution de Gaetano Morelli à la définition de la notion de différend international. (Dans : Grandes pages du droit international. Volume V : la justice. Paris : A. Pedone, 2019, 87-96.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Savado, Louis** : Les incidents liés à la composition de la cour ou du tribunal dans le procès international. (Dans : Canadian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 55, 113-179.) [C.P.J.I., p. 120-121, 141, 149-151, 176-179 ; C.I.J., p. 120-123, 127-133, 135-140, 142, 147-148, 152-156, 176-179.]

**Schabas, William A.** : Introduction. (In : Research handbook on international courts and tribunals, ed. by Schabas, William A. ; Murphy, Shannonbrooke. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2017, 1-36.) [P.C.I.J., p. 25 ; I.C.J., p. 26, 33-35.]

**Schilling, Theodor** : One mode of judicial law-making : disapplying extant international law. (In : Archiv des Völkerrechts, 2017, vol. 55, no. 1, 65-97.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Schwartz, Thomas and Yoo, John** : Asian territorial disputes and the 1951 San Francisco Peace Treaty : the case of Dokdo. (In : Chinese Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 18, no. 3, 503-559.) [I.C.J., p. 542-543.]



**Shany, Yuval** : International courts as inter-legality hubs. (In : The challenge of inter-legality, ed. by Klabbers, Jan ; Palombella, Gianluigi. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2019, 319-338.) [I.C.J., p. 324-328, 337.]

**Shany, Yuval** : Plurality as a form of (mis)management of international dispute settlement: afterword to Laurence Boisson de Chazournes' foreword. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 4, 1241-1249.) [I.C.J., p. 1243-1244, 1248.]

**Shany, Yuval** : Stronger together?: legitimacy and effectiveness of international courts as mutually reinforcing or undermining notions. (In : Legitimacy and international courts, ed. by Grossman, Nienke ; Cohen, Harlan Grant ; Follesdal, Andreas ; Ulfstein, Geir. Cambridge [etc.] : Cambridge University Press, 2018, 354-371.) [I.C.J., p. 359, 368.]

**Shlomo Agon, Sivan** : International adjudication on trial : the effectiveness of the WTO dispute settlement system. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019. (International economic law.) [I.C.J., p. 113, 297.]

**Shoman, Assad** : Guatemala's claim to Belize : the definitive history. Belize City : Cloned Prose, 2018. International ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 456.]

**Snoxell, David** : The politics of Chagos : part played by Parliament and the courts towards resolving the Chagos tragedy. (In : Fifty years of the British Indian Ocean Territory : legal perspectives, ed. by Allen, Stephen ; Monaghan, Chris. Cham : Springer, 2018, 359-381.) [I.C.J., p. 373-376.]

**Sorel, Jean-Marc** : Symposium : the expert in the international adjudicative process : concluding observations. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2018, vol. 9, no. 3, 473-476.) [I.C.J., p. 474.]

**Sossai, Mirko** : Il rapporto tra il Trattato sul divieto di armi nucleari e gli altri accordi in materia di non-proliferazione e disarmo. (Dans : Rivista di Diritto Internazionale, 2018, vol. 101, no. 1, 184-204.) [C.I.J., p. 190.]

**Streinz, Rudolf** : Winners and losers of the plurality of international courts and tribunals : afterword to Laurence Boisson de Chazournes' foreword. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 4, 1251-1257.) [I.C.J., p. 1253-1254, 1256-1257.]

**Suleman, M. Arsalan** : The Trump effect : international negotiation and dispute resolution. (In : George Washington International Law Review, 2019, vol. 51, no. 4, 643-652.) [I.C.J., p. 645, 649-651.]

**Talmon, Stefan** : The South China Sea arbitration and the finality of "final" awards. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2017, vol. 8, no. 2, 388-401.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Tams, Christian J. and Scheu, Julian** : Article 66 : settlement of disputes. (In : The United Nations Convention against Corruption : a commentary, ed. by Rose, Cecily ; Kubiciel, Michael ; Landwehr, Oliver. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 647-656.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Tams, Christian J. and Scheu, Julian:** Article 71: depositary and languages. (In: *The United Nations Convention against Corruption: a commentary*, ed. by Rose, Cecily; Kubiciel, Michael; Landwehr, Oliver. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 672-676.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Tanaka, Yoshifumi:** Peaceful settlement of international disputes. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2018. [P.C.I.J., p. 129, 149; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Tao, Nanying:** China's attitude towards international adjudication: past, present and future. (In: *The future of international courts: regional, institutional and procedural challenges*, ed. by Kent, Avidan; Skoutaris, Nikos; Trinidad, Jamie. London; New York: Routledge, 2019, 55-75.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 59, 67.]

The practice of judging. (In: *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2018, vol. 112, 237-252.) [I.C.J., p. 238, 241-244.]

**They, Marine:** Le rejet de la théorie des différends "non justiciables" par Sir Hersch Lauterpacht. (Dans: *Grandes pages du droit international. Volume V: la justice*. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 97-142.) [C.P.J.I., p. 111, 114-115, 124, 134, 137-139; C.I.J., p. 97-98, 111, 116-118, 124-130, 137-138, 142.]

**Tomka, Peter and Murphy, Sean D.:** Seventh annual Charles N. Brower lecture: a century of dispute settlement through international law (1919-2019): the role of multilateralism. (In: *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2019, vol. 113, 299-311.) [P.C.I.J., p. 304-306, 308-309; I.C.J., p. 306-310.]

**Torp Helmersen, Sondre:** Scholarly-judicial dialogue in international law. (In: *Law and Practice of International Courts and Tribunals*, 2017, vol. 16, no. 3, 464-482.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Tshinanga Ngelu, Pierre:** Application du principe d'intangibilité des frontières africaines par les États membres de l'union africaine comme stratégie de paix et de stabilité en Afrique. Paris: *Connaissances et savoirs*, 2017. (Collection *Presses Universitaires d'Études sur l'Afrique (PUEA)*.) [C.I.J., p. 330, 359, 365-367, 371-375, 380-382, 384, 395, 420, 436.]

**Tzanakopoulos, Antonios:** Resolving disputes over the South China Sea under the compulsory dispute settlement system of the UN Convention on the Law of the Sea. (In: *Soochow Law Journal*, 2017, vol. 14, no. 1, 119-145.) [I.C.J., p. 126-129, 132, 134, 141, 144.]

Valuing women in international adjudications. (In: *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2017, vol. 111, 289-299.) [I.C.J., p. 289, 294, 297-298.]

**Vervliet, Jeroen:** Mediation as an alternative for international dispute settlement. (In: *New challenges to international law: a view from The Hague*, ed. by Hoogstraten, Steven van. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018, 27-35.) [I.C.J., p. 32-33, 35.]

**Vilá, Sara**: Le rôle préventif de l'Union européenne dans la résolution des processus sécessionnistes : comparaison avec l'ONU et l'Union africaine. (Dans : Sécession et processus sécessionniste en droit international, européen et constitutionnel, sous la dir. de Lecucq, Olivier. [s.l.] : Institut Universitaire Varenne, 2017, 117-125.) [C.I.J., p. 117, 119.]

**Viñuales, Jorge E.**: Experiments in international adjudication: past and present. (In: Experiments in international adjudication: historical accounts, ed. by de la Rasilla, Ignacio; Viñuales, Jorge E. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 11-31.) [I.C.J., p. 18, 26-28.]

**Vyalkov, Alexey**: Sudebnye immunitety inostrannykh gosydarstv na stadii prispnania i privedenia v ispolnenie resheniy arbitrazhey v Rossi. (In: Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2017, n. 4 (24), 89-121.) [P.C.I.J., p. 92; I.C.J., p. 91, 93, 96, 109-110, 113, 116.]

**Wellens, Karel C.**: Obligation to negotiate. (In: Latin America and the International Court of Justice: contributions to international law, ed. by Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula; Sorel, Jean-Marc. London; New York: Routledge, 2017, 77-87.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**White, Nigel D.**: Autonomous and collective sanctions in the international legal order. (In: Italian Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 27, 3-32.) [I.C.J., p. 28.]

**Wiik, Astrid**: Amicus curiae before international courts and tribunals. Oxford: Hart, 2018. (Successful dispute resolution; 4.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., passim.]

**Worster, William Thomas**: The frailties of maps as evidence in international law. (In: Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2018, vol. 9, no. 4, 570-589.) [I.C.J., passim.]

**Zang, Michelle Q.**: Shall we talk? Judicial communication between the CJEU and WTO dispute settlement. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 1, 273-293.) [P.C.I.J., p. 282, 290, 292; I.C.J., p. 282-283, 290-292.]

**Zhang, Xinjun**: Nonappearance and procedural delicacy: some observations on the tribunal's handling of jurisdiction in the South China Sea arbitration. (In: Kokusaiho Gaiko Zassi, 2018, vol. 117, no. 2, 50-76.) [I.C.J., p. 54-55, 60-61, 63-73.]

**Ziegler, Andreas R. and Kabre, Jonathan Rimdolsom**: The legitimacy of private lawyers representing States before international tribunals. (In: Legitimacy of unseen actors in international adjudication, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 544-565.) [I.C.J., p. 546, 548-549, 551, 554, 557, 562.]

## 17. Organisation des Nations Unies

### 17. United Nations Organization

**Alabrune, François**: Assemblée générale des Nations Unies : ne peut rien faire. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif

en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 43-47.) [C.I.J., p. 43-46.]

**Alvarez, José E. :** Legal perspectives. (In : The Oxford handbook on the United Nations, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G. ; Daws, Sam. 2018, 79-103.) [I.C.J., p. 80-81, 83, 86.]

**Ayeni, Victor O. and Olong, Matthew A. :** Opportunities and challenges to the UN Security Council referral under the Rome Statute of the International Criminal Court. (In : African Journal of International and Comparative Law, 2017, vol. 25, no. 2, 239-260.) [I.C.J., p. 259.]

**Bantekas, Ilias :** Engaging the UN Security Council in low-intensity geopolitical conflicts : case study of the blockade against Qatar. (In : Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2019, vol. 23, 145-160.) [I.C.J., p. 149, 153-154.]

**Bennouna, Mohamed :** Le Conseil de Sécurité : peut tout faire. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 101-104.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Boon, Kristen E. :** Immunities of the United Nations and specialized agencies. (In : The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom ; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2019, 201-213.) [P.C.I.J., p. 205 ; I.C.J., p. 208.]

**Boon, Kristen E. :** The UN Security Council and non-State actors. (In : Proceedings of the American Society of International Law, 2019, vol. 113, 209-212.) [I.C.J., p. 211-212.]

**Bothe, Michael :** UN peace operations. (In : The handbook of the law of visiting forces, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2018, 50-74.) [I.C.J., p. 55, 64-65.]

**Bring, Ove E. :** Dag Hammarskjöld and the "Ambetsmanna" approach to UN cooperation. (In : Nordic approaches to international law, ed. by Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden ; Boston : Brill, 2018, 33-48.) [P.C.I.J., p. 35.]

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman :** Nations Unies. (Dans : La détermination de la règle de droit : hommage à Sayeman Bula-Bula. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2017, 417-439.) [C.I.J., p. 430-433.]

**Bula-Bula, Sayeman :** La réforme du Conseil de sécurité : une perspective africaine. (Dans : La détermination de la règle de droit : hommage à Sayeman Bula-Bula. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2017, 349-413.) [C.I.J., p. 352-374.]

**Chimimba, Trevor P. :** United Nations Security Council resolution 1373 (2001) as a tool for criminal law enforcement. (In : The pursuit of a brave new world in international law : essays in honour of John Dugard, ed. by

Maluwa, Tiyanjana; Plessis, Max du; Tladi, Dire. Leiden; Boston: Brill/Nijhoff, 2017, 361-394.) [I.C.J., p. 362, 384-386.]

**Chinkin, Christine:** United Nations accountability for violations of international human rights law. (In: Recueil des cours de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye, 2018, vol. 395, 199-320.) [I.C.J., p. 241-243, 276.]

**Corell, Hans:** UN Security Council reform: the Council must lead by example. (In: Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2018, vol. 22, 3-33.) [I.C.J., p. 23, 25.]

**Daugirdas, Kristina:** Reputation and accountability: another look at the United Nations's response to the cholera epidemic in Haiti. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2019, vol. 16, no. 1, 11-41.) [I.C.J., p. 36-40.]

**Daugirdas, Kristina:** Reputation as a disciplinarian of international organizations. (In: American Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 113, no. 2, 221-271.) [I.C.J., p. 222, 264.]

**Deplano, Rossana:** Building pragmatic utopias: the "other" Security Council, international law, and the United Nations dream. (In: German Yearbook of International Law, 2017, vol. 60, 607-636.) [I.C.J., p. 622.]

**Drame, Thierno Amadou:** La notion de coercition dans l'action globale du Conseil de Sécurité des Nations Unies. (Dans: La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine: un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles: Bruylant, 2018, 303-321.) [I.C.J., p. 306, 318.]

**Elgebeily, Sherif:** The rule of law in the United Nations Security Council decision-making process: turning the focus inwards. London; New York: Routledge, 2017. (Routledge Research in International Law.) [I.C.J., p. 12, 22-23, 27, 132-136, 138-139, 146, 160, 166, 187-194, 201-202.]

**Freedman, Rosa and Lemay-Hébert, Nicolas:** Between a rock and a hard place: immunities of the United Nations and human rights. (In: The Cambridge handbook of immunities and international law, ed. by Ruys, Tom; Angelet, Nicolas. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 579-594.) [I.C.J., p. 584-585.]

**Higgins, Rosalyn and Webb, Philippa and Akande, Dapo and Sivakumaran, Sandesh and Sloan, James:** Oppenheim's international law: United Nations. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. [P.C.I.J., see index p. 1486; I.C.J., p. 1137-1253.]

**Hill, Steven and Favuzza, Federica:** Legal issues related to international military headquarters. (In: The handbook of the law of visiting forces, ed. by Fleck, Dieter. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 443-453.) [I.C.J., p. 447, 449.]

**Johnstone, Ian:** The UN charter and its evolution. (In: The Oxford handbook of United Nations treaties, ed. by Chesterman, Simon; Malone,

David M.; Villalpando, Santiago. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 23-37.) [I.C.J., p. 26-28.]

**Kahn, Jeffrey** : The relationship between the European Court of Human Rights and the Constitutional Court of the Russian Federation : conflicting conceptions of sovereignty in Strasbourg and St Petersburg. (In : *European Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 30, no. 3, 933-959.) [I.C.J., p. 942.]

**Kanetake, Machiko** : The UN Security Council and domestic actors : distance in international law. London ; New York : Routledge, 2017. [P.C.I.J., p. 74-75, 80; I.C.J., p. 45, 48, 73-79, 84-97, 109, 113-114, 119, 123, 129, 139.]

**Kantur, Ruslan** : Mezhdunarodno-pravovye osnovaniya i pravovaya priroda normotvorcheskoy deyatel'nosti vremennykh administratsiy OON. (In : *Mezhdunarodnoe Pravosudie*, 2019, no. 2 (30), 107-127.) [P.C.I.J., p. 115-116, 120; I.C.J., p. 110-113, 118, 121.]

**Kihara-Hunt, Ai** : Holding UNPOL to account : individual criminal accountability of United Nations police personnel. Leiden ; Boston : Brill/Nijhoff, 2017. (*International Humanitarian law* ; v.50.) [I.C.J., see index p.430.]

**Kinchin, Niamh** : Administrative justice in the UN : procedural protections, gaps and proposals for reform. Cheltenham ; Northampton : Edward Elgar, 2018. (*ACUNS Series on the UN System*.) [I.C.J., p. 27-28, 31, 54, 57, 66, 70.]

**Kolb, Andreas S.** : The UN Security Council members' responsibility to protect : a legal analysis. Cham : Springer, 2018. (*Beiträge zum ausländischen öffentlichen Recht und Völkerrecht* ; 274.) [I.C.J., p. 31-32, 34-47, 50-52, 56, 59, 64-65, 67, 71, 73-78, 80, 82, 85-86, 89-90, 100-101, 103, 107, 109, 111-125, 129-130, 134-137, 139-144, 146, 149-152, 155, 163, 168, 185-186, 190-198, 200-207, 210, 217, 220, 223, 225, 227-232, 234-242, 268, 272-274, 276-278, 288-290, 371, 334-337, 374, 400, 420, 526.]

**Krumrey, Jakob** : Die Immunität der Vereinten Nationen : Verantwortlichkeit für Friedensmissionen. Tübingen : Mohr Siebeck, 2018. [I.C.J., see index page 303.]

**La Sablière, Jean-Marc de** : Le Conseil de sécurité des Nations Unies : ambitions et limites. Paris : Larcier, 2018. 2e éd. [C.I.J., p. 36-37, 77, 117, 125, 161.]

**Lentner, Gabriel M.** : The UN Security Council and the International Criminal Court : the referral mechanism in theory and practice. Cheltenham : Edward Elgar, 2018. (*Elgar International Law*.) [P.C.I.J., see index p. 219; I.C.J., see index p. 212-213.]

**Marbeau, Michel** : La Société des Nations : vers un monde multilatéral, 1919-1946. Tours : Presses Universitaires François-Rabelais, 2017. (*Perspectives historiques*.) [C.P.J.I., voir l'index p. 294.]

**Mayr, Teresa F.:** Where do we stand and where do we go: the fine balance between independence and accountability of United Nations experts on a mission. (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2018, vol. 15, no. 1, 130-167.) [I.C.J., p. 132-134, 138-143, 151, 160-164, 167.]

**Mingst, Karen A. and Karns, Margaret P. and Lyon, Alynna J.:** *The United Nations in the 21st century*. Boulder: Westview Press, 2017. 5th ed. (Dilemmas in World Politics.) [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 367.]

**Moeckli, Daniel and Fasel, Raffael N.:** A duty to give reasons in the Security Council: making voting transparent. (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2017, vol. 14, no. 1, 13-86.) [P.C.I.J., p. 36; I.C.J., p. 25-30, 37-39, 44-45, 47, 54-56, 68, 70.]

**Nakamura, Erika:** Monitoring accountability for UN peacekeeping under ICCPR. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 86, no. 3, 341-365.) [I.C.J., p. 355-358.]

**Ndulo, Muna:** The United Nations, peacekeepers, and accountability. (In: *The Oxford handbook of global policy and transnational authority*, ed. by Stone, Diane; Moloney, Kim. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 691-709.) [I.C.J., p. 692-693.]

**Okada, Yohei:** Effective control test at the interface between the law of international responsibility and the law of international organizations: managing concerns over the attribution of UN peacekeepers' conduct to troop-contributing nations. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 32, no. 2, 275-291.) [I.C.J., p. 276, 279-280.]

**Paige, Tamsin Philippa:** Petulant and contrary: approaches by the permanent five members of the UN Security Council to the concept of 'threat to the peace' under article 39 of the UN Charter. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019. (International Humanitarian Law Series; 56.) [I.C.J., see index p. 328.]

**Perova, Natalia:** Disentangling 'effective control' test for the purpose of attribution of the conduct of UN peacekeepers to the States and the United Nations. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 86, no. 1, 30-67.) [I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Peterson, M. J.:** General Assembly. (In: *The Oxford handbook on the United Nations*, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G.; Daws, Sam. 2018, 119-139.) [I.C.J., p. 120.]

**Proulx, Vincent-Joël:** An incomplete revolution: enhancing the Security Council's role in enforcing counterterrorism obligations. (In: *Journal of International Dispute Settlement*, 2017, vol. 8, no. 2, 303-338.) [P.C.I.J., p. 329; I.C.J., *passim*.]

**Roch, François:** *Réflexion sur les évolutions possibles et nécessaires du paradigme onusien: peut-on envisager une réforme majeure du système? (Dans: La responsabilité du juriste face aux manifestations de la crise dans la société contemporaine: un regard croisé autour de la pratique du droit*

par le professeur Auguste Mampuya, sous la dir. de Mingashang, Yvon. Bruxelles : Bruylant, 2018, 31-95.) [P.C.I.J., p. 34; I.C.J., p. 87, 91-92.]

**Rosenthal, Gert**: Economic and Social Council. (In: The Oxford handbook on the United Nations, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G.; Daws, Sam. 2018, 165-177.) [I.C.J., p. 172.]

**Schmidt, Dennis R.**: Institutionalising morality: the UN Security Council and the fundamental norms of the international legal order. (In: International organization in the anarchical society: the institutional structure of world order, ed. by Brems Knudsen, Tonny; Navari, Cornelia. Cham: Springer, 2018, 99-125.) [I.C.J., p. 113-114.]

**Shikhelman, Vera**: Geography, politics and culture in the United Nations Human Rights Committee. (In: European Journal of International Law, 2017, vol. 28, no. 3, 845-869.) [I.C.J., p. 851-852.]

**Soares, Miguel de Serpa**: 75 years of international law-making at the United Nations. (In: Max Planck Yearbook of United Nations Law, 2019, vol. 23, 3-38.) [I.C.J., p. 4, 7, 9, 15, 19, 28, 32.]

**Strapatsas, Nicolaos**: The practice of the Security Council regarding the concept of aggression. (In: The crime of aggression: a commentary, ed. by Kress, Claus; Barriga, Stefan. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, vol. 1, 178-213.) [I.C.J., p. 202.]

**Tabbal, Michel**: Les sessions extraordinaires du Conseil des droits de l'homme des Nations Unies. [Bayonne]: Institut Universitaire Varenne, 2018. (Collection des Thèses; 164.) [C.I.J., p. 432-433.]

**Trent, John E. and Schnurr, Laura**: A United Nations renaissance: what the UN is, and what it could be. Opladen [etc.]: Barbara Budrich Publishers, 2018. [P.C.I.J., p. 28, 35; I.C.J., p. 34, 40, 43-45, 60, 105, 111, 120.]

**Tzanakopoulos, Antonios**: La Russie et le Conseil de Sécurité des Nations Unies : les trois époques de la pratique. (Dans: Revue Générale de Droit International Public, 2019, vol. 123, no. 1, 91-100.) [C.I.J., p. 93.]

**van den Herik, Larissa**: Sidestepping the Security Council: the use of non-UN sanctions for UN purposes. (In: Revue belge de droit international, 2017, vol. 50, no. 2, 474-491.) [I.C.J., p. 479, 482.]

**Volterra, Robert G.**: The Eritrea-Ethiopia Claims Commission's partial award on Eritrea's and Ethiopia's diplomatic claims. (In: Resolving conflicts in the law: essays in honour of Lea Brilmayer, ed. by Giorgetti, Chiara; Klein, Natalie. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019, 325-352.) [I.C.J., p. 330, 347, 350.]

**Weiss, Thomas G.**: Would the world be better without the UN? Cambridge; Malden: Polity, 2018. [I.C.J., p. 178-179.]

**Wilde, Ralph**: Trusteeship Council. (In: The Oxford handbook on the United Nations, ed. by Weiss, Thomas G.; Daws, Sam. 2018, 178-189.) [I.C.J., p. 181-182.]



**Wolfrum, Rüdiger:** Judicial review of Security Council decision. (In: *Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international*, 2017, vol. 77, no. 1, 11-113.) [I.C.J., p. 23-26, 28, 30-34, 65, 76-78, 102, 105.]

**Wolfrum, Rüdiger:** Première question: le contrôle juridictionnel des décisions du Conseil de Sécurité = First question: judicial review of Security Council decision. (Dans: *Annuaire de l'Institut de droit international*, 2017, vol. 78, 1-98.) [C.I.J., p. 15, 17, 21-22, 35, 77, 87.]

**Yilma, Kinfe Micheal:** The 'right to privacy in the digital age': boundaries of the 'new' UN discourse. (In: *Nordic Journal of International Law*, 2018, vol. 87, no. 4, 485-528.) [P.C.I.J., p. 514; I.C.J., p. 489, 510, 514, 516-517.]

## 18. Autres organisations internationales

### 18. Other international organizations

**Akande, Dapo:** International organizations. (In: *International law*, ed. by Evans, Malcolm D. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2018, 227-258.) [I.C.J., p. 236-239, 241, 243, 251-252.]

**Birn, Ruth Bettina:** How often must we re-invent the wheel? Reflections of the most efficient structure of prosecution offices in international courts and why it is not generally used. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2017, vol. 30, no. 4, 987-1002.) [I.C.J., p. 994, 1000.]

**Blokker, Niels and Wessel, Ramses A.:** Revisiting questions of organisationhood, legal personality and membership in the OSCE: the interplay between law, politics and practice. (In: *The legal framework of the OSCE*, ed. by Steinbüch Platise, Mateja; Moser, Carolyn; Peters, Anne. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 135-164.) [I.C.J., p. 138, 146-150, 152-153.]

**Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence:** The ILO and international judicial mechanisms: a story of control and trust. (In: *ILO 100: law for social justice*, ed. by Politakis, George P.; Kohiyama, Tomi; Lieby, Thomas. Geneva: International Labour Office, 2019, 190-216.) [P.C.I.J., p. 197-199; I.C.J., p. 196-210.]

**Bordin, Fernando Lusa:** General international law in the relations between international organizations and their members. (In: *Leiden Journal of International Law*, 2019, vol. 32, no. 4, 653-673.) [P.C.I.J., p. 663; I.C.J., p. 653-655, 659-662, 667-668, 671.]

**Buscemi, Martina:** The duty of States to ensure respect of the duty of care through their membership in international organizations. (In: *The duty of care of international organizations towards their civilian personnel: legal obligations and implementation challenges*, ed. by de Guttry, Andrea; Frulli, Micaela; Greppi, Edoardo; Macchi, Chiara. Berlin; Heidelberg: Springer, 2018, 127-149.) [I.C.J., p. 128, 140.]

**Cahin, Gérard:** L'exécution des décisions juridictionnelles internationales rendues à l'encontre des organisations internationales. (Dans: *Revue générale de droit international public*, 2017, vol. 121, no. 3, 613-644.) [C.P.J.I., p. 637; C.I.J., p. 639.]

**Charnovitz, Steve:** The lost history of the ILO's trade sanctions. (In: ILO 100: law for social justice, ed. by Politakis, George P.; Kohiyama, Tomi; Lieby, Thomas. Geneva: International Labour Office, 2019, 217-256.) [P.C.I.J., p. 220-221, 226-227, 230-233, 251.]

**Claussen, Kathleen:** Gatekeeper secretariats. (In: Legitimacy of unseen actors in international adjudication, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 139-163.) [I.C.J., p. 147-148.]

**Collins, Richard:** The League of Nations and the emergence of international administration: finding the origins of international institutional law. (In: Revista española de derecho internacional, 2019, vol. 71, no. 2, 285-293.) [P.C.I.J., p. 289-290; I.C.J., p. 292.]

**Costa Buranelli, Filippo:** Global international society, regional international societies and regional international organizations: a dataset of primary institutions. (In: International organization in the anarchical society: the institutional structure of world order, ed. by Brems Knudsen, Tonny; Navari, Cornelia. Cham: Springer, 2018, 175-202.) [I.C.J., p. 237, 239.]

**Cudennec, Annie:** Le Tribunal international du droit de la mer et les organisations internationales: la singularité de l'Union Européenne. (Dans: Les 20 ans du tribunal international du droit de la mer, sous la dir. de Le Floch, Guillaume. Paris: A. Pedone, 2018, 85-94.) [C.I.J., p. 87.]

**Dellapenna, Joseph W.:** The work of international legal expert bodies. (In: Research handbook on international water law, ed. by McCaffrey, Stephen C.; Leeb, Christina; Denoon, Riley T. Cheltenham: Edward Elgar, 2019, 26-43.) [P.C.I.J., p. 29; I.C.J., p. 27-28, 32, 35, 38, 42.]

**Gasbarri, Lorenzo:** The dual legality of the rules of international organizations. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2017, vol. 14, no. 1, 87-119.) [I.C.J., p. 89, 103-105, 115-118.]

**Gibson, Catherine H.:** "Outside activities" and workload management as unseen actors (and factors) in international adjudication. (In: Legitimacy of unseen actors in international adjudication, ed. by Baetens, Freya. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 517-543.) [I.C.J., p. 517, 519, 521-525, 528.]

**Gulati, Rishi:** An international administrative procedural law of fair trial: reality or rhetoric? (In: Max Planck yearbook of United Nations law, 2017, vol. 21, 210-270.) [I.C.J., p. 210, 212-217, 219-221, 233, 243, 266.]

**Harrington, Alexandra R.:** International organizations and the law. London; New York: Routledge, 2018. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 279.]

**Helper, Laurence R.:** Pushback against supervisory systems: lessons for the ILO from international human rights institutions. (In: ILO 100: law for social justice, ed. by Politakis, George P.; Kohiyama, Tomi; Lieby, Thomas. Geneva: International Labour Office, 2019, 257-278.) [I.C.J., p. 268, 275-276.]

**Hurd, Ian:** International organizations: politics, law, practice. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017. 3rd ed. [P.C.I.J., p. 10, 231, 290; I.C.J., p. 3, 6, 9-10, 28, 60, 192-226.]

**Kang-Riou, Nicolas and Rossati, David:** The effects of juridification on States exiting international institutions. (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2018, vol. 15, no. 2, 265-294.) [I.C.J., p. 280.]

**Knudsen, Tonny Brems:** Fundamental institutions and international organizations: solidarist architecture. (In: International organization in the anarchical society: the institutional structure of world order, ed. by Brems Knudsen, Tonny; Navari, Cornelia. Cham: Springer, 2018, 175-202.) [I.C.J., p. 178.]

**Koskenmäki, Riikka:** The internal law of international organizations and the quest for accountability. (In: ILO 100: law for social justice, ed. by Politakis, George P.; Kohiyama, Tomi; Lieby, Thomas. Geneva: International Labour Office, 2019, 859-891.) [I.C.J., p. 876-878, 882, 887.]

**La Hovary, Claire and Agusti-Panareda, Jordi:** What is work?: a malleable notion in the ILO's legal pursuit of social justice. (In: ILO 100: law for social justice, ed. by Politakis, George P.; Kohiyama, Tomi; Lieby, Thomas. Geneva: International Labour Office, 2019, 893-921.) [P.C.I.J., p. 897-898.]

**Le Mestre, Renan:** Le Commonwealth de Nations a-t-il encore un avenir? (Dans: Journal du droit international, 2019, vol. 146, no. 2, 391-412.) [C.I.J., p. 392, 400, 406.]

**Lieby, Thomas:** The interpretation of international labour conventions and the principle of "systemic integration": the way forward for an ILO tribunal. (In: ILO 100: law for social justice, ed. by Politakis, George P.; Kohiyama, Tomi; Lieby, Thomas. Geneva: International Labour Office, 2019, 923-951.) [P.C.I.J., p. 934; I.C.J., p. 929-930, 934, 939-940.]

**Macchi, Chiara:** The transnational dimension of international organizations' duty to care towards their civilian personnel: lessons from the case law on States' extraterritorial human rights obligations. (In: The duty of care of international organizations towards their civilian personnel: legal obligations and implementation challenges, ed. by de Guttry, Andrea; Frulli, Micaela; Greppi, Edoardo; Macchi, Chiara. Berlin/Heidelberg: Springer, 2018, 433-456.) [I.C.J., p. 436-438, 448, 450.]

**Moloney, Kim:** International civil servant management: a personnel-influence research agenda. (In: The Oxford handbook of global policy and transnational authority, ed. by Stone, Diane; Moloney, Kim. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 671-690.) [I.C.J., p. 683.]

**Nolte, Georg:** 2018 AIIB Law lecture: international organizations in the recent work of the International Law Commission. (In: International organizations and the promotion of effective dispute resolution, ed. by Quayle, Peter; Gao, Xuan. Leiden: Brill/Nijhoff, 2019, 225-242.) [I.C.J., p. 232, 234, 238.]

**Norodom, Anne-Thida** : CDI : elle n'aurait servi à rien. (Dans : Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international : collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé ; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre ; Forteau, Mathias ; Latty, Franck ; Sorel, Jean-Marc ; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris : A. Pedone, 2017, 65-70.) [C.I.J., p. 66.]

Organization-specific legal framework and procedures. (In : Leuven manual on the international law applicable to peace operations, ed. by Gill, Terry D. ; Fleck, Dieter ; Boothby, William H. ; Vanheusden, Alfons. Cambridge : Cambridge University Press, 2017, 34-75.) [I.C.J., p. 37.]

**Ovádek, Michal and Willemyns, Ines** : International law of customs unions : conceptual variety, legal ambiguity and diverse practice. (In : European Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 30, no. 2, 361-389.) [P.C.I.J., p. 362, 364-365, 369.]

**Pauwelyn, Joost and Hamilton, Rebecca J.** : Exit from international tribunals. (In : Journal of International Dispute Settlement, 2018, vol. 9, no. 4, 679-690.) [I.C.J., p. 680, 682, 688.]

**Peter, Ada and Mbida Mbida, Rémy** : International organizations as shields in Cameroonian foreign policy. (In : African foreign policies in international institutions, ed. by Warner, Jason ; Shaw, Timothy M. London : Palgrave Macmillan, 2018, 353-370.) [I.C.J., p. 366-367.]

**Poissonnier, Ghislain** : France : organisation internationale. (Dans : Journal de droit international, 2017, vol. 144, no. 1, 139-146.) [C.I.J., p. 141.]

**Poli, Ludovica** : The duty of care as a corollary of international organizations' human rights obligations. (In : The duty of care of international organizations towards their civilian personnel : legal obligations and implementation challenges, ed. by de Guttery, Andrea ; Frulli, Micaela ; Greppi, Edoardo ; Macchi, Chiara. Berlin ; Heidelberg : Springer, 2018, 409-432.) [I.C.J., p. 412, 414, 416-418, 426.]

**Politakis, George P.** : The ILO's standard-setting : the first one hundred years. (In : The Oxford handbook of United Nations treaties, ed. by Chesterman, Simon ; Malone, David M. ; Villalpando, Santiago. Oxford : Oxford University Press, 2019, 229-248.) [P.C.I.J., p. 240 ; I.C.J., p. 235-236, 239-240.]

**Politakis, George P.** : Thinking inside the box : the quest for legal certainty. (In : ILO 100 : law for social justice, ed. by Politakis, George P. ; Kohiyama, Tomi ; Lieby, Thomas. Geneva : International Labour Office, 2019, 1007-1030.) [P.C.I.J., p. 1019-2021 ; I.C.J., p. 1019-1022.]

**Popova, Alexandra** : Evolyutsiya mekhanizmov rassmotreniya sporov mezhdru mezhdunarodnymi mezhpravitel'stvennymi organizatsiyami i ikh sluzhashchimi. (In : Mezhdunarodnoe pravosudie, 2017, n. 4 (24), 55-66.) [I.C.J., p. 57-58.]

**Quayle, Peter** : Legal advisers and international organisations : the convergence of interior and exterior legal obligations. (In : The role of legal

advisers in international law, ed. by Zidar, Andraz; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2017, 255-271.) [I.C.J., p. 256-258, 262, 270.]

**Reinisch, August:** International organizations and dispute settlement: a new topic for the International Law Commission? (In: International Organizations Law Review, 2018, vol. 15, no. 1, 1-7.) [I.C.J., p. 2, 4-5.]

**Reinisch, August:** The contribution of the ILO administrative tribunal to the development of staff dispute settlement within international organizations. (In: ILO 100: law for social justice, ed. by Politakis, George P.; Kohiyama, Tomi; Lieby, Thomas. Geneva: International Labour Office, 2019, 439-460.) [I.C.J., p. 441-442, 454-456.]

**Ryngaert, Cedric:** The OSCE's domestic legal status: an exploration of relevant international law sources. (In: The legal framework of the OSCE, ed. by Steinbück Platise, Mateja; Moser, Carolyn; Peters, Anne. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 165-182.) [I.C.J., p. 168, 172, 177, 179-180.]

**Schermers, Henry G. and Blokker, Niels:** International institutional law: unity within diversity. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2018. 6th rev. ed. [P.C.I.J. and I.C.J., see index p. 1279.]

**Segovia Gonzalez, Manuel José:** Les accords judiciaires de coopération internationale. Bruxelles: Larcier, 2018. [C.P.J.I., p. 102, 105, 111-112, 148; C.I.J., p. 30, 93, 105, 111.]

**Sinclair, Guy Fiti:** Managing the "workers threat": preventing revolution through the International Labour Organization. (In: Peace through law: the Versailles treaty and dispute settlement after World War I, ed. by Erpelding, Michel; Hess, Burkhard; Ruiz Fabri, Hélène. Baden Baden: Nomos, 2019, 159-182.) [P.C.I.J., p. 170, 174.]

**Sinclair, Guy Fiti:** To reform the world: international organizations and the making of modern States. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017. (The history and theory of international law.) [I.C.J., see index p. 333.]

**Sinclair, Guy Fiti:** Towards a postcolonial genealogy of international organizations law. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2018, vol. 31, no. 4, 841-869.) [P.C.I.J., p. 847-848, 852; I.C.J., p. 852-854, 858-861, 866-867, 869.]

**Spagnolo, Andrea:** The duty of care of international organizations: issues of conduct and responsibility attribution. (In: The duty of care of international organizations towards their civilian personnel: legal obligations and implementation challenges, ed. by de Guttery, Andrea; Frulli, Micaela; Greppi, Edoardo; Macchi, Chiara. Berlin; Heidelberg: Springer, 2018, 83-101.) [I.C.J., p. 87, 91-93, 95.]

**Steinbrück Platise, Mateja:** Legitimate governance as a privilege and price for the autonomy of international organisations. (In: The legal framework of the OSCE, ed. by Steinbück Platise, Mateja; Moser, Carolyn; Peters, Anne. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 297-330.) [I.C.J., p. 300, 302.]

**Stephan, Paul B.:** Constitutionalism and internationalism: U.S. participation in international institutions. (In: *The Oxford handbook of comparative foreign relations law*, ed. by Bradley, Curtis A. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019, 373-390.) [I.C.J., p. 371, 379, 382, 389-390.]

**Tabassi, Lisa Woollomes:** The role of the organisation in asserting legal personality: the position of the OSCE Secretariat in the OSCE's legal status. (In: *The legal framework of the OSCE*, ed. by Steinbüch Platise, Mateja; Moser, Carolyn; Peters, Anne. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 48-81.) [I.C.J., p. 48, 56-57, 60-61, 71-72, 74.]

**Tosi, Luciano:** The League of Nations: an international relations perspective. (In: *Uniform Law Review = Revue de droit uniforme*, 2017, vol. 22, no. 1, 148-157.) [P.C.I.J., p. 150.]

**Tsikata, Dotse A.:** The international public corporation: a concept more relevant than ever? (In: *International Organizations Law Review*, 2017, vol. 14, no. 1, 120-153.) [I.C.J., p. 121.]

**Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel:** L'Union africaine et la CPI: une relation sous tension. (Dans: *Les États face aux juridictions internationales: une analyse des politiques étatiques relatives aux juges internationaux: actes de la 2ème journée de droit international de l'ENS*, sous la dir. de Couveinhes Matsumoto, Florian; Nollez-Golbach, Raphaëlle. Paris: A. Pedone, 2019, 143-163.) [C.I.J., p. 143, 157.]

**Varouxakis, Sotirios:** Théorie générale, juridique et politique, des organisations internationales. Athens: European Public Law Organization, 2019. (European Public Law Series; 121.) [C.I.J., p. 41-42, 50, 53, 110-111, 114, 121, 157.]

**Warikandwa, Tapiwa V. and Osode, Patrick C.:** Exploring the World Trade Organization's trade and environment/public health jurisprudence as a model for incorporating a trade-labour linkage into the organization's multilateral trade regime: should African countries accept a policy shift? (In: *African Journal of International and Comparative Law*, 2017, vol. 25, no. 1, 47-65.) [I.C.J., p. 63.]

## 19. Divers

### 19. Miscellaneous

**Antoniazzi, Chiara Tea:** The Venezuelan crisis. (In: *Italian Yearbook of International Law*, 2017, vol. 27, 476-483.) [I.C.J., p. 478.]

**Bílková, Veronika:** Sovereignty, property and the Russian revolution. (In: *Journal of the History of International Law*, 2017, vol. 19, no. 2, 147-177.) [P.C.I.J., p. 153.]

**Chan, Kai-chieh:** Ukraine - Pays-Bas: accord sur la coopération légale avec l'Ukraine et Memorandum d'entente sur l'enquête conjointe de l'incident du MH17. (Dans: *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 1, 179-180.) [C.P.J.I., p. 180.]

**Chiodelli, Francesco:** Shaping Jerusalem: spatial planning, politics and the conflict. London; New York: Routledge, 2017. (Routledge Research in Planning and Urban Design.) [I.C.J., p. 90, 94.]

**Clark, Roger S.:** A tribute to The International Lawyer. (In: The International Lawyer, 2017, vol. 50, no. 1, 13-15.) [I.C.J., p. 14.]

**Crawford, James:** The international law bar: essence before existence? (In: International law as a profession, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Gazzinie, Tarcisio; Nollkaemper, André; Werner, Wouter. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 338-354.) [P.C.I.J., p. 338-339; I.C.J., p. 339-340, 349-350.]

**D'Argent, Pierre:** Teachers of international law. (In: International law as a profession, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Gazzinie, Tarcisio; Nollkaemper, André; Werner, Wouter. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 412-427.) [P.C.I.J., p. 423; I.C.J., p. 413, 422-425.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean:** The professionalisation of international law. (In: International law as a profession, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Gazzinie, Tarcisio; Nollkaemper, André; Werner, Wouter. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 19-37.) [P.C.I.J., p. 22.]

**d'Aspremont, Jean:** Three international lawyers in a hall of mirrors. (In: Leiden Journal of International Law, 2019, vol. 32, no. 3, 367-381.) [I.C.J., p. 371-372, 374.]

**Daudet, Yves:** Brèves remarques sur la contribution de l'Académie de droit international de La Haye au développement du droit international. (Dans: The international legal order: current needs and possible responses: essays in honour of Djamchid Momtaz, sous la dir. de Crawford, James; Koroma, Abdul K.; Mahmoudi, Said; Pellet, Alain. Leiden; Boston: Brill / Nijhoff, 2017, 3-7.) [C.I.J., passim.]

**Dezalay, Sara:** Professionals of international justice: from the shadow of State diplomacy to the pull of market for commercial arbitration. (In: International law as a profession, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Gazzinie, Tarcisio; Nollkaemper, André; Werner, Wouter. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 311-337.) [P.C.I.J., p. 315-317, 319; I.C.J., p. 311-312, 314-315, 317-320, 322-323, 330-332, 336.]

**Fornari, Matteo:** Conflitto in Ucraina, orsi fantasiosi e programmi malevoli. (Dans: Rivista di diritto internazionale, 2017, vol. 100, no. 4, 1156-1174.) [C.I.J., p. 1161-1162.]

**Fromherz, Allen James:** Qatar: the rise to power and influence. London: I.B. Tauris, 2017. New ed. [I.C.J., p. 47, 95, 163.]

**Giladi, Rotem:** Shabtai Rosenne: the transformation of Sefton Rowson. (In: The law of strangers: Jewish lawyers and international law in the twentieth century, ed. by Loeffler, James; Paz, Moria. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 221-248.) [I.C.J., p. 222, 245.]

**Hendry, Ian D. and Dickson, Susan:** British overseas territories law. Oxford [etc.]: Hart, 2018. 2nd ed. [I.C.J., see index p. 383.]

**Kita, Yasuo:** The legal advice system of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Japan: between legal advisers and foreign policy makers. (In: The role of legal advisers in international law, ed. by Zidar, Andraz; Gauci, Jean-Pierre. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2017, 128-147.) [I.C.J., p. 140, 142-144.]

**Koagne Zouapet, Apollin:** La crise anglophone face à la problématique d'un droit à sécession en droit international. (Dans: Cameroun: la crise anglophone sous le prisme du droit international, sous la dir. d'Olinga, Alain Didier. Yaoundé: L'Harmattan Cameroun, 2019, 73-116.) [C.I.J., p. 76-77, 84, 96, 99-100, 103, 107-108, 112.]

**Koskenniemi, Martti:** Between commitment and cynicism: outline for a theory of international law as practice. (In: International law as a profession, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Gazzinie, Tarcisio; Nollkaemper, André; Werner, Wouter. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 38-66.) [I.C.J., p. 41, 44, 47, 52-56, 61.]

**Koskenniemi, Martti:** Diplomats, professors, and then some: notes for a history of international law in 20th century Finland. (In: Nordic approaches to international law, ed. by Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid. Leiden; Boston: Brill, 2018, 22-32.) [P.C.I.J., p. 23-24.]

**Malintoppi, Loretta:** Avocat-conseil: secteur libre, honoraires non conventionnés. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 49-54.) [C.I.J., p. 50-52.]

**Martín Martínez, Magdalena M.:** Nuevo marco jurídico internacional y principios de la doctrina de Naciones Unidas aplicables al binomio Brexit / Gibraltar. (Dans: El Brexit y Gibraltar: un reto con oportunidades conjuntas, sous la dir. de Martín Martínez, Magdalena M.; Martín y Pérez de Nanclares, José. [Madrid]: Ministerio de Asuntos Exteriores y de Cooperación, [2017], 115-134.) [C.I.J., p. 132.]

**Moiseienko, Anton:** Corruption and targeted sanctions: law and policy of anti-corruption entry bans. Leiden; Boston: Brill Nijhoff, 2019. (Queen Mary Studies in International law; 35.) [P.C.I.J., p. 213-214.]

**Ollivier, Antoine:** Internationalistes: une grande famille. (Dans: Dictionnaire des idées reçues en droit international: collectif en clin d'oeil amical à Alain Pellet, sous la dir. d'Ascensio, Hervé; Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre; Forteau, Mathias; Latty, Franck; Sorel, Jean-Marc; Ubéda-Saillard, Muriel. Paris: A. Pedone, 2017, 313-316.) [C.I.J., p. 314-315.]

**Peters, Anne:** International legal scholarship under challenge. (In: International law as a profession, ed. by d'Aspremont, Jean; Gazzinie, Tarcisio; Nollkaemper, André; Werner, Wouter. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2017, 117-159.) [I.C.J., p. 123-124, 143-144, 148.]



**Pirker, Benedikt and Smolka, Jennifer:** Making interpretation more explicit: international law and pragmatics. (In: *Nordic Journal of international Law*, 2017, vol. 86, no. 2, 228-266.) [P.C.I.J., p. 253; I.C.J., p. 253, 259.]

**Quéneudec, Jean-Pierre:** In memoriam: Prosper Weil, 1926-2018. (Dans : *Revue Générale de Droit International Public*, 2018, vol. 122, no. 4, 817-820.) [C.I.J., p. 818-819.]

**Sands, Philippe:** Shabtai Rosenne: a personal aspect. (In: *The law of strangers: Jewish lawyers and international law in the twentieth century*, ed. by Loeffler, James; Paz, Moria. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019, 249-254.) [I.C.J., p. 250-252.]

**Schwebel, Stephen M.:** In memoriam: Sir Elihu Lauterpacht. (In: *Proceedings of the American Society of International Law*, 2017, vol. 111, 387-388.) [I.C.J., p. 388.]

**Talmon, Stefan:** Professor Sir Elihu Lauterpacht 13 Juli 1928 - 8 February 2017. (In: *Archiv des Völkerrechts*, 2017, vol. 55, no. 2, 258-261.) [I.C.J., p. 258, 260.]

**Tomuschat, Christian:** The (hegemonic?) role of the English language. (In: *Nordic Journal of international Law*, 2017, vol. 86, no. 2, 196-227.) [P.C.I.J., p. 204, 210, 214; I.C.J., p. 204-205, 210.]

---

## INDEX ALPHABÉTIQUE DES NOMS D'AUTEURS

## ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES

- Aalberts, Tanja, 85  
 Abalde Cantero, Óscar, 37  
 Abashidze, Aslan, 120  
 Abbenhuis, Maartje, 243  
 Abdollahi, Mohsen, 120  
 Abe, Tatsuya, 26  
 Abebe, Daniel, 79  
 Abegón, Marta, 138  
 Abel, Patrick, 68  
 Abraham, Ronny, 15, 17, 22  
 Abrahamson, John, 141  
 Abtahi, Hiran, 190, 215  
 Abugattas, Gattas, 128  
 Abuhamoud, Alshiabani, 79  
 Abuza, Andrew Ejovwo, 178  
 Acer, Yucel, 48  
 Achilléas, Philippe, 215  
 Acikgonul, Yunus Emre, 37, 141  
 Adams, Alexandra, 215  
 Ádám, Tamás Vince, 124  
 Aeri, Anjali, 184  
 Agar, Jonathan, 128  
 Aguilar Cavallo, Gonzalo, 198  
 Agusti-Panareda, Jordi, 268  
 Ahmadov, Farid, 243  
 Åhrén, Mattias, 211  
 Akami, Tomoko, 21  
 Akande, Dapo, 37, 215, 263, 266  
 Akhavan, Payam, 198  
 Akila, Suzanne, 54  
 Akinrinade, Babafemi, 51  
 Akpan, Aniekan, 141  
 Aksenova, Marina, 141  
 Alabrune, François, 116, 141, 261  
 Alberton, Mariachiara, 178  
 Albornoz, María Mercedes, 83  
 Albuquerque, Paulo Pinto de, 202  
 Alebeek, Rosanne van, 120  
 Alexandrowicz, Charles Henry, 80  
 Alija, Adela M., 243  
 Aliozi, Zoi, 59  
 Al-Khudayri, Yassir, 215  
 Alland, Denis, 80, 243  
 Allen, Craig H., 141  
 Allen, Stephen, 73, 116, 141  
 Aloupi, Niki, 18, 61, 64, 66, 68, 76, 141, 142, 243  
 Alschner, Wolfgang, 38  
 Alter, Karen J., 243  
 Alvarez, Gloria M., 172  
 Alvarez, José E., 261  
 Amann, Diane Marie, 66, 74  
 Ammann, Odile, 116  
 Amokoromo, Mark, 52  
 Amoroso, Daniele, 106  
 Anand, Pushkar, 243  
 Anathavinayagan, Thamil Venthan, 93  
 Ancelin, Julien, 70, 215  
 Andenas, Mads, 26, 80  
 Anderson, David Heywood, 142  
 Andersson, Stefan, 232  
 Andrés Sáenz de Santa María, María Paz, 66  
 Angelet, Nicolas, 60, 120  
 Anghie, Antony, 66, 107  
 Antoniazzi, Chiara Tea, 272  
 Antonopoulos, Constantine, 190  
 Antunes, Nuno Sérgio Marques, 142  
 Apaalse, Lawrence, 146  
 Arangio-Ruiz, Gaetano, 190  
 Arcari, Maurizio, 107  
 Arévalo Ramírez, Walter, 24  
 Arifuzzaman, Md., 149  
 Arlettaz, Fernando, 198  
 Armas Pfirter, Frida M., 142  
 Armitage, David, 80  
 Arnardóttir, Oddný Mjöll, 198  
 Arsanjani, Mahnoush H., 256  
 Arsyad, Jamal Hi., 120

- Asada, Masahiko, 128  
 Ascensio, Hervé, 80, 93, 215  
 Assmann de Freitas Macedo, Julia, 70  
 Atilgan, Aydin, 80  
 Audit, Mathias, 120  
 Aumond, Florian, 61  
 Aura y Larios de Medrano, Adela M., 50  
 Avout, Louis d', 169  
 Aydi Ghozzi, Mariem, 243  
 Ayeni, Victor O., 261  
 Ayissi, Marie Joseph, 198  
 Azari, Hadi, 35, 67, 80, 142  
 Azaria, Danae, 169, 179, 243  
 Azarova, Valentina, 227  
 Aznar Gómez, Mariano J., 244
- Bacarese, Alan, 222  
 Bachand, Rémi, 80  
 Baetens, Freya, 15, 25, 31, 128, 169, 177, 198  
 Bailey, Megan, 166  
 Bailliet, Cecilia M., 244  
 Balcerzak, Michal, 58, 71, 76  
 Baldini Miranda da Cruz, Paula, 251  
 Ballon, Camille, 227  
 Balmond, Louis, 227  
 Banaszewska, Dorota Marianna, 244  
 Bankes, Nigel, 142, 151  
 Banks, William C., 227  
 Bannelier, Karine, 190, 227  
 Banteka, Nadia, 48  
 Bantekas, Ilias, 170, 215, 261  
 Banton, Michael, 93  
 Banzai, Hiroyuki, 190  
 Banzeu, Rostand, 244  
 Bao, Chiann, 120  
 Barber, Rebecca, 215  
 Barbier, Sandrine, 93  
 Barker, J. Craig, 121  
 Barnabò, Micol, 190  
 Barnes, Richard, 142  
 Barreto, Angela M., 250  
 Barry, Njem Iboum Pierre, 244  
 Barsac, Tessa, 42  
 Bassiouni, M. Cherif, 215, 227  
 Baumert, Kevin A., 143
- Baxi, Upendra, 93  
 Bazille, Jean-Sébastien, 121  
 Bazuaye, Bright, 121  
 Bearden, Bennett, 179  
 Beaudouin, Anouche, 227  
 Beaujan, Aude, 59  
 Beaulac, Stéphane, 21  
 Becker, Michael A., 244  
 Becker-Weinberg, Vasco, 142, 143  
 Beckman, Robert C., 143  
 Bedjaoui, Mohammed, 78  
 Beer, Aniel Caro de, 93  
 Beer, Yishai, 227  
 Begoore, Yateesh, 15  
 Beham, Markus P., 93  
 Behrens, Paul, 121  
 Bekker, Peter H. F., 244  
 Bekou, Olympia, 216  
 Belkahla, Mehdi, 107  
 Belliard, Edwige, 121, 216  
 Bellinger, John B. III, 38  
 Ben Achour, Yadh, 198  
 Benatar, Marco, 147, 244  
 Benchikh, Madjid, 94, 199  
 Bendel, Justine, 61, 179  
 Benítez, Oscar Cesar, 113  
 Benlolo-Carabot, Myriam, 128  
 Bennouna, Mohamed, 32, 80, 261  
 Ben-Rafael Galanti, Sigal, 56  
 Ben-Rafael, Eliezer, 56  
 Benvenisti, Eyal, 80, 117, 244  
 Bergsmo, Morten, 216  
 Berlin, Ilya, 244  
 Berlin, Mark, 91  
 Bermejo, Romualdo, 107, 227  
 Bernard, Leonardo, 154  
 Bernasconi-Osterwalder, Nathalie, 23  
 Bernstorff, Jochen von, 80, 245  
 Bertier, Louis, 190  
 Besson, Samantha, 81, 94, 117, 199  
 Beurier, Jean-Pierre, 179  
 Bezerra, Julio Cesar Veiga, 70  
 Bhat, Sumith Suresh, 128  
 Bhatt, Kinnari, 74, 199  
 Bhatti, Madhu, 46, 48, 56, 191  
 Biad, Abdelwahab, 51  
 Bianchi, Andrea, 67, 121, 245

- Bianco, Giuseppe, 46  
Biehler, Anke, 227  
Bílková, Veronika, 272  
Billard, Clémence, 228  
Birk, Moritz, 208  
Birn, Ruth Bettina, 266  
Bismuth, Régis, 121, 252  
Bjola, Corneliu, 245  
Bjorge, Eirik, 81, 128, 170  
Bjorklund, Andrea K., 81  
Blattner, Charlotte E., 179  
Blázquez Rodríguez, Paloma, 228  
Blokker, Niels, 18, 30, 121, 143, 266, 270  
Blondel, Marion, 72  
Bo, Marta, 209  
Böcker, Roeland, 88  
Bodeau-Livinec, Pierre, 15, 25, 94  
Bodnarchuk, Olga, 18  
Boer, Lianne, 242  
Bogdandy, Armin von, 81  
Böhringer, Ayse-Martina, 179  
Boisson de Chazournes, Laurence, 38, 50, 117, 143, 179, 245, 266  
Boister, Neil, 216  
Boklan, Daria, 170  
Boll, Alfred Michael, 44  
Bonafè, Beatrice I., 24, 27, 28, 35, 68, 128, 191, 215  
Bonfanti, Angelica, 216  
Bonnet, Manon, 191  
Bonnitcha, Jonathan, 170, 199  
Boon, Kristen E., 261  
Boos, Felix, 226  
Bordin, Fernando Lusa, 32, 49, 74, 94, 107, 266  
Boré-Eveno, Valérie, 38, 245  
Borgen, Christopher J., 107  
Borges, Isabel M., 179  
Borlini, Leonardo S., 199  
Bosq, Louise, 107  
Bothe, Michael, 261  
Boulos, Sonia, 245  
Bourgeois, Hanna, 94  
Bowman, Michael, 129  
Boyle, Alan E., 94, 129, 143, 179  
Bradley, Curtis A., 122  
Brannagan, Craig, 245  
Brant, Leonardo Nemer Caldeira, 32  
Brauch, Martin Dietrich, 23  
Braumann, Céline, 129  
Braveboy-Wagner, Jacqueline Anne, 245  
Breen, Claire, 199  
Breining-Kaufmann, Christine, 199  
Brels, Sabine, 180  
Brent, Richard, 172  
Breuer, Marten, 199  
Bring, Ove E., 261  
Brölmann, Catherine, 107, 129  
Brosseau, Jonathan, 81  
Brower, Charles N., 24  
Brown, Chester, 21  
Bruch, Carl E., 238  
Brudner, Alan, 117  
Brummer, Margareta, 81  
Brunnée, Jutta, 94, 180, 228  
Brunner, Manuel, 228  
Bruns, Kai, 122  
Buchan, Russell, 81, 228, 240, 246  
Buderi, Charles L.O., 246  
Buga, Irina, 129  
Buggenhoudt, Claire, 180  
Bugher, Matthew, 85  
Bukh, Alexander, 107  
Bula-Bula, Sayeman, 23, 26, 54, 55, 81, 143, 144, 180, 199, 246, 262  
Bultrini, Antonio, 228  
Bundy, Rodman R., 180  
Bunge, Kirsten, 81  
Burchardt, Dana, 81  
Burke, Ciarán, 141  
Burke, Naomi, 124, 144  
Burkhardt, Frank, 246  
Burmester, Henry, 47, 246  
Burri, Thomas, 74, 81  
Burriez, Delphine, 47, 71  
Buscemi, Martina, 129, 267  
Busch, Signe Veierud, 144, 159  
Butcher, John G., 144  
Butler, Graham, 122  
Byers, Michael, 144

- Cabrera Medaglia, Jorge, 62  
 Caddell, Richard, 157  
 Caflich, Lucius, 32, 60, 81, 82, 180  
 Cahin, Gérard, 82, 199, 228, 267  
 Cai, Congyan, 82  
 Calabria, Carina, 200  
 Caldach Cervera, Rafael, 82, 108  
 Çali, Basak, 15  
 Caligiuri, Andrea, 144  
 Campbell, Bill, 152  
 Camus, Aurélien, 117  
 Cançado Trindade, A. A., 18, 21, 28, 35, 38, 67, 82, 200, 228, 246  
 Canivet, Guy, 191  
 Cannizzaro, Enzo, 228  
 Cannone, Andrea, 144  
 Capone, Francesca, 122  
 Caponera, Dante A., 180  
 Caron, David D., 18  
 Carrai, Maria Adele, 108  
 Carreau, Dominique, 82  
 Carrillo-Santarelli, Nicolás, 200  
 Cartes Rodríguez, Juan Bautista, 216  
 Carty, Anthony, 82  
 Casagrande, Marco, 144  
 Casas, Manuel, 28, 67  
 Casey-Maslen, Stuart, 228, 229  
 Cassella, Sarah, 144, 180, 191, 246  
 Cassese, Antonio, 82  
 Castellanos-Jankiewicz, León Arturo, 246  
 Castillo-Laborde, Lilian del, 180  
 Cataldi, Giuseppe, 60, 145  
 Cazala, Julien, 170  
 Cerna, Christina M., 200  
 Cervell Hortal, María José, 216, 229  
 Chachko, Elena, 77  
 Chacón Herrera, Christian, 145  
 Chadwick, Mark, 216  
 Chaeva, Natalia, 200, 229  
 Chalanouli, Christina, 46  
 Chan, Kai-chieh, 272  
 Chang, Samuel, 255  
 Chang, Yen-Chiang, 247  
 Chang-Wee, Lee, 108  
 Chan-Tung, Ludovic, 95  
 Charlesworth, Hilary, 17, 82, 247  
 Charlotin, Damien, 38, 170, 247  
 Charnovitz, Steve, 267  
 Chassin, Catherine-Amélie, 117  
 Chehtman, Alejandro, 229  
 Chen, Lung-chu, 207  
 Chernor Jalloh, Charles, 216  
 Chesterman, Simon, 82  
 Chimimba, Trevor P., 262  
 Chimni, B. S., 83, 95  
 Chinkin, Christine, 21, 82, 129, 200, 229, 262  
 Chinnappa, Amy Elizabeth, 229  
 Chiodelli, Francesco, 272  
 Chircop, Aldo, 200  
 Chiussi, Ludovica, 80, 95, 180  
 Chovancova, Katarina, 126  
 Chow, Pok Yin S., 130  
 Christakis, Théodore, 247  
 Christensen, Mikkel Jarle, 216  
 Chung, Gordon, 168  
 Churchill, Robin Rolf, 145  
 Chylinski, Jacob, 23  
 Cittadino, Federica, 62  
 Clapham, Andrew, 200  
 Clarenc, Nathalie, 130, 229  
 Clark, Roger S., 272  
 Claussen, Kathleen, 170, 267  
 Cocchini, Andrea, 229  
 Coffey, Donal K., 247  
 Cohen, Amichai, 56  
 Cohen, Harlan Grant, 83, 247  
 Cohen, Jeffrey A., 21  
 Cohen, Mathilde, 15  
 Cohen, Miriam, 21  
 Collins, David, 170  
 Collins, Lawrence, 35  
 Collins, Richard, 83, 95, 267  
 Combacau, Jean, 83  
 Commission, Jeffery, 170  
 Conant, Lisa, 247  
 Conderman, Paul J., 230  
 Condon, Brady J., 170

- Conway, Gerard, 247  
 Cook, Kate, 247  
 Coombes, Karinne, 191  
 Cordon, Francesse Joy, 177  
 Cordonier Segger, Marie-  
 Claire, 177, 178  
 Corell, Hans, 262  
 Correia, Vincent, 130, 168  
 Corten, Olivier, 83, 230, 238  
 Cortesi, Giulio, 171  
 Corti Varela, Justo, 181  
 Cosnard, Michel, 122  
 Costa Buranelli, Filippo, 267  
 Costelloe, Daniel, 26, 38, 95,  
 116  
 Costi, Alberto, 108  
 Cot, Jean-Pierre, 18, 145  
 Cottier, Thomas, 171  
 Cottin, Antoine, 28, 58  
 Coulée, Frédérique, 117  
 Coussirat-Coustère, Vincent,  
 122  
 Couveinhes-Matsumoto,  
 Florian, 23, 24, 117  
 Couvreur, Philippe, 15, 25, 32,  
 38, 95  
 Couzigou, Irène, 38  
 Cox, Johanne M., 171  
 Craik, Neil, 181  
 Craven, Matthew C. R., 130  
 Crawford, James, 15, 43, 45,  
 46, 47, 95, 122, 130, 191,  
 272  
 Creamer, Cosette, 23  
 Crema, Luigi, 130, 199  
 Crépet Daigremont, Claire,  
 122, 216, 252  
 Crespi Reghizzi, Zeno, 35, 65,  
 74  
 Criddle, Evan J., 108  
 Crook, John R., 247  
 Cryer, Robert, 217, 230  
 Cubie, Dug, 230  
 Cudennec, Annie, 267  
 Cullen, Anthony, 230  
 Curlier, Maaria, 186  
 Cuyckens, Hanne, 230  
 Czaplinski, Wladyslaw, 108  
 D'Alessandra, Federica, 230  
 D'Argent, Pierre, 38, 95, 122,  
 130, 191, 272  
 d'Aspremont, Jean, 15, 16, 83,  
 84, 94, 95, 96, 248, 272  
 da Silva, Pereira, 145  
 da Silva, Silvio, 171  
 Daboné, Zakaria, 230  
 Daft, Shireen, 201  
 Damrosch, Lori Fisler, 32, 122,  
 191  
 Danguy des Déserts, Lara, 217  
 Daniel, Tim, 51, 53, 222  
 Daniels, Detlef von, 96  
 Dannenberg, Gesa, 201  
 Darcy, Shane, 230  
 Darrow, Mac, 201  
 Das, Rukmini, 33, 245  
 Das, Sagnik, 72  
 Dash, Zubin, 90  
 Dasser, Felix, 248  
 Daudet, Yves, 39, 84, 272  
 Daugirdas, Kristina, 262  
 Daulenov, Miras, 230  
 Davenport, Tara, 145, 248  
 David, Eric, 231  
 Davies-Bright, Lydia, 242  
 Dawidowicz, Martin, 57, 191  
 Dawuni, Josephine Jarpa, 24,  
 248  
 Day, Caleb M., 101  
 De Brabandere, Eric, 248  
 De Guttry, Andrea, 231  
 De Hemptinne, Jérôme, 231  
 De Pooter, Héléne, 248  
 De Sena, Pasquale, 191  
 De Vaucleroy, Alexia, 191  
 Decaux, Emmanuel, 108, 201  
 Decoeur, Henri, 217  
 Degrange, Valentin, 168  
 Dehaussy, Jacques, 96  
 Del Mar, Katherine, 248  
 Del Mar, Maksymilian, 96  
 Delabie, Lucie, 145  
 Delerue, François, 217  
 Delfino, Francesca, 145  
 Dellapenna, Joseph W., 267  
 Delon, Francis, 217  
 Delval, Eugénie, 192  
 Delzangles, Hubert, 184  
 Dempsey, Paul Stephen, 168  
 Dennerley, Joel A., 168

- Denza, Eileen, 117, 123, 124  
 Deplano, Rossana, 262  
 Desierto, Diane A., 145, 171  
 Devaney, James Gerard, 32, 171  
 Devendra, Isuru, 192  
 Dezalay, Sara, 272  
 Di Lizia, Fabian, 123  
 Diaby Alia, 53  
 Diaconu, Ion, 130  
 Díaz Galán, Elena C., 123  
 Dickson, Susan, 273  
 Diehl, Paul F., 251  
 Dienelt, Anne, 181  
 Diggelmann, Oliver, 231  
 Dill, Janina, 231  
 Dimetto, Marco, 19, 64  
 Dimitropoulos, Georgios, 171  
 Dinescu, Cosmin, 146  
 Dinstein, Yoram, 231  
 Distefano, Giovanni, 29, 96, 117, 248  
 Djalili, Mohammad-Reza, 48  
 Djaziri, Scheyma, 48  
 Djeflal, Christian, 130  
 Dobelle, Jean-François, 96, 146  
 Dobric, Marija, 123  
 Dobson, Natalie L., 181  
 Dominelli, Stefano, 123  
 Donaldson, Megan, 131  
 Donoghue, Joan E., 16, 32  
 Dopagne, Frédéric, 123  
 Dörr, Oliver, 131  
 Doumbé-Billé, Stéphane, 201  
 Downs, George W., 117  
 Drame, Thierno Amadou, 262  
 Drew, Phillip, 231  
 Driest, Simone F. van den, 201  
 Drumbl, Mark A., 201  
 Du Plessis, Max, 217  
 Dubey, Anurag, 72  
 Dubin, Laurence, 171  
 Dubinsky, Paul R., 131  
 Dubler, Robert, 217  
 Dubuisson, François, 83, 171  
 Dubuy, Mélanie, 231  
 Dugard, John R., 56, 84, 96, 131, 202, 249  
 Dumberry, Patrick, 96, 193  
 Dumitru, Liviu, 146  
 Dunoff, Jeffrey L., 84, 249  
 Dupont, Pierre-Emmanuel, 146  
 Dupuy, Pierre-Marie, 84, 181  
 Duquet, Sanderijn, 123  
 Durand, Pierre, 131  
 Durante, Marco, 202  
 Durney, Mariana, 62  
 Duruigbo, Emeka, 51  
 Duvic-Paoli, Leslie-Anne, 181  
 Dyke, Joseph, 30, 37  
 Dyzenhaus, David, 86  
 Eason, Mackenzie, 221  
 Easterday, Jennifer S., 240  
 Ebert, Björn P., 171  
 Eckstein, Gabriel, 181  
 Efrony, Dan, 217  
 Egede, Edwin, 51, 52, 146  
 Egede, Hephzibah, 52  
 Eggett, Craig, 96  
 Ekaney, Nkwelle, 52  
 El Sawah, Sally, 123  
 Elgebeily, Sherif, 262  
 Elias, Olufemi, 138  
 Elibol, Zeynep, 15  
 El-Jazairi, Lara, 202  
 el-Khoury, Naiade, 202  
 Ellis, Jaye, 181  
 Elmekki, Abir, 131  
 Elphick, Rosalind, 249  
 Elson, R.E., 144  
 Eqbal, Tabish, 131  
 Erakat, Noura, 108  
 Erpelding, Michel, 71, 249  
 Escudero Espinosa, Juan Francisco, 59, 202  
 Espaliú Berdud, Carlos, 231  
 Espenilla, Jacqueline Joyce F., 249  
 Estreicher, Samuel, 118  
 Etcheson, Craig, 217  
 Evangelista, Matthew, 231  
 Evans, Malcolm D., 84, 146  
 Eyffinger, Arthur, 84  
 Fabra, Adriana, 188  
 Fabricius, Tania, 202  
 Fabrizi, Teodolinda, 182  
 Fach Gómez, Katia, 172

- Fahner, Johannes Hendrik, 74  
 Fajardo del Castillo, Teresa, 182  
 Falk, Richard A., 232  
 Fano, Jesper Jarl, 146  
 Faramiñán Gilbert, Juan Manuel de, 249  
 Farrell, Brian R., 202  
 Farran, Sue, 74  
 Fasciglione, Marco, 202  
 Fasel, Raffael N., 264  
 Fasoli, Elena, 62, 192  
 Faundez, Julio, 58  
 Faure, Michael, 62  
 Fauveau-Ivanovic, Natacha, 123  
 Favuzza, Federica, 263  
 Fenrich, Katrin, 108  
 Fernández Liesa, Carlos R., 108  
 Fernández Sánchez, Pablo Antonio, 232  
 Fernández Sola, Natividad, 109  
 Fernandez, Julian, 79  
 Fernández-Sánchez, Pablo Antonio, 58, 62  
 Ferrero, Julie, 202, 203  
 Ferro, Luca, 232, 238  
 Ferstman, Carla, 192, 249  
 Fife, Rolf Einar, 22, 85, 109, 118  
 Finck, François, 109  
 Finizio, Steven P., 249  
 Fink, Martin D., 147  
 Finke, Jasper, 85  
 Fischer, Paula, 77  
 Fischer-Lescano, Andreas, 85  
 Fisher, James C., 61  
 Fitzmaurice, Gerald, 249  
 Fitzmaurice, Malgosia A., 26, 39, 116, 131, 132, 133, 147, 182  
 Flaherty, Martin S., 118  
 Fleck, Dieter, 232  
 Fleury-Graff, Thibaut, 118  
 Foakes, Joanne, 124  
 Focarelli, Carlo, 85  
 Fois, Paolo, 132  
 Follesdal, Andreas, 247, 249  
 Fontanelli, Filippo, 46, 147  
 Forlati, Serena, 39, 192  
 Fornari, Matteo, 273  
 Forteau, Mathias, 147, 217, 232  
 Fortin, Katherine, 203  
 Fortuna, Marina, 186  
 Foster, Caroline E., 250  
 Fouchard, Isabelle, 132  
 Foulatier, Adrien, 147  
 Fouret, Julien, 172  
 Fox, Gregory H., 131  
 Fox, Hazel, 124  
 Fox-Decent, Evan, 108  
 Franceschelli, Ferdinando, 192  
 Francioni, Francesco, 96  
 Francis, J'moul A., 241  
 Franck, Thomas M., 85  
 Franckx, Erik, 147  
 Frappier, Mathilde, 182  
 Freedman, Rosa, 203, 262  
 Freeland, Steven, 168  
 Freestone, David, 147  
 Freiburg, Elisa, 39, 226  
 French, Duncan, 132, 177  
 Freuden, Sarah, 218  
 Friman, Johanna, 232  
 Frimpong Oppong, Richard, 250  
 Fromherz, Allen James, 273  
 Frostestad Kuehl, Heidi, 85  
 Frulli, Micaela, 82  
 Fry, James D., 70, 250  
 Fuentes, Ximena, 62  
 Fukunaga, Yuka, 172  
  
 Gaeta, Paola, 218  
 Gaggioli, Gloria, 203, 232  
 Gaja, Giorgio, 19, 39, 46, 97, 118, 124  
 Galand, Alexandre Skander, 218  
 Galano, Marine, 79  
 Galbraith, Jean, 27, 77, 78, 132  
 Galindo, George Rodrigo Bandeira, 67  
 Gallus, Nick, 250  
 Gambaraza, Marc, 203  
 Gammeltoft-Hansen, Thomas, 85



- Ganesh, Selvi, 109  
 Gangale, Thomas, 168  
 Gao, Ellen Yang, 28  
 Gao, Jianjun, 148, 250  
 Garay Vera, Cristian, 250  
 Garcia Caceres, Danilo  
     Vicente, 182  
 García García-Revilla, Miguel,  
     148  
 García Olmedo, Javier, 109,  
     172  
 García, Beatriz, 182  
 Garcia, Thierry, 109, 132  
 García-Corrochano Moyano,  
     Luis, 24  
 Garciandía Garmendia,  
     Rosana, 197  
 García-Salmones Rovira,  
     Mónica, 97  
 Gardiner, Richard K., 132  
 Garrido Muñoz, Asier, 28, 32,  
     109, 203  
 Garrido Villareal, Mariateresa,  
     148  
 Garrod, Matthew, 148  
 Gasbarri, Lorenzo, 267  
 Gastorn, Kennedy, 97  
 Gatta, Marie-Chantal, 203  
 Gattini, Andrea, 22, 172  
 Gaunce, Julia, 148  
 Gautier, Philippe, 28, 148, 161,  
     250  
 Gavouneli, Maria, 148  
 Gazzini, Tarcisio, 132  
 Gbandi, Karlo Kondi, 250  
 Geiß, Robin, 232  
 Genin, Vincent, 85  
 Genugten, Willem J. M. van,  
     25, 109, 203  
 George, Mary, 148  
 Georgilas, Stratis G., 168  
 Geouffre de La Pradelle,  
     Géraud de, 57  
 Gerbay, Rémy, 172  
 Geron, Daniel, 225  
 Gervasi, Mario, 148  
 Geslin, Albane, 39, 149  
 Gestri, Marco, 182  
 Gevers, Christopher, 217  
 Gherari, Habib, 172  
 Giacco, Letizia Lo, 203  
 Gianelli, Alessandra, 204  
 Giannini, Tyler, 85  
 Giansetto, Fanny, 118  
 Gibson, Catherine H., 267  
 Gicqueau, Flore, 132  
 Giglio, Francesco, 84  
 Giladi, Rotem, 204, 273  
 Gilbert, Jérémie, 204  
 Gilhooly, Luke A., 232  
 Gill, Terry D., 204  
 Gillespie, Alexander, 182  
 Gillett, Matthew, 218, 226  
 Gillroy, John Martin, 109  
 Giorgetti, Chiara, 250, 251  
 Giraudeau, Géraldine, 250  
 Gissel, Line Engbo, 79  
 Giudice, Michael, 97  
 Gjortz Howden, Julie, 182  
 Glanville, Luke, 85  
 Glarou, Despoina, 132  
 Godzimirska, Zuzanna, 23  
 Gogarty, Brendan, 61  
 Goldman Bergmann, Julia, 70  
 Goldmann, Matthias, 81, 97  
 Goldsmith, Jack L., 77, 78  
 Goldsmith, Peter, 77  
 Golia, Angelo Jr, 204  
 Gómez Pulisich, Facundo M.,  
     133  
 Gonzales-Murillo, Yaï, 233  
 González García, Luis, 35  
 González Vega, Javier A., 64  
 Goodman, Camille, 118  
 Goodwin-Gill, Guy S., 43, 44  
 Gorence, Brianna, 97  
 Gosalbo Bono, Ricardo, 85  
 Gout, Philippe, 30  
 Gozzi, Gustavo, 86  
 Gradoni, Lorenzo, 97  
 Gragl, Paul, 60, 86, 116, 133  
 Grandaubert, Victor, 69, 126  
 Grané Labat, Patricio, 124  
 Grant, Thomas D., 30, 149,  
     172, 251  
 Gray, Christine D., 39, 64, 65,  
     67, 69, 233  
 Greco, Roberta, 69  
 Green, James A., 97, 233  
 Greenman, Kathryn, 50  
 Greenwood, Christopher J., 32,  
     118

- Greig, J. Michael, 251  
 Grgeta, Edi, 21  
 Gros, Guillaume, 143, 245  
 Grosescu, Raluca, 218, 233  
 Gross, Aeyal M., 57  
 Grossman, Nienke, 16, 247, 251  
 Gruszczynski, Lukasz, 109  
 Grzebyk, Patrycja, 233  
 Grzybowski, Janis, 109  
 Guez, Guillaume, 66  
 Guggioli, Gloria, 204  
 Guilfoyle, Douglas, 22  
 Guillaume, Gilbert, 86  
 Gulati, Rishi, 268  
 Guliyev, Khagani, 97  
 Guntrip, Edward, 116  
 Guo, Jianping, 149  
 Gurmendi Dunkelberg, Alonso, 64  
 Guthrie, Benjamin K., 34  
 Güzel, Mehmet Sükrü, 74  
 Gwynn, Maria A., 182
- Haaster, Jelle van, 204  
 Hagiwara, Kazuki, 177  
 Hajjami, Nabil, 62, 149, 233  
 Hakimi, Monica, 86, 233  
 Haldemann, Frank, 218  
 Hall, Christopher Keith, 218  
 Hamad, Mira, 65  
 Hamamoto, Shotaro, 27  
 Hamann, Andrea, 19  
 Hamilton, Rebecca J., 269  
 Hampson, Françoise J., 133  
 Hamulák, Ondrej, 241  
 Handl, Günther, 149  
 Haque, M. Zahurul, 218  
 Harpaz, Guy, 233  
 Harrington, Alexandra R., 177, 256, 268  
 Harris, Callista, 28, 40  
 Harrison, James, 61, 149  
 Hartmann, Jacques, 149  
 Harutyunyan, Ani, 218  
 Harwood, Catherine, 219, 233  
 Hasan, Monjour, 149  
 Hasebe, Jun, 23  
 Hassan, Daud, 182  
 Hassfurther, Isabelle, 110, 219
- Hassler, Sabine, 124  
 Hatchard, John, 222  
 Hathaway, Oona A., 86  
 Haupais, Nicolas, 59, 67, 73  
 Havad, Léa, 110  
 Hayashi, Mika, 133  
 Hayashi, Nobuo, 133  
 Heathcote, Gina, 21, 86  
 Hébié, Mamadou, 251, 253  
 Hêche, Aymeric, 29  
 Hector, Mireille, 88  
 Hedemann-Robinson, Martin, 183  
 Heerd, Daniela, 25  
 Heieck, John, 192  
 Heinsch, Robert, 230  
 Heintschel von Heinegg, Wolff, 150  
 Helal, Mohamed S., 192  
 Helali, Mohamed Salah, 250  
 Helfer, Laurence R., 268  
 Heller, Hermann, 86  
 Heller, Kevin Jon, 97  
 Henderson, Christian, 233  
 Henderson, Stacey, 192, 234  
 Hendry, Ian D., 273  
 Henin, Paula F., 133  
 Hennebel, Ludovic, 204  
 Henrard, Kristin, 204  
 Henriksen, Anders, 86  
 Henriksen, Tore, 159  
 Henry, Etienne, 234  
 Henry, Solveig, 251  
 Henseler, Sean P., 192  
 Henzelin, Marc, 219  
 Hepburn, Jarrod, 172  
 Herdegen, Matthias, 204  
 Herik, Larissa van den, 233  
 Hernández, Gleider I., 86, 98  
 Hertig Randall, Maya, 204  
 Hess, Burkhard, 251, 256  
 Hessbruegge, Jan Arno, 204  
 Heyns, Christof, 234  
 Hiéramente, Mayeul, 219  
 Higgins, Rosalyn, 263  
 Hill, Steven, 263  
 Hill-Cawthorne, Lawrence, 71, 77, 234  
 Hillion, Christophe, 251  
 Hilpold, Peter, 110  
 Hinrichs Oyarce, Ximena, 150

- Ho, Jean, 192  
 Hobbs, Harry, 219  
 Hobe, Stephan, 168  
 Hodson, Loveday, 252  
 Hofer, Alexandra, 77, 172, 238  
 Hoffberger, Elisabeth, 205  
 Hoffmann, Albert J., 150  
 Hofmann, Rainer, 205  
 Hofmann, Ursign, 183  
 Hohmann, Jessie, 110  
 Hollis, Duncan B., 98, 133  
 Hong, Nong, 150  
 Honohan, Iseult, 205  
 Hoogdalem, Judith van, 25  
 Hoogstraten, Steven van, 26, 205  
 Hoon, Marieke de, 168, 219  
 Hora Siccama, Duco W., 103  
 Hoss, Cristina, 53, 133  
 Hosseinnejad, Katayoun, 133  
 Hottelier, Michel, 204  
 Houghton, Ruth, 203  
 Hovell, Devika, 219, 252  
 Howse, Robert, 172  
 Hübler, Anna-Katharina, 193  
 Hui, Kun, 174  
 Hulme, Karen, 183  
 Humphreys, Stephen, 205  
 Hung, Luu Quang, 155  
 Hurd, Ian, 86, 268  
 Hussein Adem, Seada, 27, 219
- Ibe, Chioma, 183  
 Igiehon, Mark, 52  
 Ineli-Ciger, Meltem, 205  
 Infante Caffi, María Teresa, 30, 64  
 Ingadóttir, Thordis, 219  
 Insolia, Andrea, 150  
 Ioannides, Nicholas A., 151, 183  
 Iovane, Massimo, 60, 98  
 Ippolito, Francesca, 205  
 Ireland-Piper, Danielle, 118  
 Irish, Maureen, 172  
 Irvin-Erickson, Douglas, 220  
 Ispolinov, Alexey, 252  
 Isselé, Jean-Pierre, 37  
 Iten, Jean-Louis, 74, 252  
 Ivanova, Elena, 19
- Iverson, Jens, 240  
 Iyi, John-Mark, 220
- Jääskinen, Niilo, 252  
 Jackson, Miles, 193  
 Jacob, Patrick, 151, 173, 193  
 Jaeckel, Aline L., 151, 183  
 Jain, Isha, 234  
 Janig, Philipp, 173  
 Janik, Ralph R. A., 119  
 Janis, Mark W., 26, 205  
 Jayakumar, S., 56, 72, 76  
 Jayawickrama, Nihal, 205  
 Jean-Baptiste-Altbuch, Mathieu, 173  
 Jefferies, Cameron S.G., 183  
 Jennings, Christine, 24  
 Jennings, Robert Y., 86  
 Jensen, Oystein, 151  
 Jervis, Claire E.M., 124  
 Jesus, José Luís, 152  
 Jeutner, Valentin, 98  
 Jha, Anupam, 87, 124  
 Jiménez Sánchez, Carolina, 252  
 Jo, Caroline, 178  
 Johansen, Sigrid Redse, 234  
 Johnson-Ogbo, Ibiateli, 52  
 Johnstone, Ian, 263  
 Jolly, Stellina, 205  
 Jones, Emily, 21  
 Jones, Henry, 21  
 Jørgensen, Nina H. B., 206  
 Jorritsma, Remy, 206  
 Jovanovic, Miodrag, 87  
 Joyner, Daniel H., 98  
 Juratowitch, Ben, 87, 134, 220  
 Juvelier, Ben, 183
- Kabre, Jonathan Rimdolmsom, 261  
 Kahn, Jeffrey, 263  
 Kahombo, Balingene, 220, 252  
 Kaldor, Mary, 229  
 Kälin, Christian H., 173  
 Kalyk, Matthew, 217  
 Kambale Isemughole, Darwin, 152  
 Kämmerer, Jörn Axel, 91

- Kammerhofer, Jörg, 98, 134  
 Kamminga, Menno T., 220  
 Kamto, Maurice, 40, 193, 206  
 Kanehara, Atsuko, 193  
 Kanetake, Machiko, 206, 263  
 Kang-Riou, Nicolas, 268  
 Kangulunga Mbambi, Vincent,  
 54  
 Kanhanga, Tracey, 183  
 Kantur, Ruslan, 23, 263  
 Kapinga K. Nkashama,  
 Symphorien, 54  
 Karagiannis, Syméon, 206,  
 234  
 Karamzadeh, Siamak, 138  
 Karavias, Markos, 234  
 Karmis, Nikolaos, 77, 134, 227  
 Karns, Margaret P., 264  
 Kassoti, Eva, 110  
 Kattan, Victor, 46  
 Kaul, J.L., 87  
 Kawagishi, Shin, 40  
 Kawano, Mariko, 24  
 Kaye, Stuart B., 45, 152  
 Keane, David, 77  
 Keith, Kenneth, 23, 134  
 Kellner, Thierry, 48  
 Kello, Lucas, 234  
 Kelly, Elsa, 152  
 Kelly, J. Patrick, 98  
 Kemmerer, Alexandra, 98  
 Kenny, Cóman, 220  
 Kent, Avidan, 252  
 Kerbrat, Yann, 40, 62, 84, 178,  
 183, 193  
 Kessedjian, Catherine, 252  
 Khalfan, Ashfaq, 206  
 Khan, Jeffrey, 234  
 Khan, Mohammad Zahidul  
 Islam, 220  
 Khin Maung Sein, Abdul  
 Ghafur Hamid, 87  
 Khoday, Amar, 220  
 Kidane, Won, 252  
 Kihara-Hunt, Ai, 263  
 Kile, Shannon N., 234  
 Kim, Hyun Jung, 152  
 Kim, Jeong Woo, 154  
 Kim, Seunghwan, 206  
 Kinchin, Niamh, 263  
 Kindji, Kévine, 62  
 Kirk, Elizabeth A., 183  
 Kirsch, Philippe, 215  
 Kiss, Alexandre-Charles, 179  
 Kita, Yasuo, 273  
 Kittichaisaree, Kriangsak, 87,  
 220  
 Kjeldgaard-Pedersen, Astrid,  
 24, 27, 87, 110  
 Klabbers, Jan, 74, 87, 98, 134,  
 206  
 Klamberg, Mark, 234  
 Kleczkowska, Agata, 110  
 Klein, Eckart, 206  
 Klein, Natalie, 152, 165, 246  
 Klein, Pierre, 22, 220, 253  
 Kleinlein, Thomas, 22, 98  
 Klingler, Joseph, 134  
 Knop, Karen, 124  
 Knudsen, Tonny Brems, 268  
 Koagne Zouapet, Apollin, 124,  
 273  
 Köchler, Hans, 110  
 Koering-Joulin, Renée, 221  
 Koh, Harold Hongju, 87  
 Koh, Tommy, 56, 72, 76  
 Kohen, Marcelo G., 87, 110,  
 193, 253  
 Köhler, Lukas, 184  
 Koivurova, Timo, 200  
 Kojima, Chie, 55  
 Kolb, Andreas S., 263  
 Kolb, Robert, 28, 40, 49, 62,  
 64, 66, 68, 69, 99, 105, 132,  
 134, 193, 235  
 König, Doris, 152  
 Kopela, Sophia, 153  
 Korkut, Ekrem, 153  
 Kornfeld, Itzchak E., 253  
 Kornprobst, Markus, 245  
 Korseberg, Lene, 153  
 Koskenmäki, Riikka, 268  
 Koskenniemi, Martti, 87, 88,  
 273  
 Kotuby, Charles T., 99  
 Coursami, Nasour, 221  
 Koutroulis, Vaios, 83, 253  
 Kovács, Péter, 35, 124  
 Koval, Dmytro, 162  
 Kowalski, Michał, 49  
 Kozłowski, Artur, 99  
 Kraska, James, 153

- Kraus, Filip, 45, 63  
 Kreicker, Helmut, 221  
 Kress, Claus, 221  
 Krieger, Heike, 235  
 Kritsiotis, Dino, 44, 49, 129,  
 134, 153  
 Kriz, Zdenek, 45, 63  
 Krumrey, Jakub, 263  
 Ku, Charlotte, 16  
 Kuyper, Pieter Jan, 253  
 Kulaga, Julian, 99, 135  
 Kulick, Andreas, 194  
 Kumari, Leena, 124  
 Kunoy, Bjørn, 153  
 Kurosaki, Masahiro, 194  
 Kuzmarov, Betina Appel, 111  
 Kwiecien, Roman, 49, 99  
 Kyriakou, Panagiotis A., 28, 58
- La Hovary, Claire, 268  
 La Manna, Mariangela, 99  
 La Sablière, Jean-Marc de,  
 264  
 La Vaccara, Alessandra, 221  
 Labrecque, Georges, 40  
 Labuda, Patryk I., 218  
 Lacey, Wendy, 135  
 Lagerwall, Anne, 83, 111  
 Lambert, Louise, 207  
 Lammers, Johan G., 184  
 Lando, Massimo, 35, 65, 153,  
 154  
 Lang, Andrej, 176  
 Lange, Felix, 99  
 Langer, Máximo, 221  
 Lanovoy, Vladyslav, 19, 194  
 Laoutides, Costas, 197  
 Lapa, Viktoriia, 173  
 Larocque, François, 124  
 Lassus Saint-Geniès, Géraud,  
 184  
 Lasswell, Harold Dwight, 207  
 Lathrop, Coalter G., 154  
 Latty, Franck, 99, 111, 173  
 Laurenti, Jeffrey, 26  
 Laval, Pierre-François, 61, 65,  
 66, 69, 71, 77, 111  
 Lavalle, Roberto, 79  
 Lavers, Troy, 50, 252  
 Lavieille, Jean-Marc, 184
- Law, Monique, 37, 74  
 Lawrence, Peter, 61, 184  
 Lawry-White, Merryll, 77, 221,  
 235  
 Le Boeuf, Romain, 253  
 Le Bris, Catherine, 184, 207  
 Le Floch, Guillaume, 19, 39,  
 40, 252  
 Le Mestre, Renan, 111, 268  
 Le Moli, Ginevra, 184  
 Leb, Christina, 184  
 Leben, Charles, 88  
 Lebreton, Arnaud, 111  
 Lee, Hee Eun, 61  
 Lee, Seokwoo, 61, 154  
 Lefebvre, René, 88  
 Lefebvre, Claude, 235  
 Lefkowitz, David, 100  
 Lehto, Marja, 235  
 Leiss, Johann Ruben, 26, 100  
 Lelarge, Aurélie, 125, 207  
 Lemay-Hébert, Nicolas, 262  
 Lempen, Karine, 204  
 Lentner, Gabriel M., 264  
 Lenzerini, Federico, 109  
 Lopard, Brian D., 100, 207  
 Lesaffer, Randall, 253  
 Lesaffre, Pauline, 122  
 Letts, David, 154  
 Levine, Judith, 154  
 Liao, Xuexia, 154  
 Lieby, Thomas, 268  
 Liivoja, Rain, 221  
 Lijnzaad, Liesbeth, 88  
 Lima, Lucas Carlos, 33  
 Linderfalk, Ulf, 100, 135  
 Lippold, Matthias, 100  
 Litwin, Daniel, 26  
 Lizot, Amandine, 88  
 Lloyd, Marnie, 194  
 Lloyd-Jones, David, 125  
 Lo, Chang-fa, 135  
 Lock, Tobias, 253  
 Loeffler, James, 24  
 Logchem, Youri van, 48, 155  
 Lone, Fozia Nazir, 111  
 Longobardo, Marco, 194  
 López Martín, Ana Gemma,  
 111  
 Lopez Rodríguez, Ana, 173  
 Lopez, Carlos, 207

- López-Jacoiste Díaz, María Eugenia, 111, 112  
Lorteau, Steve, 155  
Lostal, Marina, 235  
Lott, Alexander, 155  
Lowe, Vaughan, 49, 50  
Loza, Claudia, 163  
Lozano-Almarino, Andrea, 184  
Lu, Jing, 75, 112  
Luban, David, 235  
Lucas, Edward R., 37  
Luciano, Kevin, 88  
Luján Flores, María del, 155  
Lukunda Vakala-Mfumu, Richard, 40  
Lundstedt, Tero, 112  
Lyon, Alynna J., 264  
Lyons, Youna, 155
- Ma, Xinmin, 155  
Ma, Xuechan, 253  
Macak, Kubo, 88, 235  
Macchi, Chiara, 268  
MacDonald, Alison, 135  
MacDonald, Hamish, 138  
MacFarlane, Douglas, 155  
Mackenzie, Ruth, 188  
Magi, Laura, 135  
Magliveras, Konstantinos D., 158, 221, 222  
Magnússon, Bjarni Már, 155  
Magraw, Daniel Barstow, 173, 184  
Magraw, Kendra, 173  
Maia, Catherine, 112, 135, 221, 235  
Maisley, Nahuel, 88  
Maison, Rafaëlle, 194, 221  
Makaya Kiela, Serge, 221  
Makaza, Dorothy, 79  
Malintoppi, Loretta, 273  
Maljean-Dubois, Sandrine, 57, 62, 184  
Mälksoo, Lauri, 100, 253  
Malone, Trina, 33  
Malteze Zuffo, Milena, 194  
Mancini, Marina, 155  
Mangoldt, Hans von, 33  
Mani, Rama, 253  
Manley, Stewart, 222  
Manova, Bilyana, 72  
Mansell, Wade, 89  
Mantilla V., Silvia, 145  
Mantilla, Giovanni, 235  
Maruhn, Thilo, 179  
Marbeau, Michel, 264  
Marboe, Irmgard, 173  
Marceau, Gabrielle, 135  
Marchuk, Iryna, 58, 71  
Marel, Eva Romée van der, 155  
Marella, Fabrizio, 82  
Margalit, Alon, 235  
Margariti, Stella, 222  
Marie, Alexis, 112  
Marin, Nikolay, 72  
Marochkin, Sergei Yu, 118  
Marotti, Loris, 129, 155, 156  
Marsden, Simon, 63, 156  
Martí, José Luis, 100  
Martín Martínez, Magdalena M., 273  
Martín y Pérez de Nanclares, José, 156  
Martin, Lawrence H., 55  
Martin-Bidou, Pascale, 16  
Martínez Pérez, Enrique J., 156  
Marxsen, Christian, 207, 236  
Masahiro, Miyoshi, 156  
Mason, David, 135  
Maton, James, 222  
Matringe, Jean, 112  
Mattheis, Clemens, 88  
Matz-Lück, Nele, 19, 156, 185  
May, Larry, 236  
Mayer, Benoît, 185, 194  
Mayer, Larry, 156  
Mayr, Teresa F., 264  
Mbengue, Makane Moïse, 33, 50, 100, 179, 185, 245  
Mbida Mbida, Rémy, 269  
Mbokani, Jacques B., 222  
McCaffrey, Stephen C., 63, 156, 185  
McCall-Smith, Kasey, 44, 207  
McConnell, Lee, 194  
McCorquodale, Robert, 100, 112, 199, 207  
McCreath, Millicent, 156  
McDermott, Yvonne, 220

- McDonald, Neil, 100  
 McDorman, Ted L., 157  
 McDougal, Myres Smith, 207  
 McDougall, Carrie, 236  
 McGarry, Brian, 29, 254  
 McGregor, Lorna, 15  
 McGuinness, Margaret E., 112  
 McIntyre, Juliette, 28  
 McIntyre, Owen, 185  
 McIsaac, Elizabeth, 163  
 McKay, Jennifer, 254  
 McLachlan, Campbell, 125, 135  
 McRae, Donald Malcolm, 135, 157  
 Mégret, Frédéric, 88, 207, 222  
 Meiches, Benjamin, 222  
 Meijknecht, Anna, 51, 64, 66, 68, 69, 72, 73, 75, 78  
 Mejía-Lemos, Diego Germán, 25  
 Melandri, Manuela, 207  
 Melling, Graham, 31  
 Menashi, Steven, 118  
 Menezes, Wagner, 157  
 Menkes, Marcin, 70, 109  
 Mennecke, Martin, 222  
 Mensah, Thomas A., 157  
 Mercer, Shannon Togawa, 77, 78  
 Merkouris, Panos, 136, 185  
 Merrills, John G., 41, 254  
 Mertenskötter, Paul, 43, 45, 46, 47  
 Meshel, Tamar, 254  
 Messenger, Gregory, 33  
 Messihi, Najib, 47  
 Messineo, Francesco, 16  
 Methymaki, Eleni, 101  
 Mettraux, Guénaél, 222  
 Michaelides-Mateou, Sofia, 168  
 Mik, Cezary, 194  
 Mikanagi, Tomohiro, 254  
 Milano, Enrico, 101, 112, 195, 236  
 Milanovic, Marko, 207, 236  
 Milej, Tomasz P., 208  
 Miles, Cameron A., 35, 36, 54, 88, 101  
 Miles, Kate, 246  
 Mileva, Nina, 186  
 Mills, Alex, 89  
 Miltner, Barbara, 136  
 Mingashang, Yvon, 24  
 Mingst, Karen A., 264  
 Miron, Alina, 16, 28, 36, 41, 136, 157  
 Mistry, Hemi, 33  
 Mitchell, Andrew D., 33, 136  
 Mobel, Christel, 128  
 Moeckli, Daniel, 136, 208, 264  
 Moelle, Moritz P., 195  
 Mohan, Mahdev, 89  
 Mohr, Magnan Johannes, 25  
 Moiseienko, Anton, 174, 274  
 Molenaar, Erik Jaap, 157  
 Moloney, Kim, 269  
 Moloo, Rahim, 170  
 Momtaz, Djamchid, 101  
 Monares Guajardo, Diego, 157  
 Monina, Giuliana, 208  
 Monnheimer, Maria, 127  
 Moore, John Norton, 157  
 Mora, Paul David, 208  
 Morgan-Foster, Jason, 17  
 Mori, Tadashi, 236  
 Morris, Sean P., 112  
 Mosher, David, 156  
 Moskalenko, Oleksandr, 113  
 Mosses, Morsen, 75  
 Mossop, Joanna, 61  
 Mouton, Jean-Denis, 113  
 Moyn, Samuel, 101  
 Moynihan, Harriet, 195  
 Mrázek, Josef, 195  
 Mubiala, Mutoy, 208  
 Muir Watt, Horatia, 89  
 Müller, Daniel, 50, 57, 59, 63, 79, 175, 212, 220  
 Müllerson, Rein, 113, 236  
 Mulligan, Michael, 157  
 Muñoz Mosquera, Andrés, 46  
 Munro, James, 136  
 Muntarhorn, Vitiit, 89  
 Murphy, Sean D., 101, 136, 157, 259  
 Murray, Daragh, 236  
 Murray, Donette, 236  
 Murray, Rachel, 208  
 Musa, Shavana, 236

- Nadakavukaren Schefer, Krista, 171
- Naftali, Patricia, 89
- Nakamura, Erika, 264
- Nakanishi, Yusuke, 136
- Nakoulma, Mariame Viviane, 195
- Naldi, Gino J., 158, 222
- Nanni, Marcella, 180
- Nanopoulos, David K., 33
- Nanteuil, Arnaud de, 101, 173, 174, 252
- Nargas, Aarushi, 72
- Natoli, Tommasso, 90
- Ndiaye, Tafsir Malick, 158
- Ndior, Valère, 136
- Ndulo, Muna, 264
- Neff, Stephen C., 113
- Negm, Namira, 75
- Nehls, Benedikt, 136
- Neshataeva, Tatyana, 119
- Nesi, Giuseppe, 254
- Neuilly, Eva, 79
- Ngangjoh-Hodu, Yenkong, 174
- Nguyen, Lan Ngoc, 158, 161
- Nicholls, Colin, 222
- Nicholson, Joanna, 222
- Nicholson, Rowan, 30, 113
- Nicol, Catriona, 30, 37
- Nijman, Janne E., 107
- Nikouei, Majid, 242
- Nkansah, Lydia A., 254
- Nollkaemper, André, 119, 195
- Nolte, Georg, 137, 195, 269
- Norodom, Anne-Thida, 119, 222, 269
- Nourou Tall, Saidou, 17
- Novak, Fabián, 137, 208
- Nowak, Manfred, 208
- Ntovas, Alexandros X. M., 79
- Nucup, Neil B., 30
- Núñez, Jorge E., 113
- Nuridzhanian, Gaiane, 72, 223
- Nye, Robert A., 255
- Nyhan, Emma, 17
- Oanta, Gabriela Alexandra, 158
- Obregón, Liliana, 23
- O'Brien, Megan, 85
- O'Connell, Mary Ellen, 89, 101, 113, 237
- Odello, Marco, 208
- Odermatt, Jed, 19, 47, 101
- Odili, Nwamaka, 185
- Oduntan, Gbenga, 255
- Oellers-Frahm, Karin, 17, 19, 29, 33, 36, 41, 119
- Oeter, Stefan, 113
- Ohlin, Jens David, 237
- Ojo, Bayo, 52
- Okada, Yohei, 208, 264
- Okano, Kimihiko, 29
- Okechukwu, Nneka A., 113
- Okeke, Edward Chukwuemeke, 125
- Okila, Vinc D., 237
- Okimoto, Keiichiro, 237
- Okonkwo, Theodore, 158
- Okowa, Phoebe N., 195
- Olleson, Simon, 191
- Ollino, Alice, 195
- Ollivier, Antoine, 274
- Olong, Matthew A., 261
- Olorundami, Fayokemi, 41, 68
- O'Meara, Chris, 237
- Onele, Joseph, 158
- Ong, David M., 137, 158
- Onuma, Yasuaki, 89
- Openshaw, Karen, 89
- Orakhelashvili, Alexander, 125, 255
- Oral, Nilufer, 158, 159
- Orentlicher, Diane F., 223
- Orie, Alphons M. M., 223
- Orozco Torres, Luis Ernesto, 223
- Orrego Vicuña, Francisco, 159
- Ortino, Federico, 174, 178
- Osode, Patrick C., 271
- Osthagen, Andreas, 144
- O'Sullivan, Aisling, 223
- Oude Elferink, Alex G., 159
- Ougergouz, Fatsah, 255
- Ovádek, Michal, 269
- Owada, Hisashi, 82, 255
- Owona Mfegue, Félicité Kourra, 52, 53
- Owsiak, Andrew P., 251
- Oxman, Bernard H., 159
- Özsu, Umut, 25, 48



- Paasivirta, Esa, 255  
 Paccaud, Françoise, 41  
 Pacholska, Magdalena, 102  
 Paddeu, Federica, 67, 70, 76,  
 113, 195, 237  
 Padmanabhan, Deepika, 173  
 Pagliari, Arturo Santiago, 113  
 Pahuja, Sundhya, 44  
 Paige, Tamsin Philippa, 264  
 Paik, Jin-Hyun, 160  
 Paiola, Lucie, 255  
 Paisley, Richard K., 186  
 Pakanati, Rajdeep, 255  
 Palassis, Stathis, 182  
 Palchetti, Paolo, 19, 31, 36,  
 102, 128, 137  
 Palestini, Lorenzo, 67  
 Palombella, Gianluigi, 89  
 Palombino, Fulvio Maria, 119  
 Pan, Kaijun, 255  
 Panagis, Nikiforos, 47  
 Paor, Ristead de, 186  
 Papadaki, Matina, 33  
 Papanicolopulu, Irini, 160  
 Papantoniou, Angeliki, 186  
 Paparinskis, Martins, 69, 102  
 Papastavridis, Efthymios, 49,  
 186  
 Papattanachai, Naporn, 183  
 Papaux, Alain, 102  
 Papic, Tatjana, 207  
 Pappa, Marianthi, 160  
 Paquette, Danielle, 78  
 Parashu, Dimitrios, 75  
 Park, Ian, 237  
 Park, Ki-Gab, 195  
 Parkhomenko, Yuri B., 49, 55  
 Parlett, Kate, 20, 31, 255  
 Parra-Rodríguez, Carmen, 160  
 Parseghian, Cicely O., 34  
 Pascale, Giuseppe, 73  
 Pascual Vives, Francisco José,  
 208  
 Pastor Palomar, Antonio, 160  
 Patel, Bimal N., 186  
 Pauwelyn, Joost, 102, 269  
 Pavesi, Giulia, 169  
 Payne, Cymie R., 186  
 Paz, Moria, 209  
 Peat, Daniel, 20, 43, 44, 48,  
 53, 174  
 Pedrazzi, Marco, 237  
 Peel, Jacqueline, 186, 188  
 Peeler, Bryan, 237  
 Pehlivan, Oguz Kaan, 196  
 Peiris, Nuwan, 160  
 Peleg, Noam, 178, 209  
 Pellet, Alain, 20, 41, 89, 114,  
 137, 160, 196, 209, 223  
 Perea Unceta, José Antonio,  
 111  
 Pérez Salom, José Roberto,  
 186  
 Perez, Byron P., 160  
 Pérez-León Acevedo, Juan  
 Pablo, 223  
 Pergantis, Vassilis, 137  
 Perova, Natalia, 264  
 Perreaut, Marie-Aure, 185  
 Peter, Ada, 269  
 Peters, Anne, 72, 90, 274  
 Petersen, Niels, 27, 102  
 Petersmann, Ernst-Ulrich, 90,  
 174, 256  
 Peterson, M. J., 265  
 Petretto, Kerstin, 161  
 Petrig, Anna, 209  
 Petrossian, Gurgun, 223  
 Phan, Hao Duy, 161  
 Phillips, Zachary Allen Roy,  
 137  
 Picard, Kelly, 196  
 Piette, Gaël, 161  
 Pignau Solé, Antoni, 75  
 Pillai, Priya, 79  
 Pineschi, Laura, 187  
 Pingel, Isabelle, 20, 25  
 Pinto, M. C. W., 161  
 Pinto, Mónica, 41, 209  
 Pinzauti, Giulia, 17  
 Pirker, Benedikt, 274  
 Pisillo Mazzeschi, Riccardo,  
 102, 196  
 Pitts, Jennifer, 80  
 Pivnichny, Douglas J., 29  
 Plachta, Michael, 70  
 Plakokefalos, Ilias, 196, 238  
 Plant, Brendan, 76, 256  
 Poissonnier, Ghislain, 161,  
 171, 269  
 Polak, Michael James, 73  
 Poli, Ludovica, 269

- Politakis, George P., 269, 270  
Pollack, Mark A., 84, 249  
Polonskaya, Ksenia, 75  
Pomson, Ori, 45, 67  
Ponzio, Richard, 253  
Popa, Liliana E., 20, 41  
Popova, Alexandra, 270  
Powderly, Joseph, 23  
Powell, Emilia Justyna, 29, 161  
Power, Jonathan, 223  
Pozo Serrano, María Pilar, 78, 238  
Pratap, Ravindra, 31, 161  
Pratt, Valéry, 90  
Preger, Fabian, 127  
Prévost-Galla, Jérôme, 137  
Prezas, Ioannis, 31  
Prisner-Levyne, Yann, 187  
Probert, Thomas, 234  
Proelss, Alexander, 187  
Pronto, Arnold, 209  
Prosperi, Luigi, 223  
Prost, Mario, 102, 137  
Protopsaltis, Panayotis M., 174  
Proukaki, Elena Katselli, 197, 209, 238  
Proulx, Vincent-Joël, 34, 67, 265  
Prouvèze, Rémy, 224  
Puig, Sergio, 174  
Pulkowski, Dirk, 137  
Puma, Giuseppe, 75  
Punzhin, Sergey, 34  
Purcell, Kate, 161
- Quayle, Peter, 270  
Quéneudec, Jean-Pierre, 161, 274  
Quénivet, Noëlle, 124  
Quigley, John, 224  
Quintana Aranguren, Juan José, 34, 36  
Quirico, Ottavio, 196  
Qureshi, Asif H., 90  
Qureshi, Khawar, 30, 37
- Rachovitsa, Adamantia, 90, 209  
Radford, Jennifer, 174  
Radics, Olivia, 238  
Radovic, Relja, 174  
Raftopoulos, Evangelos, 256  
Raic, David, 88  
Raileanu, Maximilian, 78  
Rajput, Aniruddha, 29  
Raju, Deepak, 90  
Raman, Durgeshree, 178  
Ramsden, Michael, 224  
Ranganathan, Surabhi, 47, 51, 53, 68, 73, 161  
Ranjbarian, Amir Hossein, 138, 209  
Ranjeva, Hery, 256  
Rao, P. Chandrasekhara, 161  
Rao, Pemmaraju Sreenivasa, 102  
Rapillard, Pascal, 183  
Raspail, Héléne, 209, 238  
Ratner, Steven R., 103, 175  
Rayfuse, Rosemary, 119  
Redgwell, Catherine, 103, 187  
Regan, Donald H., 103  
Regí Rodríguez, Jordi, 41  
Reichler, Paul S., 49, 162  
Reinisch, August, 103, 119, 129, 173, 210, 270  
Reisinger Coracini, Astrid, 224  
Reisman, William Michael, 256  
Remiro Brotóns, Antonio, 30, 50, 56  
Rensmann, Thilo, 210  
Requejo Isidro, Marta, 256  
Ricard, Pascale, 187  
Ricart, Luciana T., 246  
Riccardi, Alice, 90  
Richard, Vanessa, 57  
Richardson-Little, Ned, 218, 233  
Richter, Dagmar, 114  
Ridi, Niccolò, 20, 65, 103  
Rieter, Eva, 36, 42  
Rietiker, Daniel, 238  
Rieu-Clarke, Alistair S., 187  
Rishmawi, Mona A., 210  
Risini, Isabella, 210  
Rivier, Raphaële, 90  
Roach, J. Ashley, 154, 162  
Robb, Cairo A.R., 178, 256  
Roberts, Anthea, 90, 103  
Roberts, Ivor, 125

- Roch, François, 265  
 Rochow, Moritz von, 210  
 Rodenhäuser, Tilman, 238  
 Rodgers, Lisa, 125  
 Rodiles, Alejandro, 90  
 Rodley, Nigel S., 210  
 Rodrigo Hernández, Ángel J., 91  
 Rodrigo, Ángel J., 138  
 Roeben, Volker, 91  
 Romano, Cesare P. R., 56, 58, 256  
 Romero, Raúl Román, 145  
 Ronen, Yaël, 256  
 Roorda, Mark, 204  
 Ros, Nathalie, 162  
 Rose, Cecily, 244  
 Rose, Kelsey A., 125  
 Rosenthal, Gert, 265  
 Ross, Nathan Jon, 108  
 Rossati, David, 268  
 Rossi, Christopher R., 69, 77, 257  
 Rossi, Pierfrancesco, 125  
 Roth, Brad R., 114, 131  
 Rothwell, Donald R., 42, 118, 154, 162  
 Roucounas, Emmanuel, 91  
 Roughan, Nicole, 103  
 Rougier, Nathalie, 205  
 Rousset, Romain, 114  
 Rudall, Jason, 63, 210  
 Ruiz Abou-Nigm, Verónica, 119  
 Ruiz Miguel, Carlos, 114  
 Runavot, Marie-Clotilde, 30  
 Ruozzi, Elisa, 36  
 Ruppert, Enno, 125  
 Rusinova, Vera, 210, 238  
 Russell, Anna F. S., 210, 211  
 Ruys, Tom, 126, 224, 238  
 Ryngaert, Cedric, 103, 126, 181, 257, 270
- Saab, Yara, 91  
 Sadat, Leila Nadya, 239  
 Saganek, Przemyslaw, 104, 114  
 Saint-Fleur, Yvenson, 239  
 Sakamaki, Shizuka, 162
- Sakata, Masao, 175  
 Sakurai, Daizo, 104  
 Salas Kantor, Benjamin, 20  
 Saldivia Olave, Miguel, 62  
 Salerno, Francesco, 75  
 Salles, Luiz Eduardo, 257  
 Salman, Salman M. A., 187  
 Samarasinghe, Natalie, 211  
 Samson, Benjamin, 42, 104  
 San Cristóbal Reales, Susana, 257  
 Sand, Inger-Johanne, 257  
 Sander, Amy, 31  
 Sandomato de León, Pablo, 44  
 Sands, Philippe, 187, 188, 224, 257, 274  
 Sangbana, Komlan, 179, 188  
 Sanger, Andrew, 126  
 Santulli, Carlo, 114, 211, 257  
 Sapriza, Carlos, 155  
 Sardinha, Elsa, 175  
 Sari, Aurel, 126, 230  
 Sarmiento Lamus, Andrés, 24  
 Sarvarian, Arman, 31  
 Sarzo, Matteo, 55, 65, 257  
 Sassöli, Marco, 239  
 Sato, Hiromi, 224  
 Saul, Ben, 82  
 Savadogo, Louis, 162, 257  
 Scanlon, Zoe, 156  
 Schabas, William A., 42, 211, 224, 257  
 Schaffner, Tobias, 91  
 Scharf, Michael P., 224  
 Schatz, Valentin, 162  
 Schauer, Frederick F., 104  
 Scheinin, Martin, 211  
 Schermers, Henry G., 270  
 Scheu, Julian, 259  
 Schiano di Pepe, Lorenzo, 162  
 Schiappa-Pietra, Oscar, 91  
 Schildknecht, Jörg, 196  
 Schill, Stephan W., 104, 138, 175  
 Schilling, Theodor, 258  
 Schloenhardt, Andreas, 138  
 Schmalenbach, Kirsten, 131, 224  
 Schmidt, Dennis R., 265  
 Schmitt, Pierre, 211  
 Schnurr, Laura, 265

- Schofield, Garth L., 154  
 Schöndorf, Roy S., 225  
 Schramm, Bérénice, 17, 59  
 Schreuer, Christoph, 175  
 Schrijver, Nico J., 25, 188  
 Schubert, Francis, 169  
 Schwartz, Thomas, 258  
 Schwebel, Stephen M., 274  
 Schweiger, Elisabeth, 239  
 Scobbie, Iain, 104  
 Scotford, Eloise, 188  
 Scott, Karen N., 132  
 Scovazzi, Tullio, 58, 163  
 Scoville, Ryan M., 91  
 Sefrioui, Sarra, 163  
 Segovia Gonzalez, Manuel José, 270  
 Seibert-Fohr, Anja, 196, 212  
 Seifi, Jamal, 29  
 Sender, Omri, 60  
 Seth, Bhavesh, 234  
 Seyrafi, Sassan, 138  
 Shackell, Nancy L., 166  
 Shaerf, James, 87  
 Shan, Wenhua, 126  
 Shany, Yuval, 104, 212, 217, 258  
 Shapiro, Scott J., 86  
 Shatalova, Svetlana, 120  
 Shaubert, Maria, 170  
 Shaw, Malcolm N., 91  
 Shaygan, Farideh, 239  
 Shearer, I. A., 138  
 Shen, Qinmin, 225  
 Sheng-ti Gau, Michael, 163  
 Shi, Jiuyong, 239  
 Shikhelman, Vera, 265  
 Shinkaretskaia, Galina, 114  
 Shlomo Agon, Sivan, 258  
 Shoman, Assad, 258  
 Shuichi, Furuya, 239  
 Sicilianos, Linos-Alexandre, 212  
 Sikora, Alicja, 252  
 Sim, Christine, 143  
 Simlinger, Florentina, 119  
 Simm, Gabrielle, 225  
 Simma, Bruno, 104  
 Simon, Sophie, 212  
 Simonen, Katariina, 138  
 Simons, Marlise, 78  
 Sinclair, Guy Fiti, 270  
 Sindico, Francesco, 188  
 Singer, Tassilo, 163  
 Singh, Ajit, 245  
 Singh, Krittika, 200  
 Singh, Prabhakar, 45  
 Singh, Sahib, 84  
 Singh, Varsha, 243  
 Singh, Vinai Kumar, 163  
 Sison III, Maximo Paulino T., 163  
 Sivakumaran, Sandesh, 103, 104, 196, 239, 263  
 Skomerska-Muchowska, Izabela, 104  
 Skoutaris, Nikos, 252  
 Skovgaard Poulsen, Lauge N., 170  
 Sloan, James, 263  
 Smeltzer, Joshua, 239  
 Smigova, Katarina, 126  
 Smith, Jeffrey, 163  
 Smith, Rhona K. M., 44  
 Smolka, Jennifer, 274  
 Snoxell, David, 75, 258  
 Soares, Miguel de Serpa, 265  
 Sobenes Obregon, Edgardo, 34, 63  
 Sobenes, Edgardo, 163  
 Sobota, Luke A., 99  
 Sognigbé Sangbana, Muriel, 212  
 Solomou, Alexia, 138, 146  
 Song, Yann-huei, 163  
 Soofi, Ahmer Bilal, 91  
 Sorel, Jean-Marc, 20, 68, 258  
 Sornarajah, Muthucumaraswamy, 175  
 Sossai, Mirko, 258  
 Souvignet, Xavier, 239  
 Spadaro, Alessandra, 239  
 Spagnolo, Andrea, 105, 271  
 Spicer, Wylie, 163  
 Spiermann, Ole, 27  
 Spijkers, Otto, 164  
 Srivastava, Ajendra, 178  
 Ssenyonjo, Manisuli, 212, 225  
 Staal, Tim, 188  
 Stachurska-Kounta, Marta, 22  
 Staff, Natalie, 138  
 Staff, Wiebke, 105

- Stahn, Carsten, 225, 240  
 Staker, Christopher, 119  
 Starski, Paulina, 91  
 Staubach, Peter, 105  
 Steenmans, Katrien, 188  
 Stefanik, Kirsten, 240  
 Steger, Ruth, 61  
 Steinbrück Platise, Mateja, 271  
 Steinecker, Erik Lawrence, 245  
 Stephan, Paul B., 91, 271  
 Stephens, Tim, 42, 151, 186  
 Stephens-Chu, Gisèle, 175, 212  
 Sterio, Milena, 114  
 Stewart, David P., 126, 225  
 Stirn, Bernard, 119  
 Storr, Cait, 44  
 Strapatsas, Nicolaos, 265  
 Strecker, Amy, 188  
 Streinz, Rudolf, 258  
 Strezhnev, Anton, 174  
 Strydom, Hennie, 212  
 Stubbe, Peter, 169  
 Sturma, Pavel, 126, 212, 225  
 Su, Jinyuan, 169  
 Subedi, Surya P., 213  
 Sucker, Franziska, 175  
 Sud, Sana, 126  
 Suksi, Markku, 105  
 Suleman, M. Arsalan, 258  
 Summers, James, 114  
 Sur, Serge, 83  
 Svarc Pipan, Dominika, 42  
 Swarabowicz, Michal, 175  
 Swart, Mia, 57  
 Swinarski, Christophe, 213  
 Symmons, Clive R., 164  
 Szabó, Marcel, 42  
 Szmatula, Barbara, 65, 227
- Tabassi, Lisa Woollomes, 138, 271  
 Tabatabaei, Seyed Ahmad, 138  
 Tabbal, Michel, 265  
 Taha, Faisal Abdel Rahman Ali, 196  
 Tahindro, André, 164  
 Talmon, Stefan, 92, 259, 274  
 Tamada, Dai, 20, 34, 139, 164
- Tams, Christian J., 17, 22, 139, 259  
 Tanaka, Yoshifumi, 45, 52, 61, 164, 165, 259  
 Tancredi, Antonello, 114, 115, 139  
 Tanzi, Attila, 139  
 Tao, Nanying, 259  
 Tarlock, A. Dan, 188  
 Tassin, Virginie J.M., 55  
 Tavernier, Julie, 213  
 Taylor, Owen, 92  
 Techera, Erika, 165  
 Teitje, Christian, 176  
 Tekila Kasongo, Japhet, 115  
 Telesetsky, Anastasia, 61, 165  
 Temerlin, Frederico, 21  
 Temmerman, Fitzgerald, 178  
 Tereposky, Gregory, 174  
 Terry, Patrick, 176  
 Tesón, Fernando R., 105  
 Teubner, Gunther, 85  
 Thakur, Ramesh, 240  
 Thévenot-Werner, Anne-Marie, 30, 240  
 They, Marine, 165, 259  
 Thirlway, Hugh, 17, 29, 34, 36, 42, 105  
 Thouvenin, Jean-Marc, 92, 126, 147  
 Tignino, Mara, 179, 240  
 Tigroudja, Hélène, 204, 213  
 Tirado-Robles, Carmen, 165  
 Titi, Catharine, 176  
 Tkalich, Pavel, 155  
 Tladi, Dire, 57, 96, 166, 225  
 Tobin, John, 178, 201, 209, 213  
 Tochilovsky, Vladimir, 216  
 Tolno, Saa Jerome, 197  
 Tolstyykh, Vladislav, 213  
 Tomka, Peter, 27, 34, 166, 259  
 Tomuschat, Christian, 17, 29, 105, 166, 197, 274  
 Toohey, Elizabeth, 135  
 Toope, Stephen J., 228  
 Torp Helmersen, Sondre, 17, 27, 139, 259  
 Torres Cazorla, María Isabel, 42, 115  
 Torroja Mateu, Helena, 240

- Tosi, Luciano, 271  
 Tourard, H el ene, 213  
 Touz e, S ebastien, 127, 213  
 Trahan, Jennifer, 240  
 Tranchant, Baptiste, 119, 127  
 Trapp, Kimberley N., 197, 240  
 Trebilcock, Anne, 139  
 Trent, John E., 265  
 Treves, Tullio, 22, 92, 166, 188  
 Tribolo, Julie, 34, 197  
 Trigeaud, Laurent, 139  
 Trinidad, Jamie, 75, 115, 252  
 Truyol y Serra, Antonio, 105  
 Tsagourias, Nicholas, 228, 240  
 Tshinanga Ngelu, Pierre, 259  
 Tsikata, Dotse A., 271  
 Tsybulenko, Evhen, 241  
 Tueche, Julien Clerc, 34  
 Turcs anyi, Richard Q., 45, 63  
 T urk, Helmut, 20  
 Turns, David, 241  
 Turois, Sandrine, 213  
 Turrini, Paolo, 169  
 Tuura, Heini, 241  
 Tyagi, Yogesh K., 213  
 Tzanakopoulos, Antonios, 37, 42, 47, 101, 215, 259, 265  
 Tzeng, Peter, 36, 139, 166  
 Tzevelekos, Vassilis P., 197  
 Tzouvala, Ntina, 92, 115
-  beda de Torres, Amaya, 55  
 Ub eda-Saillard, Muriel, 79, 139, 225, 271  
 Udomritthiruj, Patsorn, 184  
 Ugalde, Sergio, 34  
 Ulfstein, Geir, 247, 249  
 Unger, Thomas, 218
- Vafai, John Changiz, 176  
 Vagias, Michail, 226  
 Vail, Tomas, 115  
 Valax, Jeanne, 107  
 Valdez, Amiel Ian, 189  
 Valencia-Ospina, Eduardo, 36  
 Valuch, Jozef, 241  
 Van den Bossche, Maria-Clara, 120  
 Van den Bossche, Peter, 140
- van den Herik, Larissa, 265  
 Van der Have, Nienke, 214  
 Van der Meulen, Alexandra, 134, 220  
 Van der Ploeg, Klara  
   Polackova, 115  
 Van Doorn, Erik, 185  
 Van Drooghenbroeck, S ebastien, 214  
 Van Schaack, Beth, 197  
 Van Steenberghe, Rapha el, 106  
 VanderZwaag, David L., 166  
 Vandevelde, Kenneth J., 176  
 Varouxakis, Sotirios, 271  
 Vassel, Johan Justus, 78  
 Vours-Chaumette, Anne-Laure, 79  
 Vec, Milos, 106  
 Vedel Kessing, Peter, 241  
 Vega-Barbosa, Giovanni, 34  
 Veneziano, Sabina, 43, 127  
 Ventouratou, Anna, 42, 140  
 Ventura, Manuel J., 241  
 Venturini, Gabriella, 241  
 Venzke, Ingo, 43, 46, 68, 81, 92, 106  
 Verhoeven, Joe, 214  
 Verlinden, Nele, 232  
 Vermeer-K unzli, Annemarieke, 60  
 Vervliet, Jeroen, 260  
 Vestner, Tobias, 229  
 Vetrovsky, Jaroslav, 126  
 Vezzani, Simone, 214  
 Vidas, Davor, 166  
 Vidigal, Geraldo, 175  
 Vigni, Patrizia, 127, 197  
 Vil a, Sara, 260  
 Villajos de Silva, Camilo, 72  
 Villalpando, Santiago, 133  
 Villarreal, Pedro A., 214  
 Vi uales, Jorge E., 106, 176, 181, 189, 260  
 Virzo, Roberto, 166  
 Vishvanathan, Parthan S., 184  
 Visser, Laura, 241  
 Vitucci, Maria Chiara, 140  
 Viviani, Alessandra, 102  
 Voetelink, Joop, 242  
 Voigt, Christina, 189

- Volterra, Robert G., 266  
 Von Staden, Andreas, 92  
 Voon, Tania, 136  
 Voulgaris, Nikolaos, 197  
 Vyalkov, Alexey, 176, 260
- Wagner, Julia, 31, 37, 76  
 Wählisch, Martin, 242  
 Waibel, Michael, 22, 140, 170  
 Walter, Christian, 127  
 Waltermann, Antonia, 115  
 Wang, Peng, 126, 149  
 Wani, Kentaro, 167  
 Ware, Anthony, 197  
 Warikandwa, Tapiwa V., 271  
 Warner, Robin, 167  
 Waseem, Mubarak A., 167  
 Wasilewski, Tadeusz, 73  
 Webb, Philippa, 17, 70, 119,  
 127, 197, 263  
 Weber, Carolin, 189  
 Weber, Ludwig, 169  
 Weeramantry, Christopher G.,  
 189  
 Weisbord, Noah, 226  
 Weismann, Paul, 76  
 Weiss, Edith Brown, 92  
 Weiss, Thomas G., 266  
 Weiszberg, Guillaume, 235  
 Weldesellasia, Kebreab Isaac,  
 226  
 Wellens, Karel C., 17, 35, 260  
 Weller, Marc, 115  
 Werner, Wouter G., 242  
 Wessel, Ramses A., 251, 266  
 Wet, Erika de, 106, 198, 242  
 Wheatley, Steven, 214  
 White, Nigel D., 106, 136, 242,  
 260  
 Whomersley, Chris, 47, 167  
 Wickremasinghe, Chanaka,  
 127  
 Wifa, Eddy Lenusira, 52  
 Wiik, Astrid, 260  
 Wilde, Ralph, 214, 266  
 Wiles, Nathalie J., 25  
 Willcox, Susannah, 116  
 Willemyns, Ines, 269  
 Wilson, Richard Ashby, 226  
 Wilt, Harmen van der, 226
- Wind, Marlene, 120  
 Winter, Kurt, 189  
 Wittke, Cindy, 20  
 Wojcikiewicz Almeida, Paula,  
 21, 36, 43, 176  
 Wojtyczek, Krzysztof, 214  
 Wolfrum, Rüdiger, 37, 92, 244,  
 266  
 Wong, Meagan, 189  
 Wongkaew, Teerawat, 176  
 Wood, Diane P., 127  
 Wood, Michael C., 60, 106,  
 126, 140, 167, 198, 226,  
 242  
 Woolaver, Hannah, 140  
 Worster, William Thomas, 260  
 Wouters, Jan, 93, 94, 123  
 Wrangle, Pal, 116, 224, 226  
 Wright, Claire, 189  
 Wright, Shelley, 82  
 Wu, Xiaohui, 69  
 Wuertth, Ingrid, 106, 127  
 Würkert, Felix, 226  
 Wyatt, Julian, 140  
 Wyler, Eric, 59, 102, 120, 242
- Xiouri, Maria, 140  
 Xu, Qi, 167  
 Xue, Hanqin, 27
- Yahyaoui Krivenko, Ekaterina,  
 17, 44, 59, 116  
 Yakushiji, Kimio, 43  
 Yamashita, Tomoko, 128, 176  
 Yanai, Shunji, 167  
 Ye, Qiang, 167  
 Yee, Lionel, 56, 72, 76  
 Yee, Sienho, 25, 37, 54, 59,  
 64, 76  
 Yeini, Shelly Aviv, 106  
 Yiallourides, Constantinos, 167  
 Yilma, Kinfe Micheal, 266  
 Yokota, Yozo, 214  
 Yoo, John, 258  
 Yotova, Rumiana, 140  
 Young, Ernest A., 120  
 Young, Margaret A., 17  
 Yu, Su, 190  
 Yuratich, David, 21

- Yusuf, Abdulqawi A., 15, 25,  
30, 31, 43, 93, 214
- Zadorozhnii, Oleksandr, 116
- Zagaris, Bruce, 78
- Zamani, Masoud, 242
- Zamir, Noam, 242
- Zang, Michelle Q., 177, 260
- Zarbiyev, Fuad, 93
- Zareba, Szymon, 116
- Zarra, Giovanni, 177
- Zastrow, Julie-Enni, 214
- Zavala Achurra, María Elisa,  
20
- Zenkiewicz, Maciej, 73
- Zerbe, Yannick, 51
- Zhang, Xinjun, 260
- Zhang, Yue, 242
- Zhou, Lulu, 226
- Ziccardi Capaldo, Giuliana, 63
- Ziegler, Andreas R., 116, 171,  
261
- Ziganshina, Dinara, 190
- Zimmermann, Andreas, 17, 33,  
226
- Zou, Keyuan, 167
- Zrilic, Jure, 177
- Zunes, Stephen, 198
- Zyberi, Gentian, 43, 198, 242
-